Attendance Sheets

District	Last Name	Present	Absent	Present/Late
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		✓	✓
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	✓		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	✓		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	✓		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	✓		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	✓		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	✓		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		✓	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	✓		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	✓		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	✓		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	✓		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	✓		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓		
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		✓	✓
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	✓		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	✓		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	✓		
Present: 24	**Total:**	22	3	2
Absent: 1				
Vacant: 0				

Date: 4/8/2019

Regular Meeting

of the

Dutchess County Legislature

Monday, April 8, 2019

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT:	22	Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson
PRESENT, LATE:	2	Amparo, Surman

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; Invocation by Reverend Dr. Matthew Calkins of the Grace Episcopal Church in Millbrook, followed by a moment of silent meditation.

Performance by the Beekman Woodwind Ensemble from Beekman Road Elementary School

Commendations, Proclamations, and Presentations:

Commendation: John Richardson

Proclamation: April as National Donate Life Month in Dutchess County

Proclamation: Dutchess County Legislature: 25 Year Time Capsule Upon the Occasion of its 50th Anniversary

Presentation: Public Health Partnership Awards

Public Hearings

Public Hearing on proposal to Establish District #13 for the Village of Tivoli Sewer in the Village of Tivoli

The Clerk read the Notice of Public Hearing.

Chair declared the public hearing open.

Joel Griffiths, Mayor of Tivoli, spoke in favor of Tivoli's water and sewer systems.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding Poughkeepsie City water.

No one else wishing to speak, the Chair declared the public hearing closed.

Public Hearing on proposal to Establish Zone of Assessment "X" in the Dutchess County Water District located in the Village of Tivoli

The Clerk read the Notice of Public Hearing.

Chair declared the public hearing open.

No one wishing to speak, the Chair declared the public hearing closed.

The Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

Kevin Hall, Liquor Store Owner, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare.

Hessid Deeb, The Liquor Exchange, Wappingers Falls, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare.

Pat O'Shea, Hudson Valley Wine and Spirits, Route 9, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare.

Omar, Main Street Liquor Store, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare. He stated it was dangerous to leave

the store at 9pm.

Marta, Marta's Vineyard, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare.

Jean McArthur, McArthur's Wines and Liquors, spoke in opposition to Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores.

Anne Boehm, Hyde Park, spoke in opposition to Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores.

Bob Keating, Arlington Wine and Liquor, requested the Legislature postpone voting on Resolution No. 2019120, expanding the hours of liquor stores, until the storeowners have more time to prepare.

Kitty Sherpa, Beacon, New York, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120 and stated that it was up to the individual store and business to be open the hours they wanted.

Mei Ying So, Co-Owner, Artisan Wine Shop, Beacon, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120.

Sam Lozoff, Beacon resident and employee of Artisan Wine Shop, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120 and regarding train ridership. 2017 Ridership report attached.

Peter, Boutique, Co-Owner, Boutique Wines and Spirits, Fishkill, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120 and stated that it was up to the individual store and business to be open the hours they wanted.

Richard Panio questioned why the storeowners were afraid to be opened for the extended hours.

Page, Co-Owner, Boutique Wines and Spirits, Fishkill, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120 and stated that it was up to the individual store and business to be open the hours they wanted.

Hal Newell, Harker House Wine and Spirits, Clinton, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120 and stated that it should be up to the individual store and business to be open the hours they wanted.

Jessica, Beacon resident, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120.

Tim Mazinski, Co-Owner, Artisan Wine Shop, Beacon, spoke in favor of Resolution No. 2019120.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, stated that it was an

option for the liquor store owners to expand their hours, not mandatory. He also spoke in opposition to Resolution No. 2019098, regarding a substance abuse facility in the city of Poughkeepsie. Comments attached.

No one else wishing to be heard, the Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chair Pulver entertained a motion to approve the March 2019 minutes.

The March 2019 minutes were adopted.

2017 MNR RIDERSHIP REPORT
APPENDIX

List of Ridership Tables in Appendix

Table 1:	2017 Annual Ridership Summary
Table 2:	1987-2017 Annual East of Hudson Ridership
Table 3:	1987-2017 Annual West of Hudson Ridership
Table 4:	1987-2017 Annual Rail Ridership By Market
Table 5:	2017 vs. 2016 Annual Trends By Market
Table 6:	2017 vs. 2016 Annual Trends By Line Segment
Table 7:	Fall 2017 vs. Fall 2016 To/From GCT
Table 8:	Weekday Inbound Trends by Time Period
Table 9:	Weekday Outbound Trends by Time Period
Table 10:	Saturday Trends by Time Period
Table 11:	Sunday Trends by Time Period

2/21/2018

Table 1

2017 ANNUAL RIDERSHIP SUMMARY

	2017 ANNUAL RIDERSHIP	2016 ANNUAL RIDERSHIP (1)	CHANGE VS. 2016 RESTATED	
			AMOUNT	PERCENT
I) EAST OF HUDSON				
Harlem Line	27,812,123	27,627,703	184,420	0.7%
Hudson Line	16,897,486	16,549,316	348,170	2.1%
New Haven Line	40,169,325	40,353,540	(184,215)	-0.5%
TOTAL EAST OF HUDSON (2)	**84,878,934**	**84,530,559**	**348,375**	**0.4%**
II) WEST OF HUDSON				
Port Jervis Line	965,666	1,000,809	(35,143)	-3.5%
Pascack Valley Line	650,153	676,038	(25,885)	-3.8%
TOTAL WEST OF HUDSON (2)	**1,615,819**	**1,676,847**	**(61,028)**	**-3.6%**
TOTAL MN RAIL RIDERSHIP	**86,494,753**	**86,207,406**	**287,347**	**0.3%**
III) CONNECTING SERVICES PROVIDED BY MNR CONTRACTORS				
Hudson Rail Link	398,843	382,477	16,366	4.3%
Haverstraw-Ossining Ferry	126,727	130,088	(3,361)	-2.6%
Newburgh-Beacon Ferry	61,172	62,344	(1,172)	-1.9%
TOTAL CONNECTING SERVICES	**586,742**	**574,909**	**11,833**	**2.1%**
TOTAL MNR SYSTEM	**87,081,495**	**86,782,315**	**299,180**	**0.3%**

Note:

(1) 2016 ridership figures have been restated to simulate the 2017 Calendar.

(2) 2017 annual ridership figures are final.

Table 2

1987-2017 ANNUAL EAST OF HUDSON RIDERSHIP

(Based on Ticket Sales Data)

	HARLEM LINE			HUDSON LINE			NEW HAVEN LINE			TOTAL EAST OF HUDSON		
YEAR	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987
1987	18,527,032	5.0%	---	9,879,790	5.5%	---	25,395,159	2.6%	---	53,801,981	4.0%	---
1988 (2)	18,886,777	1.9%	1.9%	10,100,457	2.2%	2.2%	25,522,340	0.5%	0.5%	54,509,574	1.3%	1.3%
1989	19,376,302	2.6%	4.6%	10,456,840	3.5%	5.8%	26,068,820	2.1%	2.7%	55,901,962	2.6%	3.9%
1990	19,243,844	-0.7%	3.9%	10,519,589	0.6%	6.5%	26,764,364	2.7%	5.4%	56,527,797	1.1%	5.1%
1991	18,968,063	-1.4%	2.4%	10,335,374	-1.8%	4.6%	26,677,194	-0.3%	5.0%	55,980,631	-1.0%	4.0%
1992	19,163,964	1.0%	3.4%	10,497,834	1.6%	6.3%	26,766,186	0.3%	5.4%	56,427,984	0.8%	4.9%
1993	19,732,533	3.0%	6.5%	10,902,088	3.9%	10.3%	27,147,722	1.4%	6.9%	57,782,343	2.4%	7.4%
1994	20,805,249	5.4%	12.3%	11,530,739	5.8%	16.7%	28,319,707	4.3%	11.5%	60,655,695	5.0%	12.7%
1995 (3)	20,811,260	0.0%	12.3%	11,613,711	0.7%	17.6%	28,499,726	0.6%	12.2%	60,924,697	0.4%	13.2%
1996	21,100,921	1.4%	13.9%	11,654,337	0.3%	18.0%	28,881,241	1.3%	13.7%	61,636,499	1.2%	14.6%
1997	21,490,250	1.8%	16.0%	11,748,777	0.8%	18.9%	29,324,454	1.5%	15.5%	62,563,481	1.5%	16.3%
1998	22,347,894	4.0%	20.6%	12,311,898	4.8%	24.6%	30,362,063	3.5%	19.6%	65,021,855	3.9%	20.9%
1999	23,210,661	3.9%	25.3%	12,765,657	3.7%	29.2%	31,094,818	2.4%	22.4%	67,071,136	3.2%	24.7%
2000	24,260,291	4.5%	30.9%	13,490,935	5.7%	36.6%	32,494,767	4.5%	28.0%	70,245,993	4.7%	30.6%
2001	24,646,907	1.6%	33.0%	13,846,907	2.6%	40.2%	32,932,154	1.3%	29.7%	71,425,968	1.7%	32.8%
2002	24,520,582	-0.5%	32.4%	14,011,218	1.2%	41.8%	33,104,880	0.5%	30.4%	71,636,680	0.3%	33.1%
2003	24,004,514	-2.1%	29.6%	13,738,727	-1.9%	39.1%	32,759,176	-1.0%	29.0%	70,502,417	-1.6%	31.0%
2004	24,038,871	0.1%	29.8%	13,615,526	-0.9%	37.8%	33,102,219	1.0%	30.3%	70,756,616	0.4%	31.5%
2005	24,754,160	3.0%	33.6%	14,137,886	3.8%	43.1%	33,891,520	2.4%	33.5%	72,783,566	2.9%	35.3%
2006	25,396,654	2.6%	37.1%	14,712,165	4.1%	48.9%	34,935,154	3.1%	37.6%	75,043,973	3.1%	39.5%
2007	26,418,859	4.0%	42.6%	15,451,901	5.0%	56.4%	36,360,339	4.1%	43.2%	78,231,099	4.2%	45.4%
2008	27,390,484	3.7%	47.8%	16,180,171	4.7%	63.8%	37,895,827	4.2%	49.2%	81,466,482	4.1%	51.4%
2009	26,163,326	-4.5%	41.2%	15,497,254	-4.2%	56.9%	36,314,980	-4.2%	43.0%	77,975,560	-4.3%	44.9%
2010	26,231,109	0.3%	41.6%	15,656,078	1.0%	58.5%	37,323,761	2.8%	47.0%	79,210,948	1.6%	47.2%
2011 (4)	26,364,150	0.5%	42.3%	15,760,094	0.7%	59.5%	38,240,135	2.5%	50.6%	80,364,379	1.5%	49.4%
2012 (5)	26,647,872	1.1%	43.8%	15,853,088	0.6%	60.5%	38,840,260	1.6%	52.9%	81,341,220	1.2%	51.2%
2013 (6)	26,949,667	1.1%	45.5%	15,877,559	0.2%	60.7%	38,975,052	0.3%	53.5%	81,802,278	0.6%	52.0%
2014	27,127,447	0.7%	46.4%	16,236,555	2.3%	64.3%	39,611,113	1.6%	56.0%	82,975,115	1.4%	54.2%
2015	27,503,888	1.4%	48.5%	16,424,638	1.2%	66.2%	40,343,883	1.8%	58.9%	84,272,410	1.6%	56.6%
2016 (7)	27,627,703	0.5%	49.1%	16,549,316	0.8%	67.5%	40,353,540	0.0%	58.9%	84,530,559	0.3%	57.1%
2017	27,812,123	0.7%	50.1%	16,897,486	2.1%	71.0%	40,169,325	-0.5%	58.2%	84,878,934	0.4%	57.8%

Notes:

(1) Completion of Upper Harlem Electrification: 1984.

(2) Ridership figures reflect impact of one-day strikes in September and November, 1988

(3) 1995 ridership figures reflect impact of service disruptions on 11/28 and 12/1.

(4) 2011 ridership figures reflect impact of three-day shutdowns due to Hurricane Irene

(5) 2012 ridership figures reflect impact of three-day shutdown and residual ridership losses due to Superstorm Sandy.

(6) 2013 ridership figures reflect impact of May New Haven Line derailment/collision, the July CSX freight train derailment, the September/October Con-Edison service disruption, and the December Spuyten Duyvil derailment.

(7) 2016 ridership figures have been restated to simulate the 2017 calendar.

Ridership Calculations

(a) Ridership calculated using existing multipliers for commutation tickets (Calculated based on number of work days and non-work days in each month).

(b) Ridership totals include intermediate riders and passengers purchasing cash fares.

Table 3

1987-2017 ANNUAL WEST OF HUDSON RIDERSHIP

(Based on Ticket Sales Data)

YEAR	PORT JERVIS LINE			PASCACK VALLEY LINE			TOTAL WEST OF HUDSON		
	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987	Total Rides	% Change vs. Prev. Year	% Change vs. 1987
1987	674,040	----	----	470,657	----	----	1,144,697	----	----
1988 (1)	619,018	-8.2%	-8.2%	463,059	-1.6%	-1.6%	1,082,077	-5.5%	-5.5%
1989	638,741	3.2%	-5.2%	433,848	-6.3%	-7.8%	1,072,589	-0.9%	-6.3%
1990	710,645	11.3%	5.4%	403,024	-7.1%	-14.4%	1,113,669	3.8%	-2.7%
1991	715,002	0.6%	6.1%	397,349	-1.4%	-15.6%	1,112,351	-0.1%	-2.8%
1992	735,644	2.9%	9.1%	405,421	2.0%	-13.9%	1,141,065	2.6%	-0.3%
1993	769,372	4.6%	14.1%	403,922	-0.4%	-14.2%	1,173,294	2.8%	2.5%
1994	848,953	10.3%	25.9%	427,087	5.7%	-9.3%	1,276,040	8.8%	11.5%
1995	868,787	2.3%	28.9%	423,815	-0.8%	-10.0%	1,292,602	1.3%	12.9%
1996	871,848	0.4%	29.3%	424,252	0.1%	-9.9%	1,296,100	0.3%	13.2%
1997	862,118	-1.1%	27.9%	428,201	0.9%	-9.0%	1,290,319	-0.4%	12.7%
1998	966,970	12.2%	43.5%	429,205	0.2%	-8.8%	1,396,175	8.2%	22.0%
1999	1,048,634	8.4%	55.6%	433,725	1.1%	-7.8%	1,482,359	6.2%	29.5%
2000	1,145,002	9.2%	69.9%	473,609	9.2%	0.6%	1,618,611	9.2%	41.4%
2001	1,192,779	4.2%	77.0%	462,305	-2.4%	-1.8%	1,655,084	2.3%	44.6%
2002 (2)	1,131,932	-5.1%	67.9%	372,197	-19.5%	-20.9%	1,504,129	-9.1%	31.4%
2003	1,107,828	-2.1%	64.4%	357,405	-4.0%	-24.1%	1,465,233	-2.6%	28.0%
2004 (3,4)	1,217,730	9.9%	80.7%	400,429	12.0%	-14.9%	1,618,159	10.4%	41.4%
2005	1,308,830	7.5%	94.2%	414,945	3.6%	-11.8%	1,723,775	6.5%	50.6%
2006	1,383,368	5.7%	105.2%	423,136	2.0%	-10.1%	1,806,504	4.8%	57.8%
2007	1,459,730	5.5%	116.6%	443,038	4.7%	-5.9%	1,902,768	5.3%	66.2%
2008	1,535,758	5.2%	127.8%	553,347	24.9%	17.6%	2,089,105	9.8%	82.5%
2009	1,381,829	-10.0%	105.0%	541,758	-2.1%	15.1%	1,923,587	-7.9%	68.0%
2010	1,319,689	-4.5%	95.8%	569,746	5.2%	21.1%	1,889,435	-1.8%	65.1%
2011 (5)	1,089,224	-17.5%	61.6%	584,183	2.5%	24.1%	1,673,407	-11.4%	46.2%
2012 (6)	1,019,587	-6.4%	51.3%	592,821	1.5%	26.0%	1,612,408	-3.6%	40.9%
2013	983,362	-3.6%	45.9%	592,865	0.0%	26.0%	1,576,227	-2.2%	37.7%
2014	1,018,332	3.6%	51.1%	665,679	12.3%	41.4%	1,684,011	6.8%	47.1%
2015	1,039,377	2.1%	54.2%	706,373	6.1%	50.1%	1,745,750	3.7%	52.5%
2016 (7)	1,000,809	-3.7%	48.5%	676,038	-4.3%	43.6%	1,676,847	-3.9%	46.5%
2017	965,666	-3.5%	43.3%	650,153	-3.8%	38.1%	1,615,819	-3.6%	41.2%

Notes:

(1) Significant ridership loss on Port Jervis Line due to trackwork delays: 1988

(3) Suspension of PATH service to Lower Manhattan after World Trade Center attack: Fall 2001

(3) Restoration of PATH service to Lower Manhattan: Fall 2003

(4) Opening of Secaucus Junction: December 2003

(5) Three-month suspension of Port Jervis Line service due to catastrophic damage from Hurricane Irene.

(6) Reflects impact of three-day shutdown and residual ridership losses due to Superstorm Sandy.

(7) 2016 actual rides have been restated to simulate the 2017 calendar.

Table 4

1987-2017 ANNUAL MNR RAIL RIDERSHIP BY MARKET

(Totals in Thousands)

YEAR	EAST OF HUDSON										WEST OF HUDSON		TOTAL MNR RAIL RIDERSHIP	
	Commutation To/From Manhattan		Non-Commutation To/From Manhattan		Total To/From Manhattan		Intermediate		Total East of Hudson					
	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987	Annual Ridership	% Change vs. 1987
1987	34,162	---	14,491	---	48,653	---	5,149	---	53,802	---	1,145	---	54,947	---
1988	34,188	0.1%	14,938	3.1%	49,126	1.0%	5,384	4.6%	54,510	1.3%	1,082	-5.5%	55,592	1.2%
1989	34,757	1.7%	15,430	6.5%	50,187	3.2%	5,715	11.0%	55,902	3.9%	1,073	-6.3%	56,975	3.7%
1990	35,003	2.5%	15,130	4.4%	50,132	3.0%	6,395	24.2%	56,528	5.1%	1,114	-2.7%	57,641	4.9%
1991	34,527	1.1%	15,067	4.0%	49,595	1.9%	6,386	24.0%	55,981	4.0%	1,112	-2.8%	57,093	3.9%
1992	34,705	1.6%	15,228	5.1%	49,933	2.6%	6,495	26.2%	56,428	4.9%	1,141	-0.3%	57,569	4.8%
1993	35,282	3.3%	15,774	8.9%	51,056	4.9%	6,727	30.7%	57,782	7.4%	1,173	2.5%	58,956	7.3%
1994	36,435	6.7%	16,744	15.5%	53,178	9.3%	7,477	45.2%	60,656	12.7%	1,276	11.5%	61,932	12.7%
1995	36,489	6.8%	16,922	16.8%	53,410	9.8%	7,514	45.9%	60,925	13.2%	1,293	12.9%	62,217	13.2%
1996	36,602	7.1%	16,956	17.0%	53,559	10.1%	8,078	56.9%	61,636	14.6%	1,296	13.2%	62,933	14.5%
1997	36,618	7.2%	17,279	19.2%	53,897	10.8%	8,667	68.3%	62,564	16.3%	1,290	12.7%	63,854	16.2%
1998	37,300	9.2%	18,261	26.0%	55,562	14.2%	9,460	83.7%	65,022	20.9%	1,396	22.0%	66,418	20.9%
1999	37,930	11.0%	19,146	32.1%	57,075	17.3%	9,996	94.1%	67,071	24.7%	1,482	29.5%	68,553	24.8%
2000	39,333	15.1%	19,908	37.4%	59,241	21.8%	11,005	113.8%	70,246	30.6%	1,619	41.4%	71,865	30.8%
2001	39,285	15.0%	20,590	42.1%	59,875	23.1%	11,551	124.3%	71,426	32.8%	1,655	44.6%	73,081	33.0%
2002	38,168	11.7%	21,652	49.4%	59,820	23.0%	11,816	129.5%	71,637	33.1%	1,504	31.4%	73,141	33.1%
2003	37,313	9.2%	21,476	48.2%	58,789	20.8%	11,714	127.5%	70,502	31.0%	1,465	28.0%	71,968	31.0%
2004	36,895	8.0%	21,888	51.0%	58,784	20.8%	11,973	132.5%	70,757	31.5%	1,618	41.4%	72,375	31.7%
2005	37,551	9.9%	22,424	54.7%	59,975	23.3%	12,808	148.8%	72,784	35.3%	1,724	50.6%	74,507	35.6%
2006	38,494	12.7%	23,367	61.3%	61,861	27.1%	13,183	156.0%	75,044	39.5%	1,807	57.8%	76,850	39.9%
2007	40,018	17.1%	24,671	70.2%	64,689	33.0%	13,542	163.0%	78,231	45.4%	1,903	66.2%	80,134	45.8%
2008	41,207	20.6%	25,888	78.6%	67,095	37.9%	14,372	179.1%	81,466	51.4%	2,089	82.5%	83,556	52.1%
2009	38,965	14.1%	25,470	75.8%	64,435	32.4%	13,540	163.0%	77,976	44.9%	1,924	68.0%	79,899	45.4%
2010	39,366	15.2%	26,012	79.5%	65,378	34.4%	13,832	168.7%	79,211	47.2%	1,889	65.1%	81,100	47.6%
2011	39,732	16.3%	26,372	82.0%	66,103	35.9%	14,261	177.0%	80,364	49.4%	1,673	46.2%	82,038	49.3%
2012	39,716	16.3%	26,943	85.9%	66,659	37.0%	14,682	185.2%	81,341	51.2%	1,612	40.9%	82,954	51.0%
2013	40,552	18.7%	26,746	84.6%	67,298	38.3%	14,504	181.7%	81,802	52.0%	1,576	37.7%	83,379	51.7%
2014	40,955	19.9%	27,442	89.4%	68,397	40.6%	14,578	183.1%	82,975	54.2%	1,684	47.1%	84,659	54.1%
2015	41,534	21.6%	28,245	94.9%	69,780	43.4%	14,493	181.5%	84,272	56.6%	1,746	52.5%	86,018	56.5%
2016	42,236	23.6%	28,467	96.4%	70,703	45.3%	14,105	174.0%	84,808	57.6%	1,684	47.1%	86,492	57.4%
2017	41,916	22.7%	29,203	101.5%	71,119	46.2%	13,760	167.3%	84,879	57.8%	1,616	41.2%	86,495	57.4%

Table 5

2017 vs. 2016 ANNUAL TRENDS BY MARKET

(Based on Ticket Sales Data)

	COMMUTATION (3) *2017 vs. 2016*	NON-COMMUTATION (4) *2017 vs. 2016*	TOTAL MNR *2017 vs. 2016*
1) TO/FROM MANHATTAN			
Hudson	0.2%	4.7%	2.0%
Harlem	-0.4%	3.8%	1.2%
New Haven	-0.7%	1.6%	0.2%
TO/FROM MANHATTAN	**-0.4%**	**2.9%**	**0.9%**
2) INTERMEDIATE			
Hudson	-3.1%	5.7%	2.6%
Harlem	-3.4%	-1.2%	-2.3%
New Haven	-5.0%	-1.5%	-3.2%
INTERMEDIATE	**-4.3%**	**-0.2%**	**-2.1%**
3) TOTAL EAST OF HUDSON			
Hudson	0.0%	4.9%	2.1%
Harlem	-0.7%	2.8%	0.7%
New Haven	-1.5%	0.9%	-0.5%
TOTAL EAST OF HUDSON	**-0.9%**	**2.2%**	**0.4%**

Notes:

(1) Changes in ridership by market segment, adjusted for calendar impacts, derived from ticket sales.

(2) Reflects January-December annualized growth rate.

(3) Totals include trips made with monthly or weekly commutation tickets.

(4) Totals include trips made with ten-trip peak, ten-trip off-peak, one way peak, one-way off-peak, senior citizen/disabled and miscellaneous one way tickets.

Table 6

2017 vs. 2016 ANNUAL TRENDS BY LINE SEGMENT TO/FROM MANHATTAN

(Based on Ticket Sales Data)

	COMMUTATION(3) *2017 vs. 2016*	NON-COMMUTATION(4) *2017 vs. 2016*	TOTAL MNR *2017 vs. 2016*
HUDSON LINE			
Bronx	4.4%	8.2%	6.1%
Lower Hudson	0.1%	3.9%	1.4%
Upper Hudson	-0.7%	4.9%	2.1%
TOTAL HUDSON LINE	**0.2%**	**4.7%**	**2.0%**
HARLEM LINE			
Bronx	8.0%	16.4%	13.3%
Lower Harlem	0.1%	2.1%	0.7%
Upper Harlem	-2.7%	1.7%	-1.0%
Wassaic Branch	-1.3%	1.7%	0.7%
TOTAL HARLEM LINE	**-0.4%**	**3.8%**	**1.2%**
NEW HAVEN LINE	0.6%	0	0
Inner New Haven	-1.5%	1.3%	-0.4%
Outer New Haven	-1.8%	1.3%	-0.2%
New Canaan Branch	0.3%	-0.9%	0.0%
Danbury Branch	-4.1%	-0.7%	-3.1%
Waterbury Branch	2.0%	1.8%	1.9%
TOTAL NEW HAVEN LINE	**-0.7%**	**1.6%**	**0.2%**
TOTAL TO/FROM MANHATTAN	**-0.4%**	**2.9%**	**0.9%**

Notes:

(1) Changes in ridership by market segment, adjusted for calendar impacts, derived from ticket sales.

(2) Reflects January-December annualized growth rate.

(3) Totals include trips made with monthly or weekly commutation tickets.

(4) Totals include trips made with ten-trip peak, ten-trip off-peak, one way peak, one-way off-peak, senior citizen/disabled and miscellaneous one way tickets.

FALL 2017 GCT COUNT SUMMARY

TABLE 7

03/30/18

TIME PERIOD	LINE	FALL 2017 AVERAGE	FALL 2016 AVERAGE	% CHANGE FALL 2017 vs. FALL 2016
AM PEAK	HUDSON	17,162	16,903	1.5%
	HARLEM	27,981	27,689	1.1%
	NEW HAVEN	35,345	34,470	2.5%
	TOTAL MNR	80,488	79,062	1.8%
PM PEAK	HUDSON	15,517	15,491	0.2%
	HARLEM	24,363	24,097	1.1%
	NEW HAVEN	30,426	30,409	0.1%
	TOTAL MNR	70,306	69,997	0.4%
AM REVERSE PEAK	HUDSON	710	680	4.4%
	HARLEM	1,801	1,846	-2.4%
	NEW HAVEN	2,830	2,867	-1.3%
	TOTAL MNR	5,341	5,393	-1.0%
WEEKDAY OFF-PEAK	HUDSON	13,198	12,835	2.8%
	HARLEM	22,643	22,404	1.1%
	NEW HAVEN	30,291	30,256	0.1%
	TOTAL MNR	66,132	65,495	1.0%
TOTAL WEEKDAY	HUDSON	46,587	45,909	1.5%
	HARLEM	76,788	76,036	1.0%
	NEW HAVEN	98,892	98,002	0.9%
	TOTAL MNR	222,267	219,947	1.1%
SATURDAY	HUDSON	27,256	21,261	28.2%
	HARLEM	30,317	27,896	8.7%
	NEW HAVEN	42,385	40,718	4.1%
	TOTAL MNR	99,958	89,875	11.2%
SUNDAY	HUDSON	18,227	18,681	-2.4%
	HARLEM	20,976	20,768	1.0%
	NEW HAVEN	33,529	33,211	1.0%
	TOTAL MNR	72,732	72,660	0.1%
TOTAL WEEKEND	HUDSON	45,483	39,942	13.9%
	HARLEM	51,293	48,664	5.4%
	NEW HAVEN	75,914	73,929	2.7%
	TOTAL MNR	172,690	162,535	6.2%
WEEKLY TOTALS	HUDSON	278,418	269,487	3.3%
	HARLEM	435,233	428,844	1.5%
	NEW HAVEN	570,374	563,939	1.1%
	TOTAL MNR	1,284,025	1,262,270	1.7%

Table 8

WEEKDAY INBOUND TRENDS BY TIME PERIOD (1)

TIME PERIOD	HUDSON LINE			HARLEM LINE			NEW HAVEN LINE			METRO-NORTH TOTALS		
	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change
AM PEAK INBOUND												
5 AM - 7 AM	2,244	2,106	6.6%	3,334	3,197	4.3%	3,424	3,404	0.6%	9,002	8,707	3.4%
7 AM - 7:30 AM	884	870	1.6%	3,361	3,295	2.0%	4,241	4,105	3.3%	8,486	8,270	2.6%
7:30 AM - 8 AM	3,078	2,934	4.9%	3,549	3,676	-3.5%	5,057	4,967	1.8%	11,684	11,577	0.9%
8 AM - 8:30 AM	3,888	3,866	0.6%	5,175	5,005	3.4%	8,423	8,121	3.7%	17,486	16,992	2.9%
8:30 AM - 9 AM	4,019	4,013	0.1%	6,637	6,513	1.9%	7,651	7,323	4.5%	18,307	17,849	2.6%
9 AM - 9:30 AM	1,938	2,015	-3.8%	4,603	4,719	-2.5%	3,709	3,671	1.0%	10,250	10,405	-1.5%
9:30 AM - 10 AM	1,111	1,099	1.1%	1,322	1,284	3.0%	2,840	2,879	-1.4%	5,273	5,262	0.2%
AM PEAK TOTAL	**17,162**	**16,903**	**1.5%**	**27,981**	**27,689**	**1.1%**	**35,345**	**34,470**	**2.5%**	**80,488**	**79,062**	**1.8%**
OFF-PEAK INBOUND												
10 AM - 11 AM	1,247	1,230	1.4%	1,831	1,831	0.0%	2,391	2,348	1.8%	5,469	5,409	1.1%
11 AM - 1 PM	1,136	1,053	7.9%	2,148	2,077	3.4%	2,794	2,706	3.3%	6,078	5,836	4.1%
1 PM - 4 PM	1,276	1,188	7.4%	1,948	1,873	4.0%	2,566	2,438	5.3%	5,790	5,499	5.3%
4 PM - 7 PM	1,553	1,491	4.2%	3,225	3,082	4.6%	4,417	4,422	-0.1%	9,195	8,995	2.2%
7 PM - 10 PM	579	518	11.8%	1,323	1,260	5.0%	1,885	1,878	0.4%	3,787	3,656	3.6%
10 PM - 2 AM	264	221	19.5%	400	347	15.3%	511	506	1.0%	1,175	1,074	9.4%
OFF-PEAK INBOUND TOTAL	**6,055**	**5,701**	**6.2%**	**10,875**	**10,470**	**3.9%**	**14,564**	**14,298**	**1.9%**	**31,494**	**30,469**	**3.4%**
WEEKDAY INBOUND TOTAL	**23,217**	**22,604**	**2.7%**	**38,856**	**38,159**	**1.8%**	**49,909**	**48,768**	**2.3%**	**111,982**	**109,531**	**2.2%**

Notes:

(1) - Based on GCT counts for a 100% ridership sample for all peak and off-peak trains.

Table 9

WEEKDAY OUTBOUND TRENDS BY TIME PERIOD (1)

TIME PERIOD	HUDSON LINE			HARLEM LINE			NEW HAVEN LINE			METRO-NORTH TOTALS		
	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change	FALL '17	FALL '16	% Change
PM PEAK OUTBOUND												
4 PM - 4:30 PM	986	988	-0.2%	1,510	1,503	0.5%	1,723	1,755	-1.8%	4,219	4,246	-0.6%
4:30 PM - 5 PM	1,649	1,575	4.7%	2,173	2,068	5.1%	3,108	3,030	2.6%	6,930	6,673	3.9%
5 PM - 5:30 PM	2,815	2,829	-0.5%	3,457	3,482	-0.7%	5,285	5,124	3.1%	11,557	11,435	1.1%
5:30 PM - 6 PM	3,617	3,591	0.7%	5,766	5,585	3.2%	6,521	6,488	0.5%	15,904	15,664	1.5%
6 PM - 6:30 PM	2,674	2,741	-2.4%	3,892	3,993	-2.5%	5,245	5,292	-0.9%	11,811	12,026	-1.8%
6:30 PM - 7 PM	1,540	1,565	-1.6%	3,365	3,264	3.1%	4,287	4,446	-3.6%	9,192	9,275	-0.9%
7 PM - 7:30 PM	1,296	1,328	-2.4%	2,496	2,522	-1.0%	2,514	2,517	-0.1%	6,306	6,367	-1.0%
7:30 PM - 8 PM	940	874	7.6%	1,704	1,680	1.4%	1,743	1,757	-0.8%	4,387	4,311	1.8%
PM PEAK TOTAL	**15,517**	**15,491**	**0.2%**	**24,363**	**24,097**	**1.1%**	**30,426**	**30,409**	**0.1%**	**70,306**	**69,997**	**0.4%**
AM REVERSE PEAK/OFF-PEAK OUTBOUND												
5 AM - 9 AM (AM Reverse Peak)	710	680	4.4%	1,801	1,846	-2.4%	2,830	2,867	-1.3%	5,341	5,393	-1.0%
9 AM - 10 AM	222	210	5.7%	465	428	8.6%	626	631	-0.8%	1,313	1,269	3.5%
10 AM - 1 PM	804	772	4.1%	1,333	1,323	0.8%	1,705	1,685	1.2%	3,842	3,780	1.6%
1 PM - 3 PM	1,106	1,089	1.6%	1,942	1,924	0.9%	2,281	2,267	0.6%	5,329	5,280	0.9%
3 PM - 4 PM	1,301	1,251	4.0%	2,082	2,080	0.1%	2,430	2,442	-0.5%	5,813	5,773	0.7%
8 PM - 9 PM	927	982	-5.6%	2,244	2,276	-1.4%	3,138	3,236	-3.0%	6,309	6,494	-2.8%
9 PM - 10 PM	1,349	1,425	-5.3%	1,563	1,652	-5.4%	2,341	2,327	0.6%	5,253	5,404	-2.8%
10 PM - 2 AM	1,434	1,405	2.1%	2,139	2,251	-5.0%	3,206	3,370	-4.9%	6,779	7,026	-3.5%
OTHER OUTBOUND TOTAL	**7,853**	**7,814**	**0.5%**	**13,569**	**13,780**	**-1.5%**	**18,557**	**18,825**	**-1.4%**	**39,979**	**40,419**	**-1.1%**
WEEKDAY OUTBOUND TOTAL	**23,370**	**23,305**	**0.3%**	**37,932**	**37,877**	**0.1%**	**48,983**	**49,234**	**-0.5%**	**110,285**	**110,416**	**-0.1%**

Notes:

(1) - Based on GCT counts for a 100% ridership sample for all peak and off-peak trains.

PM PEAK — **(BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON OUTBOUND PM PEAK TRAINS)** — **PM PEAK**

745	4843	843	747	749	847	751	753	849	851	755	757	461	853	855	759	761	465	857	763	765	469	863	865	767	769	771	869	773	775	875	777	477	877	779	781
PM 4 08	PM 4 11	PM 4 14	PM 4 19	PM 4 36	PM 4 45	PM 4 51	PM 4 54	PM 5 08	PM 5 11	PM 5 16	PM 5 20	PM 5 23	PM 5 29	PM 5 32	PM 5 36	PM 5 40	PM 5 43	PM 5 53	PM 5 57	PM 6 00	PM 6 03	PM 6 12	PM 6 15	PM 6 22	PM 6 25	PM 6 28	PM 6 45	PM 6 52	PM 6 55	PM 7 21	PM 7 25	PM 7 28	PM 7 53	PM 7 57	PM 7 59
R 4 18	R 4 22	R 4 25	4 29	R 4 46	R 4 56		5 04	R 5 19	R 5 22	R 5 26	R 5 30	5 33		R 5 43			5 53		R 6 08	R 6 10	6 13	R 6 23	R 6 26			6 38	R 6 56	R 7 02	7 05	R 7 32	R 7 35	7 38	R 8 04	R 8 07	8 09
	WILL OPERATE 11/26 & 12/24 ONLY		4 33				5 08					5 37	WILL NOT OPERATE 11/26 & 12/24				5 57		WILL NOT OPERATE 11/26 & 12/24		6 17	WILL NOT OPERATE 11/26 & 12/24	STOPS AT MANITIOU AT 7:21 PM			6 42			7 09			7 42			8 13
			4 36				5 11					5 40					6 00				6 20					6 45			7 12			7 45			8 16
			4 38				5 13					5 42					6 02				6 22					6 47			7 14			7 47			8 18
			4 41				5 16				5 39	5 45					6 05				6 25					6 50			7 17		7 43	7 50			8 21
			4 43				5 18					5 47					6 07				6 27					6 52			7 19			7 52			8 23
			4 46				5 21					5 50					6 10				6 30					6 55			7 22			7 55			8 26
H 4 34			4 49	H 5 02			5 24					5 53					6 13				6 33					6 58			7 25			7 58			8 29
			4 52				5 27				5 47	5 56					6 16			6 26	6 36				6 50	7 01		H 7 18	7 28		7 51	8 01		H 8 23	8 32
			4 54				5 29					5 58					6 18				6 38					7 03			7 30			8 03			8 34
			4 57				5 32					6 04				6 08	6 24				6 44					7 06			7 33			8 09			8 37
H 4 40			5 00	H 5 08			5 35				5 53					6 11				6 32				6 56	7 09			7 36		7 57			H 8 29	8 40
H 4 43			5 03	H 5 11			5 38				5 56					6 14				6 35				6 59	7 12			7 39		8 00			H 8 32	8 43
H 4 45			5 05	H 5 13			5 40				5 58					6 16				6 37				7 01	7 14			7 41		8 02			H 8 34	8 45
H 4 47			5 07	H 5 15			5 42				6 00					6 18				6 39				7 03	7 16			7 43		8 04			H 8 36	8 47
H 4 51			5 11	H 5 19		H 5 27	5 46			H 5 53	6 04				H 6 14	6 22			H 6 34	6 43				H 6 58	7 07	7 20		H 7 30	7 47		8 08			H 8 40	8 51
H 4 54			5 14	H 5 22		H 5 30	5 49			H 5 56	6 07				H 6 17				H 6 37	6 46				H 7 01	7 10	7 23		H 7 33	7 50		8 11			H 8 43	8 53
H 4 58			5 18	H 5 26		H 5 34	5 53			H 6 00	6 11				H 6 22				H 6 41	6 50				H 7 05	7 14	7 27		H 7 37	7 54		8 15			H 8 47	8 57
H 5 01			5 21	H 5 29		H 5 37	5 56			H 6 03	6 14				H 6 25				H 6 44	6 53				H 7 08	7 17	7 30		H 7 40	7 57		8 18			H 8 50	9 00
5 07			5 29	5 35		5 43	6 04			6 09	6 20				6 31	6 35			6 50	6 59				7 14	7 23	7 38		7 46	8 05		8 24			8 56	9 08
		5 00			5 31				5 57					6 17				R 6 37					7 01				7 31			8 07			8 39		
		5 08			5 39				H 6 05					6 25				6 45					7 09				7 39			8 14			8 46		
	H 5 06	5 13			5 44				H 6 10					6 30				6 50					7 14				7 44			8 19			8 51		
		5 24			5 55				H 6 21					6 41				7 01					7 27				7 55			8 30			9 02		
		5 29			6 00				H 6 26					6 46				7 06					7 32				8 00			8 35			9 07		
	H 5 26	5 37			6 09			H 6 21	6 39				H 6 41	6 54				7 14				H 7 25	7 40				8 09			8 43			9 15		
	H 5 34	5 45			6 17			H 6 29					H 6 49	7 02				7 22				H 7 33	7 48				8 17			8 51			9 23		
	5 50	6 01			6 33			6 45					7 05	7 18				7 38				7 49	8 04				8 33			9 07			9 39		
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner reminded the Legislators that today was the deadline to vote on the submitted entries for the Be Tick Free Media Contest.

Legislator Borchert gave an update on the Climate Change Task Force.

Minority Leader Black gave an update that Dutchess Community College passed an anti-bullying policy and also adopted that alumni will continue to receive email notices.

Legislators Page and Edwards requested to be included on future Climate Smart meeting notices.

Resolutions considered out of numerical order will be placed in numerical order for fluidity.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE APRIL 2019 BOARD MEETING

Received from the Madison County Board of Supervisors:

Resolution No. 19-88, Opposing the Proposed and Amended 2020 Executive State Budget Impacting Aid and Incentives to Municipalities and State Cost Shifts to Counties.

Resolution No. 19-148, Calling on Governor Andrew M. Cuomo and the New York State Legislature to Address the Lack of Cellular Phone Coverage for All New York State Residents and Visitors.

Received from Greene County, Resolution No. 99-19, Opposing the Proposed and Amended 2020 Executive State Budget Impacting Aid and Incentives to Municipalities and State Cost Shifts to Counties.

Received from Town of LaGrange Town Clerk:

Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, to Amend Chapter 240 "Zoning" of the LaGrange Town Code By Amending Section 240-29, Nonconformity, and to Amend Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code.

Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code By Amending Section 240-49, Wireless Communications Towers and Facilities In Its Entirety, to Add a New Footnote 40 to Appendix A, Schedules A1, A2, and A3 Notes of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code, to Amend Appendix A, Schedule A1 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code, to Amend Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code, and to Amend the Definitions Found at Section 240-112 of the LaGrange Town Code.

Received from The Deputy Clerk of Cattaraugus County Legislature, Act No. 163-2019, Opposing Proposed and Amended 2020 Executive State Budget Impacting Aid and Incentives to Municipalities and State Cost Shifts to Counties.

Received from Office of the Dutchess County Comptroller, Hudson Valley Regional Airport Audit Report Dated March 2019.

Received the following from Dutchess County Clerk:

March Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 18 to Mar 19

March Foreclosure Statistics

March Mortgage Tax Report

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status.

Received letter from Brian Doyle, Chief Executive Officer of Family Services, announcing approval of merger of Family Services and Hudson Valley Mental Health.

Received from Metropolitan Transportation Authority, MTA Annual Reporting Requirements for Fiscal Year 2018.

Received from Deputy County Executive O'Neil, Legislative Counsel Karen E. Hagstrom, and Chair of the Legislature Pulver, memos regarding the Merit Award Board.

Belmonte, Michele

From: Hussing, Laura
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 12:16 PM
To: Belmonte, Michele
Subject: FW: Approved Resolutions
Attachments: Res. 19-88 Oppsing 20 Exe Budget Impacting Aid and Incentives.pdf; Res. 19-148 Address Lack of Cellular Phone Coverage NYS.pdf

Laura Hussing
Senior Legislative Secretary
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486-2113
Email: *lhussing@dutchessny.gov*

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 11:12 AM
To: Hussing, Laura <lhussing@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Wager, Leigh <lwager@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: FW: Approved Resolutions

Please place in communications.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
845.486.2100

From: nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us <nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us> **On Behalf Of** Cindy Urtz
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 10:36 AM
To: 'nysclerkboard@nysac.us' <nysclerkboard@nysac.us>
Subject: Approved Resolutions

Attached for your information, please find two resolutions that were approved by the Madison County Board of Supervisors on March 12, 2019, thank you!

RESOLUTION NO. 19-88

RESOLUTION OPPOSING THE PROPOSED AND AMENDED 2020 EXECUTIVE STATE BUDGET IMPACTING AID AND INCENTIVES TO MUNICIPALITIES AND STATE COST SHIFTS TO COUNTIES

WHEREAS, on February 15, 2019, Governor Cuomo announced a 30-Day Amendment to the 2020 Executive Budget making impacted towns and villages whole from changes to Aid and Incentives for Municipalities (AIM) funding by utilizing revenue from county sales tax; and

WHEREAS, instead of restoring AIM with State funding and signifying a desire by the State to act as partners with local governments, this budget amendment requires counties to make up for lost AIM funding with sales tax revenue, imposing a new mandate on counties; and

WHEREAS, already-existing unfunded State mandates are the cause of high local taxes in New York State; and

WHEREAS, counties were granted the authority to levy a local sales tax in the late 1960s to help pay for Medicaid, indigent legal defense services, and other state mandates on counties; and

WHEREAS, requiring counties to make up for the State's cut in AIM funding to villages and towns sets an unsustainable precedent and unnecessarily shifts the State's burden to local taxpayers who already pay some of the highest property taxes in the nation; and

WHEREAS, currently nine state mandated programs placed on counties equals more than 90 percent of the typical county property tax levy, and these mandated costs continue to grow; and

WHEREAS, cutting AIM funding in the first place is a tax-shift from broad-based State income taxes to regressive local property taxes; and

WHEREAS, the Fiscal Year 2020 Executive Budget recommends a reduction in AIM funding for towns and villages in Madison County, cutting a total of $355,871; and

WHEREAS, replacing what had been State AIM assistance with funding from county revenues is simply a tax-shift that ultimately will result in higher property taxes;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Madison County Board of Supervisors supports the full restoration of this state aid program to local governments and urges the Governor and State Legislature to fully restore this state funding in the final 2019/2020 state budget; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that certified copies of this resolution be sent by the Clerk of this Board to Governor Andrew Cuomo, Senate Majority Leader Andrea Stewart-Cousins, Assembly Speaker Carl Heastie, Assembly Minority Leader Brian Kolb, Senator Rich Funke and Senator Pamela Helming, Madison County Village Mayors and the New York State Association of Counties.

Dated: March 12, 2019

Yvonne M. Nirellli, Vice Chair
Finance, Ways and Means Committee

RESOLUTION NO. 19-148

RESOLUTION CALLING ON GOVERNOR ANDREW M. CUOMO AND THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO ADDRESS THE LACK OF CELLULAR PHONE COVERAGE FOR ALL NEW YORK STATE RESIDENTS AND VISITORS

WHEREAS, cellular service and the ability to use individual wireless devices is no longer a luxury, but rather a public necessity; and

WHEREAS, every area of the State, irrespective of financial means or the economics of the individual community, has a right to this critical piece of infrastructure; and

WHEREAS, cell phones and the requisite cell phone coverage are in many cases the first link of our emergency response chain for first responders including fire, EMS, and law enforcement; and

WHEREAS, this infrastructure also drives commerce and tourism, and is a critical component to the success of our education system and our students; and

WHEREAS, there are many large tracts of New York, including areas in Madison County that either do not have access or have extremely limited access to this public utility; and

WHEREAS, government has an obligation to provide for the public safety, education, and equal treatment and opportunity for all of our citizens; and

WHEREAS, the Governor in his 2019 State of the State address called for the creation of an Upstate Cellular Coverage taskforce to identify solutions and develop policies addressing the lack of cellular coverage throughout New York State,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Madison County Board of Supervisors hereby calls upon Governor Andrew M. Cuomo and the State Legislature to invest in cellular infrastructure, and push providers to invest in counties and communities throughout the State; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the New York State Association of Counties shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature and all others deemed necessary.

Dated: March 12, 2019

Paul H. Walrod

Paul H. Walrod, Chairman
Criminal Justice, Public Safety and
Emergency Communications Committee

Cliff Moses

Cliff Moses, Chairman
Planning, Economic Development,
Environmental & Intergovernmental Affairs
Committee

Resolution No. 99-19

A Resolution Opposing The Proposed And Amended 2020 Executive State Budget Impacting Aid And Incentives To Municipalities And State Cost Shifts To Counties

WHEREAS, on February 15, 2019, Governor Cuomo announced a 30-Day Amendment to the 2020 Executive Budget making impacted towns and villages whole from changes to Aid and Incentives for Municipalities (AIM) funding by utilizing revenue from county sales tax and county online sales tax, should online sales tax be adopted in the State budget, and

WHEREAS, instead of restoring AIM with State funding and signifying a desire by the State to act as partners with local governments, this budget amendment requires counties to make up for lost AIM funding with sales tax revenue, imposing a new mandate on counties; and

WHEREAS, already-existing unfunded State mandates are the cause of high local taxes in New York State; and

WHEREAS, counties were granted the authority to levy a local sales tax in the late 1960s to help pay for Medicaid, indigent legal defense services, and other state mandates on counties, and

WHEREAS, requiring counties to make up for the State's cut in AIM funding to villages and towns sets an unsustainable precedent and unnecessarily shifts the State's burden to local taxpayers who already pay some of the highest property taxes in the nation; and

WHEREAS, currently nine state mandated programs placed on counties equals more than 90 percent of the typical county property tax levy, and these mandated costs continue to grow; and

WHEREAS, cutting AIM funding in the first place is a tax-shift from broad-based State income taxes to regressive local property taxes, and

WHEREAS, the Fiscal Year 2020 Executive Budget recommends a reduction in AIM funding for towns and villages in Greene County, cutting a total of $247,024; and

WHEREAS, replacing what had been State AIM assistance with funding from county revenues is simply a tax-shift that will ultimately will result in higher property taxes;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Greene County Legislature supports the full restoration of this State aid program to local governments and urges the Governor and State Legislature to fully restore this state funding in the final 2019/2020 State Budget; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the counties of New York State encouraging member counties to enact similar resolutions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Clerk of the Greene County Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, the New York State Association of Counties; Senator George A. Amedore, Jr., Assemblyman Chris Tague and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Meeting History

03/18/19 Finance MOVED FOR ADOPTION

RESULT:	**MOVED FOR ADOPTION [UNANIMOUS]**
MOVER:	Thomas Hobart, Legislator
SECONDER:	Linda H. Overbaugh, Legislator
AYES:	Martinez, Hobart, Gardner, Overbaugh, Bulich, Davis, Linger, Lawrence, Lennon

03/18/19 Government Operations MOVED FOR ADOPTION

RESULT:	**MOVED FOR ADOPTION [UNANIMOUS]**
MOVER:	Matthew Luvera, Chairperson
SECONDER:	Thomas Hobart, Legislator
AYES:	Luvera, Martinez, Overbaugh, Hobart, Davis, Keller, Linger, Lawrence, Lennon

Current Meeting

03/20/19 Greene County Legislature ADOPTED

RESULT:	**ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS]**
MOVER:	Matthew Luvera, Legislator
SECONDER:	Thomas Hobart, Legislator
AYES:	Bloomer, Bulich, Davis, Gardner, Handel, Hobart, Keller, Lawrence, Lennon, Luvera, Martinez, Overbaugh, Thorington, Linger

(10,000)

Ayes 14 Noes 0 Absent 0

APPROVED AS TO FORM
EDWARD I. KAPLAN, ESQ.
GREENE COUNTY ATTORNEY

cc: Treas
1- Co. Atty
1- Gov Cuomo
1- NYS Legislature
1- NYSAC - via email
1- Sen. Amedore
1- Assemblyman Tague
3- File - Legislature
- Budget - General

STATE OF NEW YORK }
} ss.:
COUNTY OF GREENE }

I, the undersigned,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that I have compared the above copy of a resolution adopted March 20th, 2019 with the original record in this office and that the same is a correct transcript thereof and of the whole of said original record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of said Greene County Legislature this 21st day of March, 2019.

Tammy L. Sciavillo
Acting Clerk, Greene County Legislature

TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK
120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

March 28, 2019

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-29, NONCONFORMITY, AND TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the abstract of a proposed Local Law for review and comment.

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **May 8, 2019.**

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

COR/eo

RESOLUTION OF INTRODUCTION

WHEREAS, Councilman Jessup introduced the following local law for the Town of LaGrange to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2019, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-29, NONCONFORMITY, AND TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange as follows:

Section 1. Section 240-29(F)(2) of the LaGrange Town Code is amended as follows:

Change. Any nonconforming use of land, buildings or other structures shall not be changed to any use that is different in nature and purpose from the former nonconforming use, except to such uses that are permitted uses in the district in which the use is located, or to a use which is more nearly conforming in the judgment of the Zoning Administrator. Any nonconforming use of land, buildings or other structures if once changed to conform or more nearly conform to this chapter shall not thereafter be changed so as to be less conforming again.

Section 2. Section 240-29 is amended to add a new subsection (H) to read as follows:

Adaptive Reuse. The reuse of existing non-residential buildings for a use other than that for which it was originally designed may be permitted pursuant to provisions set forth in Section 240-71(P) and (Q), and Appendix A, Schedule A1, A2 of this chapter.

Section 3. Section 240-29 is amended to re-letter subsections (H) to (I), (I) to (J), (J) to (K), (K) to (L) and (L) to (M).

Section 4. Section 240-29(M)(1)(b)[2](c) is amended to read as follows (additions are underscored and deletions are stricken):

Failure to terminate and remove the outdoor deposit in accordance with §240-29(~~L~~M)(1)(a), failure to file a time schedule and screening plan within 90 days from the date of such notice, failure to provide the screening, and/or failure to terminate and remove the deposit in accordance with the time schedule shall be considered a violation of this chapter.

Section 5. Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to add a category for "Adaptive reuse" in the "use" column, and to insert the symbol "SP" in the columns for RFD (40, 60 and 80), RMD and RLD, and to insert the symbol "N" in the columns for RFS, TCR and OPD.

Section 6. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 7. Pursuant to Section 22 of this state's Municipal Home Rule Law, this local law shall modify and supersede any provisions of state statute which are inconsistent with the terms of this local law.

Section 8. This local law will take effect upon the filing with the Secretary of State as prescribed by law.

WHEREAS, Supervisor Bell advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it was necessary to hold a public hearing upon this local law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Luna, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on March 27, 2019, Councilman Jessup has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2019, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-29, NONCONFORMITY, AND TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.

LET IT BE RESOLVED, that a public hearing on the proposed changes as set forth in the form notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties in interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, be held at the Town Hall, LaGrangeville, New York on May 8, 2019, at 7:00 p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that such notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on May 8, 2019, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. prevailing time, on Local Law No. ___ of 2019, A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-29, NONCONFORMITY, AND TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
March 27, 2019

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilwoman Wagner	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
March 27, 2019

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

U:\DOCS\00070\01135\LL\24Q952102.DOCX

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the applicant or project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Applicant/Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project: See description of action.		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map): Town wide zoning amendment.		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need): A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-29, NONCONFORMITY, AND TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor: Town of LaGrange Town Board, Supervisor Alan Bell	Telephone: (845) 452-1830 E-Mail: abell@lagrangeny.gov	
Address: 120 Stringham Road		
City/PO: LaGrangeville	State: NY	Zip Code: 12540
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role): Same as above	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship. ("Funding" includes grants, loans, tax relief, and any other forms of financial assistance.)

Government Entity	If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required	Application Date (Actual or projected)
a. City Counsel, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustees ☑Yes☐No	Town Board - Adoption of zoning amendments	N/A
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commission ☐Yes☐No		
c. City, Town or Village Zoning Board of Appeals ☐Yes☐No		
d. Other local agencies ☐Yes☐No		
e. County agencies ☐Yes☐No		
f. Regional agencies ☐Yes☐No		
g. State agencies ☐Yes☐No		
h. Federal agencies ☐Yes☐No		

i. Coastal Resources.

i. Is the project site within a Coastal Area, or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Waterway? ☐Yes☑No

ii. Is the project site located in a community with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Program? ☐Yes☑No

iii. Is the project site within a Coastal Erosion Hazard Area? ☐Yes☑No

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.

Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? ☑Yes☐No

- **If Yes,** complete sections C, F and G.
- **If No,** proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1

C.2. Adopted land use plans.

a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located? N/A☐Yes☐No

b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway; Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Remediation Sites: 314084, Remediation Sites: 314119, Remediation Sites: 314014, Remediation Sites: 314035, Remediation Sites: 314102
Groundwater Protection Overlay Zone, Stream Corridor Overlay Zone.

c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Town of LaGrange Open Space Plan (2007)

C.3. Zoning

a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. ☑ Yes ☐ No
If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?
Currently, the Town has twelve zoning districts and six overlay zones.

b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit? ☑ Yes ☐ No

c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If Yes,
i. What is the proposed new zoning for the site? _____

C.4. Existing community services.

a. In what school district is the project site located? Arlington Central School District

b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?
Dutchess County Sheriff and New York State Police

c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?
LaGrange Fire District

d. What parks serve the project site?
Freedom Park, LaGrange Park, Stringham Park, Overlook Park, McGhee, James Baird State Park

D. Project Details

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial, recreational; if mixed, include all components)?
_____

b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? _____ acres
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? _____ acres
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? _____ acres

c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion and identify the units (e.g., acres, miles, housing units, square feet)? % _____ Units: _____

d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If Yes,
i. Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial; if mixed, specify types)
_____
ii. Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? ☐ Yes ☐ No
iii. Number of lots proposed? _____
iv. Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum _____ Maximum _____

e. Will the proposed action be constructed in multiple phases? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If No, anticipated period of construction: _____ months
ii. If Yes:
- Total number of phases anticipated _____
- Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolition) _____ month _____ year
- Anticipated completion date of final phase _____ month _____ year
- Generally describe connections or relationships among phases, including any contingencies where progress of one phase may determine timing or duration of future phases: _____

f. Does the project include new residential uses? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, show numbers of units proposed.

	One Family	Two Family	Three Family	Multiple Family (four or more)
Initial Phase	_____	_____	_____	_____
At completion of all phases	_____	_____	_____	_____

g. Does the proposed action include new non-residential construction (including expansions)? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Total number of structures _____
ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest proposed structure: _____height; _____width; and _____ length
iii. Approximate extent of building space to be heated or cooled: _____ square feet

h. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that will result in the impoundment of any liquids, such as creation of a water supply, reservoir, pond, lake, waste lagoon or other storage? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Purpose of the impoundment: _____
ii. If a water impoundment, the principal source of the water: ☐ Ground water ☐ Surface water streams ☐Other specify:
_____
iii. If other than water, identify the type of impounded/contained liquids and their source.
_____
iv. Approximate size of the proposed impoundment. Volume: _____ million gallons; surface area: _____ acres
v. Dimensions of the proposed dam or impounding structure: _____ height; _____ length
vi. Construction method/materials for the proposed dam or impounding structure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, concrete):
_____

D.2. Project Operations

a. Does the proposed action include any excavation, mining, or dredging, during construction, operations, or both? ☐Yes☐No
(Not including general site preparation, grading or installation of utilities or foundations where all excavated materials will remain onsite)
If Yes:
i. What is the purpose of the excavation or dredging? _____
ii. How much material (including rock, earth, sediments, etc.) is proposed to be removed from the site?
- Volume (specify tons or cubic yards): _____
- Over what duration of time? _____

iii. Describe nature and characteristics of materials to be excavated or dredged, and plans to use, manage or dispose of them.
_____
_____
iv. Will there be onsite dewatering or processing of excavated materials? ☐Yes☐No
If yes, describe. _____
_____
v. What is the total area to be dredged or excavated? _____ acres
vi. What is the maximum area to be worked at any one time? _____ acres
vii. What would be the maximum depth of excavation or dredging? _____ feet
viii. Will the excavation require blasting? ☐Yes☐No
ix. Summarize site reclamation goals and plan: _____
_____
_____

b. Would the proposed action cause or result in alteration of, increase or decrease in size of, or encroachment into any existing wetland, waterbody, shoreline, beach or adjacent area? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
i. Identify the wetland or waterbody which would be affected (by name, water index number, wetland map number or geographic description): _____
_____

ii. Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placement of structures, or alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in square feet or acres: _____

iii. Will the proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes, describe: _____

iv. Will the proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: _____
- expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: _____
- purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): _____
- proposed method of plant removal: _____
- if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): _____

v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: _____

c. Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

i. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Name of district or service area: _____
- Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No
- Do existing lines serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No

iii. Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____
- Source(s) of supply for the district: _____

iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No
If, Yes:

- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: _____

v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: _____

vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), what is the maximum pumping capacity: _____ gallons/minute.

d. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): _____

iii. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: _____
- Name of district: _____
- Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No

- Do existing sewer lines serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No
- Will a line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project? ☐Yes☐No
- If Yes:
  - Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____

iv. Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge? _____

v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including specifying proposed receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge or describe subsurface disposal plans):

_____

vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste: _____

e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?
_____ Square feet or _____ acres (impervious surface)
_____ Square feet or _____ acres (parcel size)

ii. Describe types of new point sources. _____

iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent properties, groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?

_____

- If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: _____
- Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? ☐Yes☐No

iv. Does the proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? ☐Yes☐No

f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes, identify:

i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles)

_____

ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers)

_____

iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation)

_____

g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ☐Yes☐No

ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Perfluorocarbons (PFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide equivalent of Hydroflourocarbons (HFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)

h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric): _____

ii. Describe any methane capture, control or elimination measures included in project design (e.g., combustion to generate heat or electricity, flaring): _____

i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust):

_____

j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): ☐ Morning ☐ Evening ☐Weekend ☐ Randomly between hours of _____ to _____.

ii. For commercial activities only, projected number of truck trips/day and type (e.g., semi trailers and dump trucks): _____

iii. Parking spaces: Existing _____ Proposed _____ Net increase/decrease _____

iv. Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? ☐Yes☐No

v. If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing access, describe:

vi. Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within ½ mile of the proposed site? ☐Yes☐No

vii Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? ☐Yes☐No

viii. Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? ☐Yes☐No

k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: _____

ii. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/local utility, or other):

iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade, to an existing substation? ☐Yes☐No

l. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply.

i. During Construction:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

ii. During Operations:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes:

i. Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:

_____

ii. Will the proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen? ☐Yes ☐No

Describe: _____

n. Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes:

i. Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

_____

ii. Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen? ☐Yes ☐No

Describe: _____

o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures: _____

p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons) or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Product(s) to be stored _____

ii. Volume(s) _____ per unit time _____ (e.g., month, year)

iii. Generally, describe the proposed storage facilities: _____

q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides, insecticides) during construction or operation? ☐ Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe proposed treatment(s):

_____

ii. Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? ☐ Yes ☐No

r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)? ☐ Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:

- Construction: _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)
- Operation : _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)

ii. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

iii. Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting, landfill, or other disposal activities): _____

ii. Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:

- _____ Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or
- _____ Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment

iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: _____ years

t. Will the proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility: _____

ii. Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents: _____

iii. Specify amount to be handled or generated _____ tons/month

iv. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents: _____

v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes: provide name and location of facility: _____

If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility: _____

E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action

E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site

a. Existing land uses.

i. Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.

☐ Urban ☐ Industrial ☐ Commercial ☐ Residential (suburban) ☐ Rural (non-farm)
☐ Forest ☐ Agriculture ☐ Aquatic ☐ Other (specify): _____

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe: _____

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

Land use or Covertype	Current Acreage	Acreage After Project Completion	Change (Acres +/-)
• Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious surfaces			
• Forested			
• Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)			
• Agricultural (includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)			
• Surface water features (lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.)			
• Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)			
• Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)			
• Other Describe: _____			

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? ☐Yes☐No

i. If Yes: explain: _____

d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes,

i. Identify Facilities:

_____

_____

e. Does the project site contain an existing dam? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Dimensions of the dam and impoundment:

- Dam height: _____ feet
- Dam length: _____ feet
- Surface area: _____ acres
- Volume impounded: _____ gallons OR acre-feet

ii. Dam's existing hazard classification: _____

iii. Provide date and summarize results of last inspection:

_____

_____

f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facility? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Has the facility been formally closed? ☐Yes☐ No

- If yes, cite sources/documentation: _____

ii. Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility:

_____

_____

iii. Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities: _____

_____

g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurred:

_____

_____

h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? ☐Yes☐ No

If Yes:

i. Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply: ☐Yes☐No

☐ Yes – Spills Incidents database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Neither database

ii. If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures: _____

_____

_____

iii. Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, provide DEC ID number(s): _____

iv. If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s):

_____

_____

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses? ☐Yes☐No

- If yes, DEC site ID number: _____
- Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): _____
- Describe any use limitations: _____
- Describe any engineering controls: _____
- Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place? ☐Yes☐No
- Explain: _____

E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site

a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site? _____ feet

b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings? _____%

c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site: _____ _____% _____ _____% _____ _____%

d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: _____ feet

e. Drainage status of project site soils: ☐ Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Moderately Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Poorly Drained _____% of site

f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: ☐ 0-10%: _____% of site
☐ 10-15%: _____% of site
☐ 15% or greater: _____% of site

g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, describe: _____

h. Surface water features.

i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams, rivers, ponds or lakes)? ☐Yes☐No

ii. Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes to either *i* or *ii*, continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.

iii. Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any federal, state or local agency? ☐Yes☐No

iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following information:

- Streams: Name _____ Classification _____
- Lakes or Ponds: Name _____ Classification _____
- Wetlands: Name _____ Approximate Size _____
- Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC) _____

v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-impaired waterbodies? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired: _____

i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway? ☐Yes☐No

j. Is the project site in the 100-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

k. Is the project site in the 500-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

l. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aquifer? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:

i. Name of aquifer: _____

e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historic Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Nature of historic/archaeological resource: ☐ Archaeological Site ☐ Historic Building or District

ii. Name: _____

iii. Brief description of attributes on which listing is based:

_____

f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory? ☐ Yes ☐ No

g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe possible resource(s): _____

ii. Basis for identification: _____

h. Is the project site within fives miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Identify resource: _____

ii. Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or scenic byway, etc.): _____

iii. Distance between project and resource: _____ miles.

i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Identify the name of the river and its designation: _____

ii. Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666? ☐ Yes ☐ No

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

Applicant/Sponsor Name Alan Bell Date March 28, 2019

Signature _____ Title Supervisor

PRINT FORM

TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK
120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

March 28, 2019

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-49, WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS AND FACILITIES IN ITS ENTIRETY, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A1 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO ADD A NEW FOOTNOTE 40 TO APPENDIX A, SCHEDULES A1, A2 AND A3 NOTES OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS FOUND AT SECTION 240-112 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the abstract of a proposed Local Law for review and comment.

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **May 8, 2019.**

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

COR/eo
Enclosure

RESOLUTION

Councilman Baright, seconded by Councilwoman Wagner, introduced the following proposed local law, to be known as Local Law No. __ of 2019, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-49, WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS AND FACILITIES IN ITS ENTIRETY, TO ADD A NEW FOOTNOTE 40 TO APPENDIX A, SCHEDULES A1, A2 AND A3 NOTES OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A1 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS FOUND AT SECTION 240-112 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange that the Town Code is amended to read as follows:

Section 1. Existing Section 240-49, Wireless Communications Towers and Facilities, of Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended in its entirety by the following provisions:

A. Purpose. It is the purpose of this section to protect the aesthetics of the Town of LaGrange, and the health and safety of the Town's residents, by regulating the siting and design of communications facilities located in the Town. Specifically, this section shall:

(1) Establish clear standards for the location of communications facilities and accessory structures;

(2) Minimize the total number of communications towers located within the Town of LaGrange;
(3) Attempt to protect residential areas and sensitive land uses from the potential adverse impacts of communications towers;
(4) Establish clear standards to minimize the negative aesthetic impacts of communications towers;
(5) Establish a permitting system that ensures periodic reevaluation of the sites and communications towers;
(6) Ensure timely removal of an abandoned or unused communications tower and accessory structures;
(7) Encourage a streamlined approval process for proposed communications towers and accessory structures which comply with the regulations of this section.

B. Intent. These regulations are intended to be consistent with the Telecommunications Act of 1996 in that:

(1) They do not prohibit, or have the effect of prohibiting, the provision of wireless communications services.
(2) They are not intended to be used to unreasonably discriminate among providers of functionally equivalent services.
(3) They do not regulate wireless communications services on the basis of the environmental effects of radio frequency emissions to the extent that the regulated services and facilities comply with the FCC's regulations concerning such emissions.

C. Compliance with the State Environmental Quality Review Act. The Planning Board shall comply with all provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act under Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and its implementing regulations. An application for a communication facility that conforms to the regulations of this section and the Town of LaGrange Town Law shall be an unlisted action. Should any variance from these regulations be requested, the proposed facility shall be considered a Type I action.

D. Special permit review. Except as otherwise set forth in this subsection, communications facilities are allowed in all zoning districts and overlay zoning districts subject to the granting of a special use permit. All applicants for new communications facilities shall conform to the application procedures and requirements required by the special use permit review process detailed in this section, as well as those found within §§ 240-71 and 240-72 of this chapter. However, with respect to the RLD, RMD, RFD, H and TCR Zoning Districts, and any overlay districts found therein, no portion of such residential zoning districts, or of any overlay district found therein, that meets the following criteria shall constitute a permissible site for establishment of a new tower to be used as a part of a communications facility:

(1) Land comprising any portion of a lot of less than 10 acres in size, whether or not improved by a dwelling, which was created by means of a land subdivision approved by the Town of LaGrange Planning Board, where the purpose of such

land subdivision was to establish lots for the construction of single-family or multifamily residences;

(2) Land having a means of proposed access from a public or private road which was laid out and established as part of a land subdivision approved by the Town of LaGrange Planning Board, where the purpose of such land subdivision was to establish lots for the construction of single-family or multifamily residences, or lands having a proposed means of access by private easement over a lot created by such a land subdivision; or

(3) A parcel of less than 10 acres which is already devoted to principal use as a residential dwelling.

E. Decision. Any decision of the Planning Board to grant or deny an application shall be in writing and supported by substantial evidence on the record.

F. Siting. Communications facilities shall be sited, to the maximum extent feasible, on existing tall structures such as utility poles, silos, buildings, church steeples, water tanks, and the like. Applicants must demonstrate exhaustion of all reasonable efforts to site facilities on existing structures before approval shall be granted to construct a new communications tower.

G. Bulk requirements. In preparing its decision concerning any application, the Planning Board shall consider the standards detailed in Article VII, § 240-72E, Planning Board standards for site plan approval, as well as the following:

(1) Lot siting. All structures, access roads, buffers, setbacks, fences, and all other facility appurtenances shall be located on one lot and shall not straddle a boundary line.

(2) Height.

(a) For noncommercial wireless facilities (i.e., those not subject to the federal Telecommunications Act of 1996), the total height of proposed structures and accessory elements shall not be more than the maximum allowed in the zoning district in which the facility is to be located and shall be measured from the natural ground level to the top of the structure or the top of the uppermost fixture, antenna, or appurtenance affixed to the structure, whichever is higher.

(b) For commercial wireless facilities (i.e., those subject to the federal Telecommunications Act of 1996):

[1] Telecommunications towers shall be no higher than the minimum height necessary, including any potential co-locators to the extent reasonably anticipated.

[2] The maximum height of any telecommunications tower and antennas constructed after the effective date of this chapter shall not exceed a height which shall permit operations without artificial lighting of any kind.

(3) Lighting. The lighting of the area surrounding a communications facility shall be in keeping with the needs and safety of the surrounding neighborhood. No light

shall be permitted to spill from the site onto surrounding properties, and every attempt shall be made to prevent light from spilling into and beyond the buffer strip.

(4) Noise. When a facility has power equipment on site, including both temporary equipment, including but not limited to tools and generators, or permanent equipment, including but not limited to HVAC and emergency generators, steps shall be taken to minimize, to the maximum extent feasible, the amount of noise heard off site.

(5) Location and setbacks.

(a) The proposed yard setbacks from the property line must be no less than 1.5 times the height of the tallest proposed structure or the setback requirements in the existing zoning regulations, whichever is greater.

(b) The maximum area permitted to be cleared shall be no more than 50 feet in extent from the outer edge of the primary structure's footprint.

(c) During construction and installation of facilities and structures, only the minimum amount of existing vegetation shall be cleared.

(6) Buffer strip. A buffer strip is required to minimize, to the maximum extent possible, any visual impacts of the proposed freestanding facilities.

(a) The buffer shall be a minimum of 25 feet wide and shall begin at the outer edge of the cleared area. The buffer strip shall contain, or be planted with, vegetation of sufficient height and density as determined by the Planning Board.

(b) The buffer strip shall be free of any man-made structures, including but not limited to fences, facilities, and roads.

(7) Signage. Only signs that are for security purposes are permitted on communications facility structures. All other signs are prohibited on all communications facilities.

(8) Security. If the Planning Board determines that a security fence is necessary, said fence shall surround all structures and guy wires and shall be at least six feet high and opaque in nature.

(9) Maintenance. A safety and structural inspection of the facility shall be prepared by a licensed professional engineer every four years. The report shall be submitted to the Zoning Administrator. All costs associated with the inspections shall be paid by the facility owner.

(10) Collocation.

(a) All wireless communications facility structures should be of a type and design that will maximize collocations.

(b) Collocation is required of a communications facility unless the applicant has provided clear and convincing evidence that:

[1] There are no other usable existing structures in service area.

[2] Collocation does not achieve the minimum reasonable technical needs of the proposed facility.

[3] Structural or other engineering limitations, absent reasonable refurbishment, are clearly demonstrated to be prohibitive to the proposed facility.

[4] After demonstrated thorough and good faith efforts, the applicant is unable to secure permission from another facility or structure owner to collocate.

(11) Clustering. The clustering of towers and structures on the same site should be considered if collocation cannot be facilitated.

(12) Alternative technologies. The use of repeaters and other alternative technologies is strongly encouraged in order to reduce or minimize the number and height of towers in the Town.

(13) Visual appearance.

(a) All equipment shelters and accessory structures shall be architecturally uniform and no taller than 12 feet.

(b) All equipment shelters shall be used only for the housing of equipment related to the particular facility on the particular site.

(c) Materials and colors for proposed communications facility structures shall be of an appearance that is compatible with any surrounding structures and/or vegetation to the maximum extent practicable and as approved by the Planning Board.

(d) Facility design shall incorporate, to the maximum extent feasible, alternative designs that minimize a discordant intrusion on the aesthetic landscape. Alternative designs shall be considered and shall include the camouflaging of the facility in order to make it blend in with surrounding structures and facilities.

H. Application requirements. In addition to the requirements and fees outlined in Article VII, § 240-71G, Required plan, and § 240-72C, Application procedures, an applicant proposing to construct a communication facility in the Town shall also complete or submit the following:

(1) Applicants shall meet with the Zoning Administrator prior to submitting a formal application for a proposed communication facility. The purpose of the preapplication meeting is for the applicant to disclose to the Zoning Administrator:

(a) The specific location and nature of the proposed facility; and

(b) The applicant's proposal and date for a visual analysis.

(2) The applicant shall complete fully the Town of LaGrange "Application for Communication Tower Siting Approval."

(3) A SEQR full environmental assessment form (Parts I, II, and III).

(4) A five-year buildout plan for the proposed site and other sites within the Town and within adjacent towns, clearly demonstrating the applicant's plans for other structures, proposed application and building dates, and justification for additional structures. Additionally, the five-year buildout plan must take into consideration known and potential changes in technology which may have an effect on the number, design, and type of facilities needed in the near future. In keeping with the buildout plan, the applicant shall also notify the Planning Boards of all adjacent communities and the Coordinator of the Dutchess County Office of Emergency Response concerning the location and height of the proposed action.

(5) The applicant for a new communications facility must demonstrate a proposed structure's ability to handle additional collocators and must identify the maximum number of collocators, or alternative collocation strategies, that could be supported on the structure.

(6) The applicant shall provide to the Town a copy of the applicant's liability insurance, which shall name the Town as an additional insured party.

(7) A copy of the applicant's FCC licenses for service in the proposed area.

(8) The applicant must identify the number, size, type, materials, manufacturer and model number, and location of antennas or other types of transmitting devices, including but not limited to microwave dishes or microwave panels to be placed on the structure.

(9) The applicant must provide clear and convincing evidence that the proposed height and bulk of the facility is the minimum necessary to provide licensed communications services to locations in the Town which the applicant is unable to serve with existing facilities and with a facility of a lower height. Such documentation shall include propagation studies of the proposed site and all adjoining planned, proposed, in-service or existing sites that demonstrate a significant gap in coverage; and/or if there is a capacity need, such documentation shall include an analysis of current and projected usage. Drive test or call test data shall be required as determined to be appropriate by the Building Department, the Town's wireless consultant, or the Planning Board.

(10) The applicant must provide clear and convincing evidence that the visual, aesthetic, and community character intrusion impacts have been minimized to the maximum extent practicable.

(11) The applicant must submit landscaping and reclamation plans in the event of future structure removal. This plan shall include provisions for site remediation, landscaping, removal of structures, utility lines, and accessory structures and shall cover the building site and buffer area controlled by the facility owner.

(12) The applicant must demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence the exhaustive consideration of alternative sites, alternative technologies, and alternative design considerations, which include but are not limited to alternative structure types and heights, materials, colors, multiple smaller structures versus one larger structure, or other design parameters as may be requested by the Planning Board. The applicant must also document and inventory all tall structures within four miles of the proposed location and provide a qualification as to each structure's ability to meet the service requirements of the applicant.

(13) All electrical power supply service to all structures and facilities shall be installed underground, and plans for the installation shall be approved by a licensed professional engineer.

(14) A visual analysis, conducted after sufficient public notice and open to the public, the methodology of which is to be approved by the Planning Board prior to the commencement of this analysis.

(15) The owner of the tower and/or facility, if different from the applicant, is a necessary party to any application submitted pursuant to this section. As part of the application, the owner of the tower and/or facility must disclose, in writing, the existence of all negotiations, ventures, discussions, contracts, proposals or other active communications said owner has, or has had, within the preceding one

year with any person, corporation, partnership or other entity regarding additional co-location of facilities at the subject site. For purposes of this subsection, which is intended to identify foreseeable cumulative visual and related environmental impacts and to avoid piecemeal and staggered environmental review, "active communications" shall be defined as one or more written proposals by either party regarding terms for the co-location of facilities or those which identify the physical nature, height of placement, configuration, shape and size of the facilities to be co-located at the site. The identity of the co-locator(s) and the monetary terms and conditions of the active communications with the owner need not be disclosed, and may be redacted, as it is the purpose and intent of this provision to obtain disclosure of the physical nature and aspects of the potential facilities, including but not limited to visual effects, to be co-located at a site in order to allow for consideration of physical and environmental impacts in a cumulative fashion.

(16) Additional information as requested by the Planning Board and/or the Town Zoning Administrator.

I. Expiration of Special Permit. A recipient of a special permit has -one calendar year from date of approval of the special permit to commence construction; if construction is not begun within this year, the special permit shall expire.

J. Alterations. All modifications to a structure shall require that the applicant submit a new special use permit application to the Planning Board. Exceptions that conform to Subsection J(1) and (2) below do not require a new special use permit:

(1) Increasing the originally approved size of any structure's building footprint a maximum of 250 square feet; and

(2) Increasing the originally approved height of the structure by a maximum of 10 feet.

K. Structure removal.

(1) If a special permit has expired, the communication facility owner or user has lost its FCC license, or a continued need for the facility has not been demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Town, the structure and accessory structures must be dismantled and removed.

(2) Within 90 days from the date of the Zoning Administrator's decision to require facility removal, the owner shall completely remove the structure and all accessory structures from the site.

(3) Site remediation shall be completed in conformance with the reclamation plan and to the satisfaction of the Planning Board within 180 days of structure removal.

(4) Upon each application for a special permit the Town Engineer shall determine the cost of removal of a wireless communications facility for which a special permit or renewal has been requested. The owner of the facility or any other person with an interest in the facility deemed suitable by the Town shall, prior to issuance of a special permit, or any renewal thereof, provide the Town with security to cover the cost of removal of the facility, in one of the following forms:

(a) A letter of credit in the amount of the cost of removal for the term of the special permit, plus 90 days, or such lesser initial terms as the Town shall approve, subject to draw down by the Town to defray the cost to the Town of removal when the facility has not been removed in conformity with the provisions of this section; or

(b) The cash deposit of the cost of removal into an escrow account in the name of the Town subject to withdrawal of the deposited funds by the Town to defray the cost of removal of the facility when the facility has not been removed in conformity with the provisions of this section.

(5) Prior to the issuance of a special permit under § 240-49, the owner of the facility and/or, if different, the owner of the underlying real property shall deliver to the Town a recordable license of suitable duration with the Town of LaGrange as grantee, authorizing access to the site and structure by the Town or its designee to remove the facility.

§240-49.1. Small Cell Wireless Communications Facilities.

A. Purpose. The purpose of this Section is to establish uniform policies and procedures for the deployment and installation of small cell wireless telecommunication facilities (each a small cell facility) in the Town of LaGrange, which will provide a public health, safety, and welfare benefit consistent with the preservation of the integrity, safe usage, and visual qualities in the Town. Any installation of a small cell facility shall require either a special permit or site plan permit from the Planning Board.

B. The installation of small cell communications facilities shall comply with Section §240-49 above with the following exceptions:

1. The following applications shall require only a building permit application:

(a) Installation or collocation of small cell facility or DAS facility on an existing tower, utility pole, or streetlight.

(b) Installation or collocation of small cell facility or DAS facility on an existing building.

2. The following applications shall require only a site plan application, and no special use permit:

(a) Installation or collocation of small cell facility or DAS facility on existing tower, utility pole, or streetlight, increasing tower height to a new height of less than 50 feet high.

(b) Installation of a new pole for location of small cell facility or DAS facility with a height of less than 50 feet.

(c) Any installation described in §240-49.1(B)(1)(a) above which also requires changes or additions to accessory equipment or the base station

and, in the judgement of the Zoning Administrator, requires an amended site plan.

(d) Any installation described in §240-49.1(B)(1)(a) above which, in the judgement of the Zoning Administrator, requires an amended site plan or is located within the Historic Overlay Zone or other environmentally sensitive area.

C. Application requirements. For applications requiring site plan approval, in addition to the requirements and fees outlined in Article VII, §240-72(C), Application procedures, an applicant proposing to construct a small cell communication facility in the Town shall also do, complete, submit and/or comply with the following:

1. The applicant shall meet with the Zoning Administrator prior to submitting a formal application for a proposed communication facility. The purpose of the preapplication meeting is for the applicant to disclose to the Zoning Administrator:

   (a) The specific location and nature of the proposed facility; and

   (b) The applicant shall complete fully the Town of LaGrange "Application for Small Cell Communication Facility Approval."

2. A SEQR environmental assessment form.

3. The applicant shall provide to the Town a copy of the applicant's liability insurance, which shall name the Town as an additional insured party.

4. A copy of the applicant's FCC licenses for service in the proposed area.

5. The applicant must identify the number, size, type, materials, manufacturer and model number, and location of antennas or other types of transmitting devices, including but not limited to microwave dishes or microwave panels to be placed on the structure.

6. All electrical power supply service to all structures and facilities shall be installed underground, and plans for the installation shall be approved by a licensed professional engineer.

7. The owner of the tower and/or facility, if different from the applicant, is a necessary party to any application submitted pursuant to this section. As part of the application, the owner of the tower and/or facility must disclose, in writing, the existence of all negotiations, ventures, discussions, contracts, proposals or other active communications said owner has, or has had, within the preceding one year with any person, corporation, partnership or other entity regarding additional co-location of facilities at the subject site. For purposes of this subsection, which is intended to identify foreseeable cumulative visual and related environmental impacts and to avoid piecemeal and staggered environmental review, "active communications" shall be defined as one or more written proposals by either

party regarding terms for the co-location of facilities or those which identify the physical nature, height of placement, configuration, shape and size of the facilities to be co-located at the site. The identity of the co-locator(s) and the monetary terms and conditions of the active communications with the owner need not be disclosed, and may be redacted, as it is the purpose and intent of this provision to obtain disclosure of the physical nature and aspects of the potential facilities, including but not limited to visual effects, to be co-located at a site in order to allow for consideration of physical and environmental impacts in a cumulative fashion.

8. Additional information as requested by the Planning Board and/or the Town Zoning Administrator.

Section 2. Appendix A, Schedules A1, A2, and A3, Notes of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended by adding a new footnote 40, reading as follows: For Small Cell Wireless Facilities, see § 240-49.1, Small Cell Wireless Communications Facilities.

Section 3 Appendix A, Schedule A1 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended by adding a footnote 40 to the "Wireless Communications Facilities" category in the "use" column.

Section 4. Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended by adding a footnote 40 to the "Wireless Communications Facilities" category in the "use" column.

Section 5. Section 240-112, Definitions, of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to add the following:

ACCESSORY EQUIPMENT
Any equipment servicing or being used in conjunction with a wireless telecommunications facility or wireless support structure. The term includes utility or transmission equipment, power supplies, generators, batteries, cables, equipment buildings, cabinets and storage sheds.

BASE STATION
A structure or equipment at a fixed location that enables Commission-licensed or authorized wireless communications between user equipment and a communications network. The term does not encompass a tower as defined in this subpart or any equipment associated with a tower.

A. The term includes, but is not limited to, equipment associated with wireless communications services such as private, broadcast, and public safety services, as well as unlicensed wireless services and fixed wireless services such as microwave backhaul.

B. The term includes, but is not limited to, radio transceivers, antennas, coaxial or fiber-optic cable, regular and backup power supplies, and comparable equipment, regardless of technological configuration (including Distributed Antenna Systems and small-cell networks).

C. The term includes any structure other than a tower that, at the time the relevant application is filed with the Town of LaGrange pursuant to this section, supports or houses equipment described in paragraphs (i) through (ii) of this section that has been reviewed and approved under the applicable zoning or siting process, even if the structure was not built for the sole or primary purpose of providing such support.

DISTRIBUTED ANTENNA SYSTEM (DAS)
A network of spatially separated antenna nodes connected to a common source via a transport medium that provides wireless service within a geographic area or structure.

SMALL CELL WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY OR SMALL CELL FACILITY
Small cells are low-powered wireless base stations that function like cells in a mobile wireless network, typically covering targeted indoor or localized outdoor areas ranging in size from homes and offices to stadiums, shopping malls, hospitals, and metropolitan outdoor spaces. A small cell facility meets both the following qualifications: (i) each antenna is located inside an enclosure of no more than six cubic feet in volume or, in the case of an antenna that has exposed element, the Antenna and all of its exposed elements could fit within an imaginary enclosure of no more than six cubic feet; and (ii) all other wireless equipment associated with the facility is cumulatively no more than 17 cubic feet in volume. The following types of associated ancillary equipment are not included in the calculation of equipment volume: electric meter, concealment elements, telecommunications demarcation box, ground-based enclosures, grounding equipment, power transfer switch, cut-off switch, and vertical cable runs for the connection of power and other services.

UTILITY POLE
A pole or similar structure that is used in whole or in part for the purpose of carrying electric distribution lines or cables or wires for telecommunications, cable or electric service, or for lighting, traffic control, signage, or a similar function regardless of ownership, including City-owned poles. Such term shall not include structures supporting only Wireless Telecommunication Service Facilities. Any pole in excess of 50 feet shall be deemed a tower.

Section 6. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 7. Pursuant to Section 22 of this state's Municipal Home Rule Law, this local law shall modify and supersede any provisions of state statute which are inconsistent with the terms of this local law.

Section 8. This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing with this state's Secretary of State.

Supervisor Bell advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it will be necessary to hold a public hearing upon this law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilwoman Wagner, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on March 27, 2019, Councilman Baright has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as "Town of LaGrange Local Law No. __ of the Year 2019, A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-49, WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS AND FACILITIES IN ITS

ENTIRETY, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A1 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO ADD A NEW FOOTNOTE 40 TO APPENDIX A, SCHEDULES A1, A2 AND A3 NOTES OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS FOUND AT SECTION 240-112 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE

RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form of notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties of interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York, on May 8, 2019, at 7 o'clock p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE, that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on May 8, 2019 at 7 o'clock, p.m., on Local Law No. __ of the Year 2019, A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-49, WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS AND FACILITIES IN ITS ENTIRETY, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A1 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO ADD A NEW FOOTNOTE 40 TO APPENDIX A, SCHEDULES A1, A2 AND A3 NOTES OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS FOUND AT SECTION 240-112 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
March 27, 2019

_____
CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilwoman Wagner	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
March 27, 2019

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO, TOWN CLERK

U:\DOCS\00070\01134\LL\24R459002.DOC

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the applicant or project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Applicant/Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project: See description of action.		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map): Town wide zoning amendment.		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need): A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-49, WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS AND FACILITIES IN ITS ENTIRETY, TO ADD A NEW FOOTNOTE 40 TO APPENDIX A, SCHEDULES A1, A2 AND A3 NOTES OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A1 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, TO AMEND APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS FOUND AT SECTION 240-112 OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE.		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor: Town of LaGrange Town Board, Supervisor Alan Bell	Telephone: (845) 452-1830 E-Mail: abell@lagrangeny.gov	
Address: 120 Stringham Road		
City/PO: LaGrangeville	State: NY	Zip Code: 12540
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role): Same as above	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship. ("Funding" includes grants, loans, tax relief, and any other forms of financial assistance.)

Government Entity	If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required	Application Date (Actual or projected)
a. City Counsel, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustees ☑Yes☐No	Town Board - Adoption of zoning amendments	N/A
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commission ☐Yes☐No		
c. City, Town or Village Zoning Board of Appeals ☐Yes☐No		
d. Other local agencies ☐Yes☐No		
e. County agencies ☐Yes☐No		
f. Regional agencies ☐Yes☐No		
g. State agencies ☐Yes☐No		
h. Federal agencies ☐Yes☐No		

i. Coastal Resources.

i. Is the project site within a Coastal Area, or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Waterway? ☐Yes☑No

ii. Is the project site located in a community with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Program? ☐Yes☑No

iii. Is the project site within a Coastal Erosion Hazard Area? ☐Yes☑No

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.

Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? ☑Yes☐No

- **If Yes,** complete sections C, F and G.
- **If No,** proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1

C.2. Adopted land use plans.

a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located? N/A☐Yes☐No

b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway; Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Remediation Sites: 314084, Remediation Sites: 314119, Remediation Sites: 314014, Remediation Sites: 314035, Remediation Sites: 314102
Groundwater Protection Overlay Zone, Stream Corridor Overlay Zone.

c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Town of LaGrange Open Space Plan (2007)

C.3. Zoning

a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. ☑ Yes ☐ No
If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?
Currently, the Town has twelve zoning districts and six overlay zones.

b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit? ☑ Yes ☐ No

c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If Yes,
i. What is the proposed new zoning for the site? _____

C.4. Existing community services.

a. In what school district is the project site located? Arlington Central School District

b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?
Dutchess County Sheriff and New York State Police

c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?
LaGrange Fire District

d. What parks serve the project site?
Freedom Park, LaGrange Park, Stringham Park, Overlook Park, McGhee, James Baird State Park

D. Project Details

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial, recreational; if mixed, include all components)?
_____

b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? _____ acres
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? _____ acres
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? _____ acres

c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion and identify the units (e.g., acres, miles, housing units, square feet)? % _____ Units: _____

d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If Yes,
i. Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial; if mixed, specify types)
_____
ii. Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? ☐ Yes ☐ No
iii. Number of lots proposed? _____
iv. Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum _____ Maximum _____

e. Will the proposed action be constructed in multiple phases? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If No, anticipated period of construction: _____ months
ii. If Yes:
- Total number of phases anticipated _____
- Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolition) _____ month _____ year
- Anticipated completion date of final phase _____ month _____ year
- Generally describe connections or relationships among phases, including any contingencies where progress of one phase may determine timing or duration of future phases: _____

f. Does the project include new residential uses? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, show numbers of units proposed.

	One Family	Two Family	Three Family	Multiple Family (four or more)
Initial Phase	_____	_____	_____	_____
At completion of all phases	_____	_____	_____	_____

g. Does the proposed action include new non-residential construction (including expansions)? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Total number of structures _____
ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest proposed structure: _____height; _____width; and _____ length
iii. Approximate extent of building space to be heated or cooled: _____ square feet

h. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that will result in the impoundment of any liquids, such as creation of a water supply, reservoir, pond, lake, waste lagoon or other storage? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Purpose of the impoundment: _____
ii. If a water impoundment, the principal source of the water: ☐ Ground water ☐ Surface water streams ☐Other specify:
_____
iii. If other than water, identify the type of impounded/contained liquids and their source.
_____
iv. Approximate size of the proposed impoundment. Volume: _____ million gallons; surface area: _____ acres
v. Dimensions of the proposed dam or impounding structure: _____ height; _____ length
vi. Construction method/materials for the proposed dam or impounding structure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, concrete):
_____

D.2. Project Operations

a. Does the proposed action include any excavation, mining, or dredging, during construction, operations, or both? ☐Yes☐No
(Not including general site preparation, grading or installation of utilities or foundations where all excavated materials will remain onsite)
If Yes:
i. What is the purpose of the excavation or dredging? _____
ii. How much material (including rock, earth, sediments, etc.) is proposed to be removed from the site?
- Volume (specify tons or cubic yards): _____
- Over what duration of time? _____

iii. Describe nature and characteristics of materials to be excavated or dredged, and plans to use, manage or dispose of them.
_____
_____
iv. Will there be onsite dewatering or processing of excavated materials? ☐Yes☐No
If yes, describe. _____
_____
v. What is the total area to be dredged or excavated? _____ acres
vi. What is the maximum area to be worked at any one time? _____ acres
vii. What would be the maximum depth of excavation or dredging? _____ feet
viii. Will the excavation require blasting? ☐Yes☐No
ix. Summarize site reclamation goals and plan: _____
_____
_____

b. Would the proposed action cause or result in alteration of, increase or decrease in size of, or encroachment into any existing wetland, waterbody, shoreline, beach or adjacent area? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
i. Identify the wetland or waterbody which would be affected (by name, water index number, wetland map number or geographic description): _____
_____

ii. Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placement of structures, or alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in square feet or acres:

_____

_____

_____

iii. Will the proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes, describe: _____

iv. Will the proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: _____
- expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: _____
- purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): _____
- proposed method of plant removal: _____
- if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): _____

v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: _____

c. Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- Name of district or service area: _____
- Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No
- Do existing lines serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No

iii. Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____
- Source(s) of supply for the district: _____

iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? ☐ Yes ☐No

If, Yes:

- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: _____

v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: _____

vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), what is the maximum pumping capacity: _____ gallons/minute.

d. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): _____

iii. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: _____
- Name of district: _____
- Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No

- Do existing sewer lines serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No
- Will a line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project? ☐Yes☐No

  If Yes:
  - Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____

iv. Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:
- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge? _____

v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including specifying proposed receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge or describe subsurface disposal plans):

_____

vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste: _____

e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?

_____ Square feet or _____ acres (impervious surface)

_____ Square feet or _____ acres (parcel size)

ii. Describe types of new point sources. _____

iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent properties, groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?

_____

- If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: _____
- Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? ☐Yes☐No

iv. Does the proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? ☐Yes☐No

f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes, identify:

i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles)

_____

ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers)

_____

iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation)

_____

g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ☐Yes☐No

ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Perfluorocarbons (PFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide equivalent of Hydroflourocarbons (HFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)

h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric): _____

ii. Describe any methane capture, control or elimination measures included in project design (e.g., combustion to generate heat or electricity, flaring): _____

i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust): _____

j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): ☐ Morning ☐ Evening ☐Weekend ☐ Randomly between hours of _____ to _____.

ii. For commercial activities only, projected number of truck trips/day and type (e.g., semi trailers and dump trucks): _____

iii. Parking spaces: Existing _____ Proposed _____ Net increase/decrease _____

iv. Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? ☐Yes☐No

v. If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing access, describe: _____

vi. Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within ½ mile of the proposed site? ☐Yes☐No

vii Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? ☐Yes☐No

viii. Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? ☐Yes☐No

k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: _____

ii. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/local utility, or other): _____

iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade, to an existing substation? ☐Yes☐No

l. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply.

i. During Construction:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

ii. During Operations:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes:

i. Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:

_____

ii. Will the proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen? ☐Yes ☐No

Describe: _____

n. Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes:

i. Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

_____

ii. Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen? ☐Yes ☐No

Describe: _____

o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures: _____

p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons) or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Product(s) to be stored _____

ii. Volume(s) _____ per unit time _____ (e.g., month, year)

iii. Generally, describe the proposed storage facilities: _____

q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides, insecticides) during construction or operation? ☐ Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe proposed treatment(s):

_____

ii. Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? ☐ Yes ☐No

r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)? ☐ Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:

- Construction: _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)
- Operation : _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)

ii. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

iii. Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting, landfill, or other disposal activities): _____

ii. Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:

- _____ Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or
- _____ Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment

iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: _____ years

t. Will the proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility: _____

ii. Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents: _____

iii. Specify amount to be handled or generated _____ tons/month

iv. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents: _____

v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes: provide name and location of facility: _____

If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility: _____

E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action

E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site

a. Existing land uses.

i. Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.

☐ Urban ☐ Industrial ☐ Commercial ☐ Residential (suburban) ☐ Rural (non-farm)
☐ Forest ☐ Agriculture ☐ Aquatic ☐ Other (specify): _____

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe: _____

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

Land use or Covertype	Current Acreage	Acreage After Project Completion	Change (Acres +/-)
• Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious surfaces			
• Forested			
• Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)			
• Agricultural (includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)			
• Surface water features (lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.)			
• Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)			
• Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)			
• Other Describe: _____			

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? ☐Yes☐No

i. If Yes: explain: _____

d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes,

i. Identify Facilities:

_____

_____

e. Does the project site contain an existing dam? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Dimensions of the dam and impoundment:

- Dam height: _____ feet
- Dam length: _____ feet
- Surface area: _____ acres
- Volume impounded: _____ gallons OR acre-feet

ii. Dam's existing hazard classification: _____

iii. Provide date and summarize results of last inspection:

_____

_____

f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facility? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Has the facility been formally closed? ☐Yes☐ No

- If yes, cite sources/documentation: _____

ii. Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility:

_____

_____

iii. Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities: _____

_____

g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurred:

_____

_____

h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? ☐Yes☐ No

If Yes:

i. Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply: ☐Yes☐No

☐ Yes – Spills Incidents database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Neither database

ii. If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures: _____

_____

_____

iii. Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, provide DEC ID number(s): _____

iv. If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s):

_____

_____

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses? ☐Yes☐No

- If yes, DEC site ID number: _____
- Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): _____
- Describe any use limitations: _____
- Describe any engineering controls: _____
- Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place? ☐Yes☐No
- Explain: _____

E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site

a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site? _____ feet

b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings? _____%

c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site: _____ _____%
_____ _____%
_____ _____%

d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: _____ feet

e. Drainage status of project site soils: ☐ Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Moderately Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Poorly Drained _____% of site

f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: ☐ 0-10%: _____% of site
☐ 10-15%: _____% of site
☐ 15% or greater: _____% of site

g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, describe: _____

h. Surface water features.

i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams, rivers, ponds or lakes)? ☐Yes☐No

ii. Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes to either *i* or *ii*, continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.

iii. Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any federal, state or local agency? ☐Yes☐No

iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following information:

- Streams: Name _____ Classification _____
- Lakes or Ponds: Name _____ Classification _____
- Wetlands: Name _____ Approximate Size _____
- Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC) _____

v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-impaired waterbodies? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired: _____

i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway? ☐Yes☐No

j. Is the project site in the 100-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

k. Is the project site in the 500-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

l. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aquifer? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
i. Name of aquifer: _____

m. Identify the predominant wildlife species that occupy or use the project site: _____

n. Does the project site contain a designated significant natural community? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe the habitat/community (composition, function, and basis for designation): _____

ii. Source(s) of description or evaluation: _____

iii. Extent of community/habitat:

- Currently: _____ acres
- Following completion of project as proposed: _____ acres
- Gain or loss (indicate + or -): _____ acres

o. Does project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by the federal government or NYS as endangered or threatened, or does it contain any areas identified as habitat for an endangered or threatened species? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Species and listing (endangered or threatened): _____

p. Does the project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by NYS as rare, or as a species of special concern? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Species and listing: _____

q. Is the project site or adjoining area currently used for hunting, trapping, fishing or shell fishing? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes, give a brief description of how the proposed action may affect that use: _____

E.3. Designated Public Resources On or Near Project Site

a. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in a designated agricultural district certified pursuant to Agriculture and Markets Law, Article 25-AA, Section 303 and 304? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes, provide county plus district name/number: _____

b. Are agricultural lands consisting of highly productive soils present? ☐Yes ☐No

i. If Yes: acreage(s) on project site? _____

ii. Source(s) of soil rating(s): _____

c. Does the project site contain all or part of, or is it substantially contiguous to, a registered National Natural Landmark? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Nature of the natural landmark: ☐ Biological Community ☐ Geological Feature

ii. Provide brief description of landmark, including values behind designation and approximate size/extent: _____

d. Is the project site located in or does it adjoin a state listed Critical Environmental Area? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. CEA name: _____

ii. Basis for designation: _____

iii. Designating agency and date: _____

e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historic Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Nature of historic/archaeological resource: ☐ Archaeological Site ☐ Historic Building or District

ii. Name: _____

iii. Brief description of attributes on which listing is based:

_____

f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory? ☐ Yes ☐ No

g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe possible resource(s): _____

ii. Basis for identification: _____

h. Is the project site within fives miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Identify resource: _____

ii. Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or scenic byway, etc.): _____

iii. Distance between project and resource: _____ miles.

i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Identify the name of the river and its designation: _____

ii. Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666? ☐ Yes ☐ No

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

Applicant/Sponsor Name Alan Bell Date March 27, 2019

Signature _____ Title Supervisor

PRINT FORM

ACT NO. 163-2019

by Mr. Boberg, Mr. Burr, Mr. Hale, Mr. Helmich, Ms. Vickman, Mr. Giardini, Ms. Hastings, Mr. Koch, Mrs. Labuhn and Mr. Padlo

OPPOSING PROPOSED AND AMENDED 2020 EXECUTIVE STATE BUDGET IMPACTING AID AND INCENTIVES TO MUNICIPALITIES AND STATE COST SHIFTS TO COUNTIES

Pursuant to Section 153 of the County Law.

I. WHEREAS, on February 15, 2019, Governor Cuomo announced a 30-Day Amendment to the 2020 Executive Budget making impacted towns and villages whole from changes to Aid and Incentives to Municipalities (AIM) funding by utilizing revenue from county sales tax, and

II. WHEREAS, instead of restoring AIM with State funding and signifying a desire by the State to act as partners with local governments, this budget amendment requires counties to make up for lost AIM funding with sales tax revenue, imposing a new mandate on counties, and

III. WHEREAS, already-existing unfunded State mandates are the cause of high local taxes in New York State, and

IV. WHEREAS, counties were granted the authority to levy a local sales tax in the late 1960s to help pay for Medicaid, indigent legal defense services, and other state mandates on counties, and

V. WHEREAS, requiring counties to make up for the State's cut in AIM funding to villages and towns sets an unsustainable precedent and unnecessarily shifts the State's burden to local taxpayers who already pay some of the highest property taxes in the nation, and

VI. WHEREAS, currently nine (9) state-mandated programs placed on counties equals more than ninety percent (90%) of the typical county property tax levy, and these mandated costs continue to grow, and

VII. WHEREAS, cutting AIM funding in the first place is a tax-shift from broad-based State income taxes to regressive local property taxes, and

VIII. WHEREAS, replacing what had been State AIM assistance with funding from county revenues is simply a tax-shift that will ultimately result in higher property taxes, now, therefore, be it

I. RESOLVED, that the Cattaraugus County Legislature hereby supports the full restoration of this state aid program to local governments and urges the Governor and the State Legislature to fully restore this state funding in the final 2019/2020 state budget, and be it further

II. RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the counties of New York State encouraging member counties to enact similar resolutions, and be it further

III. RESOLVED, that Clerk of the Cattaraugus County Legislature is hereby authorized and directed to forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, New York State Association of Counties, Assemblymember Giglio and all others deemed necessary and proper.

State Of New York)
County Of Cattaraugus)

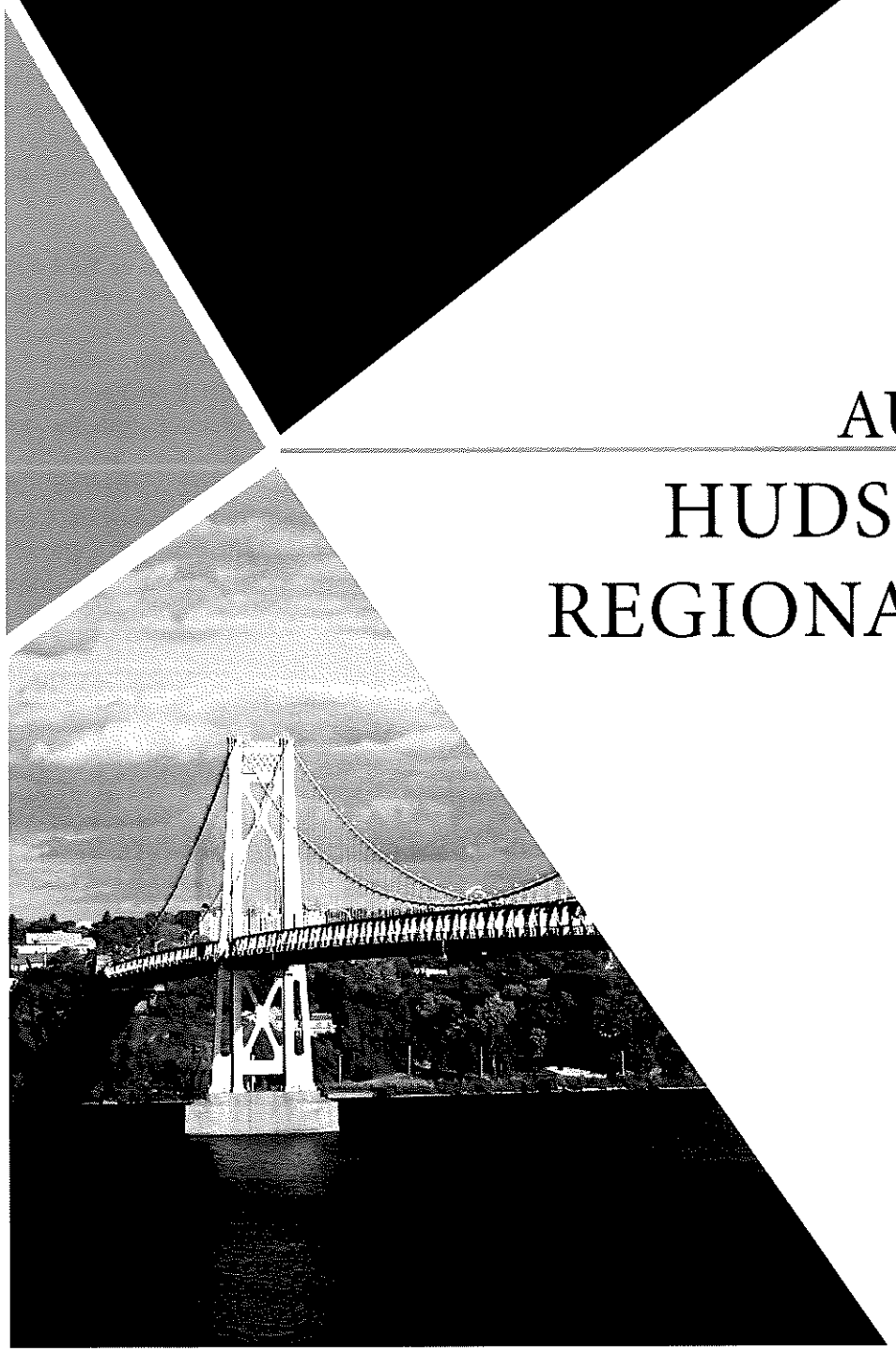
I, Lori A. Pangborn, Deputy Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Cattaraugus, New York, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing resolution with the original thereof on file in my office and duly adopted by said Legislature at a meeting of said Legislature on the 27th day of March, 2019, and that the same is a true and correct copy of such resolution and of the whole thereof.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County this 29th day of March, 2019.

Lori A. Pangborn

Deputy Clerk, Cattaraugus County Legislature

OFFICE OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER



AUDIT REPORT

HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

ROBIN L. LOIS
COMPTROLLER

MARCH 2019

Office of the Comptroller
Dutchess County
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12601
(845) 486-2050
Fax (845) 486-2055
E-Mail: comptroller@co.dutchess.ny.us

Robin L. Lois
Comptroller

Karl G. Schlegel
Deputy Comptroller

Dear County Officials & Taxpayers,

The Dutchess County Comptroller's Office has completed an audit report of the Hudson Valley Regional Airport for the period January 1, 2012 through December 31, 2018. Revenues, expenses and operations of the Airport were reviewed. The purpose of this audit was to report on and evaluate the progress and status of the Airport since the last review by this Office in 2012 as well as the report done in 2013 by Airport Management Consultants Steven Baldwin Associates, LLC. Both reports made recommendations thought to improve the operations of the Airport as an Enterprise Fund of the County.

The Airport has made progress over the last six years going from their highest net loss over the last seventeen years of $631,591 in 2012 to a slight gain in 2017 of $63,332 from operations. This is mostly due to a steady decrease in expenses over the years. The Airport operations will need to be focused on building their annual revenue to bring this enterprise fund to a more self-sustaining position. This, in turn, will decrease the need for taxpayer funded subsidies which have been required each year. Marketing their available lease space, diversifying their revenue streams and operating efficiently will all be key factors to success. We also detail recommendations and opportunities such as reinstating the Airport Advisory Committee to ensure further accountability and focus on goals set forth.

In this report we described progress made over the past several years, which include a rebranding of the Airport, contracting with a Fixed Based Operator (FBO), the approval of the Dutchess Community College Aviation Center, updating and extending the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line to the Airport, terminal renovations, completion of major capital projects as well as approval of new capital projects including a solar array to help reduce energy costs. These accomplishments help to better position the Airport for success in the future.

Our Office also identifies areas of opportunity for the Airport to improve operations and efficiency. Major recommendations include completing an updated Master Plan and a Marketing Plan to better focus on goals and initiatives. In addition, we recommend specific tenant lease administration and compliance enforcement goals.

It was recommended by the County's outside auditing firm - and we reiterate here - that the Department of Finance and the Executive Branch monitor the operations of the Airport to determine if it should be a self-sustaining enterprise fund, or if it should be included in the general fund operations or operate as a special revenue fund.

We appreciate the cooperation and assistance the Department of Public Works provided during this audit process.

Respectfully submitted,

Robin L. Lois
Dutchess County Comptroller

Table of Contents

Background 3

Audit Scope and Objective 3

Methodology 4

Organization and Oversight 4

Accomplishments Since 2012 4

The Airport Advisory Committee 6

Recommendation 7

Key Factors For Future Success: Opportunities 7

Fiscal Recap 7

Observations 8

Recommendation 8

Revenue and Expenses 9

Observation 9

Revenue 9

Observation 10

General Airport Leases and Tie Down Billing Rates 10

FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC - Dutchess County Contracted FBO 10

Fixed Base Operator Contract Review

Observations 11

Recommendations 12

Rental Summary and Vacancy 13

Contracts, Billing, and Payment Processes 13

Observations / Findings 13

Recommendations 14

Revenues and Appropriations 2012 - 2018 15

Expenditures 2012 - 2018 16

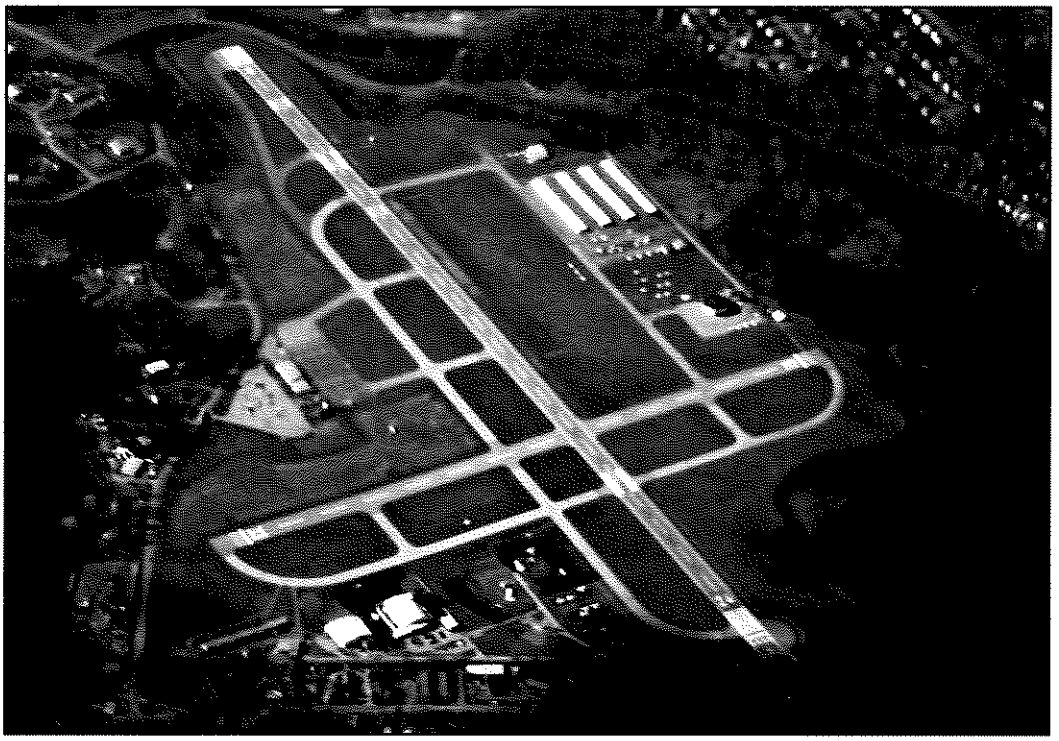
Observations 17

Capital Projects 17

Department Response 19

Background

The Hudson Valley Regional Airport ("HVRA" or "Airport") is located in the Town of Wappinger seven miles south of the City of Poughkeepsie and provides corporate and general Airport transportation services. The Airport was deeded to Dutchess County ("DC" or "County") in 1947 with the caveat to keep the field open to aviation. The County is responsible for developing, managing and maintaining the Airport in accordance with federal standards which are dictated and enforced by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA).



An aerial view of the Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Scope and Objective

The purpose of this audit is to examine the revenues, expenses, and operations of the Hudson Valley Regional Airport as an Enterprise fund of the County. In addition, we are reporting on the actions taken on the recommendations made in the 2012 DC Comptroller's Office Report and the 2013 Report done by Airport Management Consultants, Steven Baldwin Associates, LLC.

In 2012, the Comptroller's Office released a ten-year review special report, "Department of Public Works Division of Aviation" which included policies and procedures, resolutions, contract agreements, and a summation of Airport fiscal records. *The report was prepared at the request of the County Executive.*[1]

In 2013, a consultant was retained by Dutchess County to conduct an independent and objective assessment of the operational and financial conditions of the Dutchess County Airport. The report stated the intent of the assessment was to maximize the Airport's efficiency and effectiveness while continuing to ensure the highest levels of safety and customer service.[2]

1 *Dutchess County Comptroller's Office, Department of Public Works-Division of Aviation, Special Report, Ten-Year Summary with Additional Focus on FY2011*

2 *Dutchess County Airport Operational and Financial Assessment, Steven Baldwin Associates, LLC, December 2013*

Methodology

The following documents were reviewed to assess the activities of the Airport from 2012 to 2018:

- 2012 Dutchess County Comptroller's Special Report
- 2013 Dutchess County Airport Operational and Financial Assessment (Baldwin Associates)
- Annual financial reports
- Annual budget performance reports
- The 2004 Master Plan
- Department fiscal records
- Contracts and lease agreements
- Internal policies and procedures
- Selected transactions regarding Airport revenues and expenses

Organization and Oversight

Oversight of the Airport operations is a key control over the daily activities of the Airport. Information regarding the organization and oversight was prepared with the assistance of the Airport and Dutchess County Department of Public Works administrative staff. The Department of Public Works (DPW) Commissioner is the overseer of the Aviation Division. In addition, oversight of the Airport Administration is provided by the Deputy Commissioner of Public Works. The Airport Director provides oversight of the day-to-day operations including general lease administration, ground maintenance, electrical system and navigational aid maintenance, snow removal, Airport rescue, and firefighting. In addition, fiscal records are overseen by the DPW Director of Budget and Finance. An Accounting Clerk provides day-to-day support at the Airport. Marketing of the Airport is predominantly handled by the Assistant County Executive for Economic Development. In addition to the above, there is an Airport Advisory Committee which is part of the Dutchess County Legislature's body and organizational structure.

The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) is a key partner in providing oversight, guidance and funding to the Airport. The FAA annually perform reviews to ensure the Airport complies with its requirements. Regulations, advisory circulars, and guidelines are provided by the FAA. The County receives funding from the Federal Government for Airport improvements. In accepting federal funding, the FAA's Airport Compliance Program "serves to protect the public interest in civil aviation and ensure compliance with applicable Federal laws, FAA rules, and policies."[3]

Accomplishments Since 2012

The 2012 Dutchess County Comptroller's Special Report and the 2013 Dutchess County Airport Operational and Financial Assessment (Baldwin Associates) report mentioned recommendations for moving the Airport forward and improving its operations. Some of these recommendations were agreed with and implemented. Other items remain outstanding as suggested opportunities to be considered which we address in the next section.

Observations:

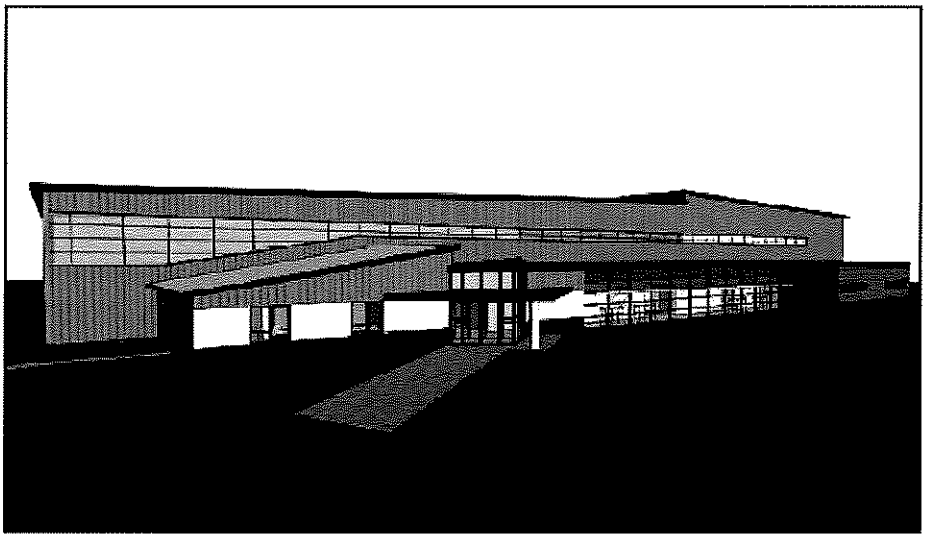
- The Dutchess County Airport was renamed the Hudson Valley Regional Airport. This rebranding effort was done to expand the image of the Airport.

- In 2015, the County relinquished the fueling services and hired a Fixed Based Operator[4] (FBO) FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC to operate the line service and fueling services including the operation and maintenance of the fuel farm. Contract, history, and lease details may be found in the Revenue section of this report.

---

3 *https://www.faa.gov/Airports/Airport_compliance/overview/*

4 *The Fixed Based Operator is an entity engaged in the sale of products, services and facilities to aircraft including aircraft fueling.*

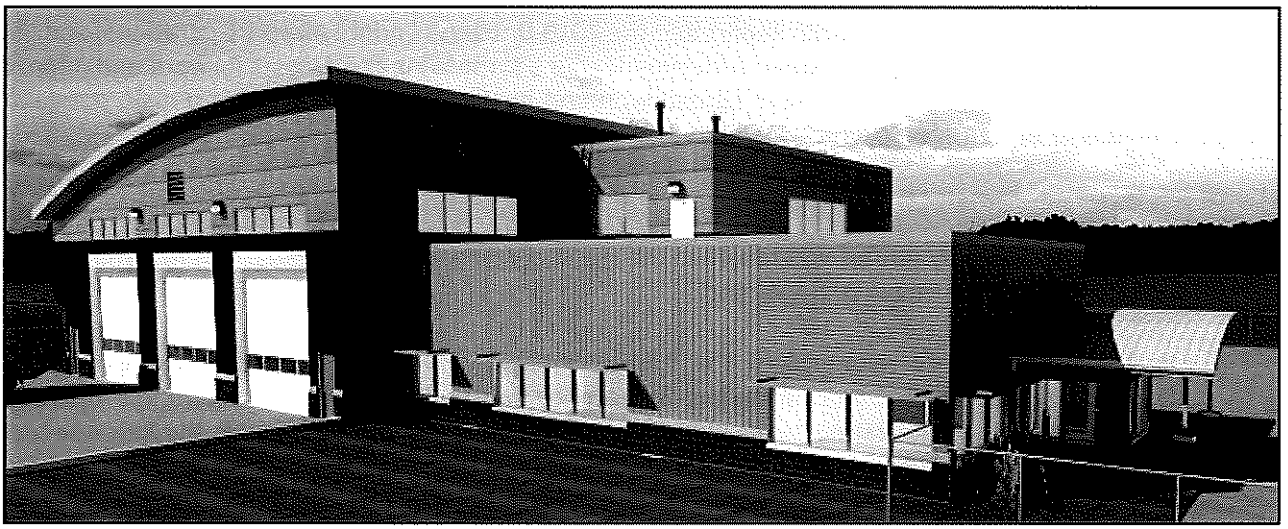


Concept Rendering of the Aviation Maintenance and Education Center for Dutchess Community College

- DPW indicated the County has deliberately decided to maintain Aircraft Rescue and Firefighting (ARFF) certification and services as it serves as an asset, despite the Baldwin Associates recommendation to consider relinquishing to reduce costs. New upgrades are underway which include a new building anticipated to be completed by the end of 2019.

- In 2016 and 2018, resolutions were passed by the DC Legislature to grant funding for the construction of an Aviation Maintenance and Education Center for Dutchess Community College on the Airport Property. This Education Center, projected to break ground in 2019, will help provide the necessary mechanics needed to service a broader clientele and meet industry demand for these skills at the Airport. This partnership also provides a niche program for the College and an opportunity to students for a specialized career.

- In 2018, a resolution was passed to grant funding for the construction of a water main line to serve various existing and proposed buildings at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport for $808,000. The county completed the extension of the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line Project to the Airport. Lack of these water lines was a hindrance to attracting new business as well as a safety concern. The project should be completed by August 2019.



Rendering of the New Aircraft Rescue and Firefighting (ARFF), Snow Removal Equipment Building and Operations Center

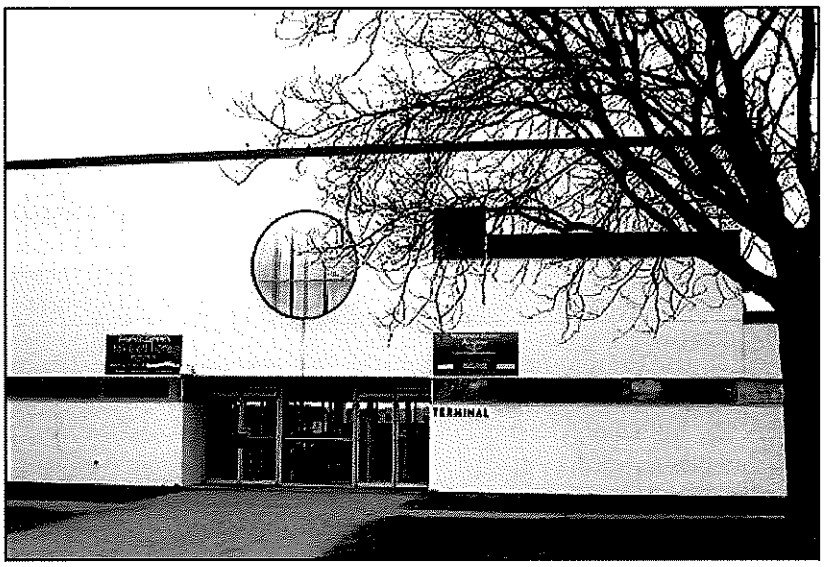
- In 2018, a resolution was adopted to commence the construction of a solar array to provide energy to the Airport via a 3rd party vendor lease agreement. This initiative to provide "green energy" was recommended to use empty parcels at the Airport with a primary objective of reducing energy costs, as well as, move the county in a green direction. This project is moving through the various required approval processes with construction projected to begin in July 2019.

- In 2018, the Airport prepared a bid proposal and awarded a contract to a local real estate broker to market and lease empty spaces in the Airport terminal. It is very important to the success of the Airport to fill those vacant units to enhance cash flow and overall activity at the terminal.

- The County received grant money to renovate the terminal in 2017. Funding includes monies for new ADA doors, windows, restrooms, and an elevator. The renovations are currently in process with the projected completion date in June 2019.

- The Airport has continued to maintain a good working relationship with its major tenant, AAG, which is important to the future success of the Airport.

- Continued monitoring of insurance compliance of tenants has been confirmed by Dutchess County Risk Management.



View of the main entrance to the terminal building

The Airport Advisory Committee

The Airport Advisory committee is a subcommittee that reports to the Dutchess County Legislature. Per the Dutchess County website "The Dutchess County Airport Advisory Committee analyzes and evaluates the future use and development of the Airport to assist the County Legislature in its decision-making process. The Committee consists of 12 voting members: Six members as Airport users, six members as Airport neighbors. Non-Voting Members: County Legislators whose districts neighbor the Airport and the Supervisors of the Towns of Poughkeepsie, LaGrange, and Wappinger automatically serve as non-voting ex officio members to the Airport Advisory Committee." In response to a request by our office to the Legislature for information regarding the current activities, the Legislature Assistant indicated they met once in 2016 but have not met regularly since 2012 (according to the Clerk's records). The DC Legislature Chairman is currently working to 're-form' the defunct committee and held a formal 're-organizational' meeting on March 25, 2019 for the new members to meet, schedule 2019 meetings, discuss leadership and recruit the final two members.

Recommendation:

- Reinstate Airport Advisory Committee to help ensure accountability and focus towards set goals.

The Advisory Committee could be an integral part of ensuring accountability by key people for staying on task and following up on determined goals and measures.

Key Factors for Future Success: Opportunities

Upon review of the past master plans, assessments, and administrative goals, we feel the Executive Branch with the approval of the Legislative Branch should work with DPW to continue to focus on the following:

- Complete an updated Master Plan focusing on the short and long-term goals to become a competitive regional Airport.
- Continue to create and follow a Marketing Plan with the Fixed Based Operator by reviewing the best market growth areas and target efforts.
- Diversify and analyze revenue streams to include community events and non-Airport related activities.
- Continue efforts for expansion of the water and wastewater infrastructure to help encourage future growth and prosperity. Water and wastewater accessibility help to market and grow the possibility of new hangars as well as address safety concerns.
- Work with and communicate with the real estate firm to focus on marketing the terminal and vacant parcels.
- Provide consistent financial oversight of FBO operations, lease arrangements and tenant relationship.

Fiscal Recap

The Airport is an Enterprise Fund in the County financial records. This accounting model helps determine the extent to which fees and charges are sufficient to cover the cost of providing goods and services, as well as the cost of any subsidy required from the general fund. The following chart displays the revenues and expenses less depreciation for the years 2012 through 2017 with the respective net profit (loss). This information was derived from the County's audited financial statements for each year. As of the date of this report 2018 is not available as the adjusting entries are not scheduled to be completed until April 2019. Additionally, the County's audited financial statements will not be completed until September 2019.

Year	Revenue	Expenses less Depreciation	Net Profit (Loss)
2012	$1,976,385	$2,607,976	*$(631,591)
2013	$2,150,302	$2,522,510	$(372,208)
2014	$3,847,876	$4,029,752	$(181,876)
2015	$1,665,466	$1,905,310	$(239,844)
2016	$1,089,122	$1,444,198	$(355,076)
2017	$1,243,367	$1,180,035	$63,332

Source: Annual Audited Financial Statements
**Largest net loss during two review periods spanning 2001 - 2017*

County, State, and Federal Contributions for operations and capital costs follow for each year:

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
State & Federal Capital Contributions	$1,055,820	$112,577	$1,293,122	$1,417,163	$1,563,350	$464,799
Transfers in	866,138	600,830	619,545	576,216	*2,537,235	297,711
Transfers out	(890)	-	-	-	-	-
Total Contributions	**$1,921,068**	**$713,407**	**$1,912,667**	**$1,993,379**	**$4,100,585**	**$762,510**

**Includes $2.2 million for DCC Airport Educational Facility*

In requesting information from DC Finance Department regarding the transfers-in for the specific time period, the following explanations were given: "Contributions and transfers are a combination of the county share, transfers of closed capitals, and operating transfers in."

Capital Contributions - These funds are Capital Grant Funds from the Federal Aviation Administration in addition to State funding approved through resolution. The County applies for and is approved for the funding prior to the project start up.

Transfers in - These funds are the County contributions approved through resolution to match a capital project expense based on the grant application requirements. These funds are approved through the annual budget process.

Transfers out - These funds are the remaining funds unexpended in the closed Capital project accounts. Upon completion of the project, unexpended funds are transferred to the County's Fund Balance.

OBSERVATIONS:

Overall transfers-in declined substantially in 2017. However, as shown the Airport is currently not self-sustaining. This has been a concern of the County's outside auditing firm regarding the County carrying the Airport as a proprietary governmental fund. A 2017 recommendation in the Audited Financial Report was made to consider acknowledging the Airport as a department of the General Fund due to the continuous subsidies required by the County. With the additional capital improvements planned, it is anticipated capital contributions will continue to be necessary and therefore the Airport will not be self-sustaining in the near future. However, it is evident that there has been positive trends and strides made over the last six years with an opportunity to become self-sustaining. This opportunity can only be realized with a focused plan of action and continued oversight to make it happen.

RECOMMENDATION:

The Department of Finance and the Administration should create an evaluation time line to determine at what point to either continue the Airport as an enterprise / proprietary fund or fold the operations into the general fund as a department.

REVENUE AND EXPENSES

The detail as provided in the Audited Financial Statements for revenues and expenses less depreciation follows:

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Operating revenues:						
Charges for services	$1,840,139.00	$1,997,825.00	$3,712,576.00	$1,500,106.00	$923,307.00	$926,125.00
Other revenue	5,803.00	25,283.00	7,437.00	16,089.00	6,540.00	147,591.00
Total operating revenues	$1,845,942.00	$2,023,108.00	$3,720,013.00	$1,516,195.00	$929,847.00	$1,073,716.00
Non-operating revenues:						
Interest income	$130,443.00	$127,194.00	$127,863.00	$147,297.00	$159,275.00	$169,651.00
Other				1,974.00		
TOTAL REVENUE	**1,976,385.00**	**2,150,302.00**	**3,847,876.00**	**1,665,466.00**	**1,089,122.00**	**1,243,367.00**
Operating expenses:						
Personal services	$631,177.00	$566,861.00	$571,876.00	$525,090.00	$466,073.00	$443,983.00
Employee benefits	548,598.00	484,562.00	451,693.00	418,978.00	369,375.00	381,004.00
Contracted services	1,274,733.00	1,402,305.00	2,937,831.00	903,097.00	548,451.00	309,663.00
Total operating expenses	$2,454,508.00	$4,097,940.00	$3,961,400.00	$1,847,165.00	$1,383,899.00	$1,134,650.00
Interest expense	153,468.00	68,782.00	68,352.00	58,145.00	60,299.00	45,385.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	**$2,607,976.00**	**$2,522,510.00**	**$4,029,752.00**	**$1,905,310.00**	**$1,444,198.00**	**$1,180,035.00**
Operating (loss) prior to county contributions and transfers	**($631,591.00)**	**($372,208.00)**	**($181,876.00)**	**($239,844.00)**	**($355,076.00)**	**$63,332.00**

OBSERVATION:

Operating revenue and expenses have decreased with the advent of the County hiring the Fixed Based Operator to provide fueling services beginning in 2015.

Revenue

The County's primary source of revenue is from the general rental of Airport space including hangars, tie-downs, and the terminal building space. There is also an operating agreement with FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC for rent and other income as described in the FBO section below.

The County Attorney's Office in conjunction with the Department of Public Works provides assistance negotiating the leases with the tenants. We reviewed the processes and procedures for billing to each of these tenants including the review of rate schedules, formal agreements which include payment terms, prior billings, collections, and accounts receivable balances.

Observation:

Local Law #1 of the year 2000 gave the County Executive authority to enter into leases for terms not exceeding five years each. On June 26, 2015 this law was superseded by Local Law #5 of 2015 giving the County Executive authority to negotiate and execute all lease agreements and conduct all business activities without public hearing or legislative approval for the Airport.

On August 15, 2015 the County Executive executed a lease agreement with the Fixed Based Operator – FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC.

General Airport Leases and Tie Down Billing Rates

Rates are established and approved through the budget process. Below are the 2018 rates. Hangars and office space are separate fees based on square footage and/or contract agreements.

Hudson Valley Regional Airport 2018 Fee Schedule	
Monthly Rentals	**Monthly Rate**
Paved Tie-Down	$92
Gulf T 40'W x 32'L	$267
Juliet T 40'W x 33'L Door Height 12'	$445
Juliet #83	$812
Ranch Hangar 44 1/2' W x 41' L Door Height 14', 1,824 Sq. Ft.	$705
	Daily Rate
Nightly Hangar	$30
Landing Fees	
Landing Light/Medium Turbine	$31
Landing Large/Heavy	$58

FLIGHTLEVEL DUTCHESS, LLC – DUTCHESS COUNTY CONTRACTED FBO

History: Until August of 2014, Dutchess County operated the Airport's fueling and aircraft storage to users under the name of Dutchess Aviation. The County employed four employees to carry out these functions. Operations of this nature are referred to as Fixed-Based Operations (FBO) in the aviation industry. It was reported by an outside consultant, Steve Baldwin Associates, in the 2013 Operational & Financial Assessment, that FBO's are almost always for-profit organizations and that all similar Airports to Dutchess County surveyed employed privately run FBO's. Baldwin Associates recommended Dutchess County prepare a Request for Proposal (RFP) to solicit a privately-run FBO of which they ultimately assisted in writing.

The RFP was posted on November 17, 2014 with two companies responding to the request. After a County committee reviewed proposals from Flight Level Aviation and Volo Facilities & Volvo Aviation, LLC, Flight Level Aviation was chosen.

Dutchess County entered into a 5-year lease and operating rights agreement with FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC on August 14, 2015 for FlightLevel to become the Airport's FBO. The original lease was only in effect from August 14, 2015 until December 31, 2015 as this lease was amended on July 14th, 2016 retroactive to January 1, 2016. The term was extended to fifteen years and ends July 31, 2030.

The leased premises include: 1,075sq ft of the terminal building; Hangar 9 and surrounding area; the Aviation Development Area consisting of 153,472 sq. ft.; and fuel farm storage. The rent for these spaces began at $59,880 per year with an annual Consumer Price Index (CPI) increase starting in August 2016. The agreement also allows for the County to collect fees for fuel flow and 30% of net profits for all commercial and general aviation activities including parking fees, catering fees, hangar fees, office fees, rents from subtenants, aircraft maintenance fees including parts and labor on the premises, and landing fees.

The contract arranges for a minimum annual guarantee (MAG) payment be made by the lessor to the County in the amount of $200,000 per year. Minimum Monthly Guarantee (MMG) payments of $8,000 were agreed upon as a base beginning January 2016 that increased to $9,000 on June 1, 2016. This MMG remains the same until the end of the lease in 2030. At the end of each year there is an annual reconciliation submitted by the tenant showing the calculation of the percentage of net profit, fuel farm storage fee, fuel flow fee compared to the MAG with the difference being owed to the County.

A summary of rents & fees charged and collected in the chart below:

FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC Terms	Monies paid to the County
Terminal Building	$1,657/month
Hangar 9 + utilities	$3,103/month
Apron area around the Hangar 9	$84/month
Aviation Development Area	$146/month
Fuel Farm Storage Fee	$.15/gallon of aviation fuel delivered $.12/gallon for each gallon delivered above 100,000 gallons annually
Fuel Flow Fee	$.030/gallon for aviation fuel sold – 8/15/15-7/31/18 $.036/gallon beginning 8/31/18
Gross Fees	30% of net profit except aviation fuel and aircraft sales 3% of any aircraft sales
Minimum Annual Guarantee	$200,000 per year paid monthly: $8,000/month January-May 2016 $9,000/ month June 2016-July 2030
Landing Fees	90% of the collected turbine aircraft landing fees

Fixed Based Operator Contract Review

Observations:

- **The lease allows for the tenant to carry forward the annual amount due with no penalties.** The intent described to the Comptroller's Office by DPW of this arrangement is to allow the FBO time to grow the business over time as the Airport attracts more business.
- The lease with FlightLevel has flaws and ambiguity in several areas:
    - Lease term- The original agreement stated 8/1/15 but MAG receivable was prorated based on lease sign date
    - Aviation Development Area (pg. 2 original lease) – The rent escalations are silent– needs to be defined
    - Amendment (pg. 5 amendment) references Article 6 "Construction of Improvements" when it should be Article 7
    - DPW verbally agreed to receive landing fees quarterly. This should be in a written agreement if going forward.

- Section 3 (i) (pg. 4 original lease) refers to the "Monthly Hangar Construction Expenditure Form" attached as Exhibit C however Exhibit C is also referenced in Section 3 (4) as Ramp area which is the actual attachment. The amendment should add the expenditure form as another exhibit.
- The lease dictates that monthly payment is due on the 1st of the month and that late fees be incurred if not paid within 10 days. DPW indicates that the lease payment due dates were verbally changed to the 15th of the month. This should be in writing.

- Per section 28 of the lease agreement: FBO Marketing Plan – "The Lessee (FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC) in consultation with the Lessor (County of Dutchess), shall submit an annual Marketing Plan for the entire Airport to the Lessor by March 31st of each year. The Plan shall include, but not be limited to, promotion, advertising, social media, events, and convention participation." The Marketing Plan submitted by DPW as part of this audit was from FlightLevel Aviation, the parent company of FlightLevel Dutchess, LLC which includes the marketing plan for all of the FlightLevel Airports across the country.
- Section 7 of the lease dictates that the Lessee shall make improvements to the terminal building by July 31, 2020. DPW indicated planning efforts are underway and are being coordinated with DPW and contractors.
- In the lease FlightLevel agreed to acquire the assets of a third-party Cirrus Design Corporation Authorized Service Center to "attract investment for the construction of a new maintenance facility at the Airport". The acquisition was made however maintenance operations ceased six months later when acquired staff decided to leave the operations.
- FlightLevel was billed on 11/23/16 for a small oil spill from a fuel tank. It was later determined this expense was a landlord expense but was not corrected until 7/10/18. This adjustment should have been made during year-end review for 2017 to ensure proper annual reporting.

Recommendations:

- The lease should be amended to correct and clarify the items in the agreement as identified above.
- The County should work closely with the FBO to develop marketing specific to the Hudson Valley Regional Airport and employ a strategy that includes measurable goals and objectives to ensure the Airport continues to move forward and grow.
- DPW should continue to work with the tenant to ensure the tenant's obligation to make improvements to the terminal building are fulfilled in the agreed upon time frame.
- Efforts should continue to provide maintenance services at the Airport. The new DCC Aviation Center partnership should help in the future however short term there is a gap and long term cannot be projected at this time. DPW indicated that the expansion of the maintenance facilities and services has been hampered by a lack of skilled workers in the region and the limited water and wastewater infrastructure. The new water line and water distribution project coupled with the new hangar and DCC Aviation program is expected to provide the needed infrastructure and skilled workforce to expand maintenance services and attract additional maintenance facilities.
- Accounts receivable should be reconciled annually and adjusted if appropriate to ensure accurate year-end financial reporting.

Rental Summary and Vacancy

Hudson Valley Airport Tenants 2018 Revenues & Vacancies As of December 31, 2018								
	Monthly Cost	Amount of Spaces	Total Anticipated Income monthly	Current Rental Base	Current income	Tenant Vacancy	*Other	Notes
Tie down Leases	$92	65	5,980	25@ $92 3@ $80 1 @ 0 DCC	$2,540	29	7	7 unusable per Airport Dutchess Community College
Gulf Storage Hangars	$267	13	$3,471	8@ $267 1@ $45 1@ $1 DCC	$2,182		3	Airport Equipment storage Dutchess Community College
Large Hangars	Based on Square Footage	3	$10,901	1 @ $1,100 1 @ $801 1 @ $9,000	$10,901	0		
Ranch Hangars	$705	10	$7,050	8@ $705 1 @ $650 1 @ 500	$6,790			
Juliet Hangars	$445	60	$26,700	57 @445 1 @ Sheriff	$25,365	2		Sheriff
Juliet Hangars - Storage		4 @ $267 3 @ $45	$1,068 $135	1 @ Sheriff 3 @ $45 2 @ Airport Equip	$135	1	1	Sheriff Airport
Terminal Building	Various	13	Various	11 1 @ DC Aviation	$22,366.86	1		Airport Office
Ramp	$92 $83	1 1	$92 $83		$92 $83			Westfield Flight Academy

* Other-Spaces that may not be available for rent on a consistent basis - due to season or Dutchess County Use.

Contracts, Billing, and Payment Processes

The Airport has contract agreements with its tenants which include provisions for payment. The Airport invoices the tenants monthly by printing out billings from the software. Many of the invoices are mailed each month. An accrual is set up for monies billed and due. When a batch receiving funds is completed and approved, the funds are sent via courier to the Dutchess County Finance Department for deposit. The Finance Department verifies the funds and the corresponding batch information prior to recording the revenue. Funds are deposited in a separate bank account that Finance reconciles. A cash receipt is issued.

Observations/Findings:

- Many of the lease and tie down rentals are printed and mailed monthly.
- While payments are submitted to the Airport for most rentals, it was noted the FBO payments were sent directly to DPW Administration. The Airport Accounting Clerk is notified of the FBO receipt and updates the accounts receivable records. DPW indicated the FlightLevel payments are submitted with monthly reports, which are received by the DPW Director of Budget & Finance who reviews and reconciles. Other revenue payments (snow plowing, hangar leases, etc.) are sent directly to the Airport Accounting Clerk.

- Adjustments were made to selected accounts receivable entries which reduced or eliminated transactions. There was no written reason in the comments. While conducting our review, we had to request this information.
- At the time of our initial review there were no written accounts receivable policies detailing procedures for timing of escalation to management or county attorney for nonpayment. DPW has since created an accounts receivable policy.
- All current general leases were confirmed for compliance, including insurance requirements which were confirmed by Risk Management. However, many of the leases were executed late due to the insurance requirements not being met. Tenants continued to pay during lease negotiations.
- Billing adjustments do not have a formal approval process

Recommendations:

- To save on printing and mailing costs, it is recommended monthly reminders be sent via email to tenants rather than printing invoices and mailing.
- All funds should be sent to one designated accounts receivable person for consistency.
- To ensure transparency and consistency, all adjusting entries should have a clear written explanation at the time of entry.
- DPW Airport Administration should periodically review the accounts receivable policy to ensure proper and consistent handling.
- Risk Management and County Attorney should continue to ensure timeliness of lease renewals and compliance of tenant leases.
- All billing adjustments should have explanations and written approval by a supervisor. Consultation with OCIS is recommended to determine if the comment field on adjustments can be made mandatory to help ensure an explanation is included.

Revenues and Appropriations 2012 - 2018

Source: Dutchess County Budget Performance Reports

Revenue	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Airport Fees	$725,572.96	$769,628.48	$787,955.63	$868,767.62	$919,724.57	$926,125.16	$968,026.48
Airport Sale (Fuel and Line Svcs)	$1,109,038.30	$1,222,361.44	$1,236,054.41	$631,337.73			
Interest	$1,607.16	$2,353.11	$2,269.37	$2,061.10	$3,558.82	$5,102.30	$25,522.15
Rental of Real Property	$128,842.00	$124,840.80	$125,593.99	$145,236.04	$155,714.75	$164,548.62	$155,432.65
Commissions	$1,398.86	$1,490.46	$1,440.75	$1,545.23	$2,371.02	$2,392.73	$1,297.33
Sales of Scrap & Excess Material						$189.60	$385.20
Sales, Other	$233.00	$65.00	$637.00	$73.00	$1,131.00		
Sales of Real Property *			$(1,501,817.44)		$707,382.20		
Sale of Equipment **		$2,210.00		$(15,313.48)	$(707,382.20)		
Other Comp for Loss ***						$144,867.94	
Insurance Recoveries	$4,241.13	$3,560.00	$995.00				
Self Ins. Recoveries	$1,054.00		$2,577.48		$2,451.48		$5,539.58
Refund of Prior Year's Exp.	$3,557.09	$23,162.94	$5,638.87	$20,908.46	$38.60		$436.00
Premium on Obligations				$1,974.35			
Unclassified Revenue	$847.00	$629.88	$357.07	$401.71	$4,130.00	$140.00	$469.55
BEFORE TRANSFERS	$1,976,391.50	$2,150,302.11	$661,702.13	$1,656,991.76	$1,089,120.24	$1,243,366.35	$1,157,108.94
Interfund Revenues			$1,684,357.27				
Interfund Transfers ****	$730,786.00	$552,385.00	$540,945.00	$480,416.00	$219,685.00	$191,611.00	$412,488.00
Interfund Trans. For Debt Svc.	$5,351.76		$3,772.01	$403.14	$1,160.04	$190,623.96	$3,592.08
TOTAL	$2,712,529.26	$2,702,687.11	$2,890,776.41	$2,137,810.90	$1,309,965.28	$1,625,601.31	$1,573,189.02

** In 2014 property referred to as a balefill/landfill was moved to the general fund as it was determined it was not an Airport project expense.*
***In 2015 two refueling trucks were disposed of.*
****In 2017, Resolution #2018184 authorized the reclass of 2017 settlement funds to be reserved for use to rehabilitate a hangar door.*
*****The 2018 interfund transfers included an additional $200,000 authorized in resolution #2018291 to address an anticipated PFOA/PFOS issues pursuant to a NYSDEC Order on Consent. These funds were not expended in 2018.*
NOTE: The 2018 figures shown above are not yet final and audited.

Revenue Definitions:

Airport fees include fees for tie downs, hangar leases, landing fees, snow removal, fuel flow charges.

Airport Sale include sales of fuels and catering. Discontinued during 2015, as the FBO took over these operations.

Rental of Real Property includes the Airport building offices' rentals.

Interfund Transfers represent the county's contribution to the Airport operations as adopted in the budget.

Expenditures 2012 - 2018

Source: Dutchess County Budget Performance Reports

Line	Expense	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
	Salaries	$638,467.22	$563,834.36	$557,607.09	$553,160.66	$473,667.84	$445,796.16	$405,689.92
2800	Building Improvements	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,959.32
4102	Parts & Supplies - Auto, Equip	$11,915.21	$14,259.71	$9,475.07	$26,724.68	$24,448.31	$20,428.39	$18,456.60
4105	Bldg & Maint Parts, Supp & Tools	$7,961.57	$5,712.64	$5,825.48	$7,981.90	$8,353.53	$8,044.70	$9,031.98
4108	Bituminous Concrete	$73.09	$287.41	$523.89	$0.00	$413.67	$52.75	$87.76
4118	Field Supplies	$823.17	$530.14	$1,060.58	$814.50	$78.00	$319.32	$188.62
4119	Edu Supplies-Books, Film	$1,017.50	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$82.00
4123	Safety Supplies	$957.50	$3,585.28	$516.94	$2,498.49	$3,677.17	$2,541.91	$7,735.89
4124	Communication Supplies	$1,851.16	$368.00	$423.24	$175.00	$0.00	$536.14	$138.65
4127	Propane Gas	$9,109.59	$15,586.63	$23,906.91	$14,042.70	$7,121.84	$11,335.30	$15,753.68
4133	Gravel, Fill & Stone	$0.00	$345.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
4137	Ice Control Materials	$6,010.00	$7,491.72	$12,302.00	$10,780.00	$7,950.00	$4,500.00	$8,299.55
4160	Office Supplies	$2,698.31	$2,822.34	$2,785.84	$1,081.60	$1,485.01	$1,477.28	$3,704.87
4190	Uniforms, Badges & Access	$2,069.93	$1,509.72	$1,317.36	$1,345.18	$480.50	$1,230.00	$989.00
4210	Gas-Public Utilities	$6,444.24	$11,900.00	$26,790.00	$12,810.09	$6,985.85	$8,301.69	$9,924.80
4220	Electric-Light & Power	$60,350.60	$77,282.00	$92,904.00	$66,905.56	$65,861.26	$60,912.58	$66,903.99
4230	Telephone	$4,632.57	$4,559.30	$3,989.81	$3,962.84	$3,952.75	$3,958.78	$3,991.27
4231	Data Lines	$944.40	$959.40	$849.72	$716.40	$829.29	$839.28	$853.21
4235	Cable Services	$360.72	$942.81	$1,166.01	$1,216.82	$1,245.00	$1,316.25	$1,385.43
4310	Motor Vehicle Insurance	$4,487.68	$3,500.00	$3,500.00	$4,950.00	$4,512.22	$5,008.19	$5,397.90
4320	Property Insurance	$6,607.52	$5,000.00	$6,000.00	$7,397.00	$8,662.00	$9,538.67	$9,200.80
4330	Liability Insurance	$19,597.30	$17,092.00	$12,520.00	$19,350.00	$18,413.00	$20,962.26	$21,028.00
4401	Professional Services	$3,000.00	$84,475.80	$42,370.22	$53,570.13	$18,556.09	$4,600.00	$32,026.90
4404	NYS Assessments and Fees	$600.00	$200.00	$100.00	$595.00	$256.94	$116.24	$450.00
4418	Lab Fees/ Chem Analysis	$2,205.00	$1,360.00	$735.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
4456	Training Programs - Educ	$0.00	$1,215.00	$1,249.00	$1,053.00	$1,075.00	$1,098.00	$1,038.00
4463	Judgements and Claims	$6,490.50	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
4570	Rental/Lease of Equipment	$1,181.26	$703.05	$1,577.10	$1,746.28	$943.32	$896.20	$871.75
4606	Janitorial Services	$9,083.04	$9,108.19	$9,118.54	$24,471.70	$28,106.18	$28,776.52	$5,786.10
4607	Prof License & Permit Fee	$799.00	$300.00	$250.00	$200.00	$200.00	$200.00	$370.00
4608	Maint -Runways & Fields	$33,650.77	$8,192.25	$8,355.55	$17,130.09	$19,570.01	$29,338.15	$12,245.65
4609	Maint -Service Contracts	$4,906.11	$3,208.48	$2,916.05	$3,699.89	$1,970.00	$1,945.88	$2,542.00
4610	Advertising	$2,585.00	$8,685.00	$2,475.00	$200.00	$0.00	$0.00	$243.99
4611	Refuse Removal	$1,442.16	$1,869.12	$1,920.60	$1,419.12	$1,661.85	$1,701.60	$1,723.60
4612	Repairs/Alterations to Equipment	$2,529.48	$823.00	$6,639.23	$5,725.45	$464.93	$981.00	$24,089.05
4613	Repairs/Alt to Real Prop	$16,194.99	$2,028.95	$1,745.60	$9,961.78	$193,328.09	$3,402.21	$8,069.81
4619	Employee Mileage Non-Taxable	$184.11	$298.15	$250.60	$251.33	$17.28	$0.00	$0.00
4620	Employee Travel & Expense	$2,284.39	$1,964.59	$1,725.70	$2,106.47	$1,879.29	$2,083.64	$1,828.36
4626	Employee Allowance	$319.90	$724.56	$641.10	$866.45	$434.10	$449.80	$476.90
4628	Interdepartment Expense	$75,914.56	$66,527.00	$86,701.18	$111,756.96	$98,061.58	$66,461.57	$72,275.25
4631	Training Seminars / Conferences	$3,894.57	$2,374.50	$2,290.50	$2,415.00	$2,526.00	$3,080.00	$3,095.00
4650	External Postage	$1,549.01	$1,181.19	$1,195.37	$1,537.87	$1,760.21	$1,732.90	$707.38
4670	Subscriptions	$1,108.00	$1,330.00	$885.00	$1,360.00	$940.00	$1,495.00	$995.00
4680	Taxes on Property	$0.00	$6,516.52	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
4712	Bank Charges	$18,143.02	$31,491.28	$30,932.21	$17,288.29	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
4750	Other Equipment -ND	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,542.36
5901	AVGAS for Resale - 100	$394,897.04	$536,267.73	$548,990.19	$229,062.20	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
5903	JET Fuel for Resale	$510,500.67	$498,526.78	$451,897.54	$141,507.15	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
5904	Aviation Oil for Resale	$1,965.00	$2,409.40	$5,226.84	$2,176.80	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
5905	Misc Aviation Supplies	$1,160.40	$340.00	$445.00	$308.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
5906	Catering	$544.50	$1,276.55	$1,142.88	$1,490.73	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
6903	Principal-Serial Bonds	$505,729.07	$422,678.57	$343,381.70	$287,419.90	$281,678.37	$255,964.74	$265,652.27
7903	Bond Interest - Ent Funds	$153,467.84	$139,052.00	$78,481.84	$54,396.81	$60,086.55	$48,891.26	$37,845.72
	Employee Insurance	$355,235.63	$345,390.86	$335,772.98	$260,748.83	$300,808.27	$243,071.74	$223,193.27
	TOTAL	$2,897,944.30	$2,918,087.01	$2,732,876.46	$1,970,378.65	$1,652,461.30	$1,303,386.10	$1,289,871.60

Expenditure Observations:

Maintenance increased in 2016 were attributed to the janitorial contracted expense increase with the vendor NYS Industries.

Repairs increased in 2016 due to blacktopping the AAG parking lot, main lot, and roadway and the FAA overflow. In addition, the fire alarm was replaced.

Employee Insurance and Salaries are exclusive of net pension liability, OPEB, and change in compensated absences.

Capital Projects

Dutchess County DPW in conjunction with the FAA annually evaluate capital projects needed and required to create a 5-year Capital Plan. Funding for these projects are typically split between the County (5%), New York State through the DOT (5%), and the Federal Government through the FAA (90%). Capital projects are initiated at the discretion of the Executive Branch, with funding approval from the Legislature. The below charts are the projects that have been completed since 2012 and those still in process as of the date of this report respectively.

Completed/Closed Airport Capital Projects				
Capital Account	Purpose	Resolution or Adopted Date	Airport Funds Appropriated	Expended
EA0454	Airport Improvements (taxiway replacement, terminal improvements, machinery etc.)	5/13/2013	$2,497,046	$1,612,066
EA0464	Purchase of Airport Equipment	5/12/2014	22,000	21,597
EA0465	Hazmat Survey & Assessment	6/9/2014	15,000	15,000
EA0470	Rehabilitation & Construction of Taxiways A,B,C	7/7/2014 & 9/8/2014	1,430,000	1,406,092
EA0472	Design & Replacement of Electrical Building	7/7/2014 & 6/8/2015	751,000	707,382
EA0475	Realignment of Taxiway A	8/11/2014 & 6/8/2015	1,017,000	932,232
EA0488	Upgrade of the Airport Terminal Building windows and doors	4/11/2016	35,000	35,000
EA0507	Design of Emergency Arresting System replacement & minor safety improvements	8/14/2017	145,000	73,158
		Totals	$5,912,046	$4,802,527

Open Airport Capital Projects					
Capital Account	Purpose	Resolution or Adopted Date	Airport Funds Appropriated	Expended/ Encumbered Total for 2018	Status per DPW
EA0485	Environmental Study for on and off Airport obstruction removal	9/8/2015	$290,000	$284,198	Phase I - Conduct Environmental Study for On/Off Airport Construction Removal is on hold pending the completion of project EA0525 - Runway Safety Area Study.
EA0492	Design of Aircraft Rescue & Fire Fighting/Snow Removal Equipment & associated water distribution at the Airport	5/9/2016 & 8/20/2018	8,816,900	8,395,416	Design activities done in 2018. Construction activities beginning in March 2019. Expected completion and all improvements in service by Fall 2019.
EA0501	Construction of an education facility on the Airport property for Dutchess Community College	12/8/2016 & 11/13/2018	13,131,945	1,066,940	Design activities on-going. Construction work scheduled to begin July 2019, completion and all improvements in service July 2020.
EA0502	Property Renovation of the Airport Terminal Building	1/23/2017	988,500	980,909	Design work completed and construction on-going. Estimated completion is June 2019. All improvements will be in service June 2019.
EA0504	Purchase of motor vehicle for Airport	5/8/2017	45,955	40,312	Project completed, scheduled to be closed in 2019.
EA0516	Purchase of equipment for the Airport	6/11/2018	78,078	77,009	Vehicle purchased and in service.
EA0518	Construction of On-Airport Water Line for various buildings	5/14/2018	808,000	534,463	First section of water line is built and in service. Final section is scheduled for construction April 2019. Expected completion August 2019. All improvements is service by June 2019.
EA0520*	Purchase of various motor vehicles for the Airport	6/11/2018	73,730	39,420	Vehicle will be ordered Spring 2019. Expected that vehicle will be in service by November 2019.
EA0525	Environmental assessment for Runway Safety Area & runway improvements	10/9/2018	469,175	465,241	This project replaces Project EA0507. Design is on-going. Expected completion and improvements in service expected by Fall 2021.
		Totals	$24,702,283	$11,883,908	

DEPARTMENT RESPONSE

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

March 28, 2019

Robin Lois, Comptroller
County Office Building, 4th Floor
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

RE: Audit of Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Dear Comptroller Lois:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide a response to the Hudson Valley Regional Airport Audit. The Department of Public Works has reviewed the report and is in general agreement with the financial data presented and the observations and recommendations provided. Over the years there have been many studies and reports prepared to assess and provide recommendations on how best to operate the County's airport. As your audit correctly noted, many of these recommendations have been successfully implemented. The County Executive's Office has looked critically at each recommendation to determine if it would further the overall goal of bringing the airport into a cost-neutral position (minimum standard) or a revenue-positive position (desired goal.) I believe your report accurately documents how the recommendations have been implemented over the past eight years, moving the airport in the desired direction.
Through the many initiatives the County has undertaken at the airport, such as partnering with FlightLevel to privatize the line service operation, building new water infrastructure in cooperation with Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority, planning for the construction of a new educational hanger facility in close association with Dutchess Community College, construction of a new FAA funded airport operations and fire-fighting facility, and re-branding and re-naming the airport, the County continues to see a decline in the tax-payer subsidy. Equally as important, there is now palpable private sector interest in our airport. Through the County's continued focus on regional and national marketing, we expect this interest will soon result in new commercial investment in our airport.

The Hudson Valley Regional Airport is key County asset and we appreciate your comprehensive review of our work, in particular the time you and your team took to learn about and understand the vision and goals for airport's future and the initiatives that have been undertaken to maximize this asset to its fullest potential. This work has been several years in the making and we are just beginning to see the results of our initiatives come to fruition. Thank you for recognizing all that has been accomplished in this report.

626 Dutchess Turnpike, Poughkeepsie, New York 12603
www.dutchessny.gov

Your audit correctly notes there is still more to be done, and the County will continue to seek new opportunities to further grow the airport as the valuable asset it has become. While your audit did not discuss Hudson Valley Regional Airport's multi-million dollar economic impact to Dutchess County and the surrounding region, it is important to note the airport is truly an economic engine, serving as an important regional transportation hub, creating sales tax revenue and employing a skilled workforce. Upon completion of the Dutchess Community College educational hanger, the airport will also serve as a regional training center supplying the aviation industry with much needed technicians who will command high paying jobs in Dutchess County and beyond.

As with all audits, the Department will use this report as an opportunity to improve its performance and continue to move Hudson Valley Regional Airport in a positive direction. The County Executive and the Department of Public Works will continue to work in close partnership with the County Legislature and their Airport Advisory Committee. Through this collaborative process, together we will strive to improve customer service and seek opportunities to make the airport a business-friendly environment for our current and future tenants and business partners. Thank you for the opportunity to offer this response to your Hudson Valley Regional Airport audit.

Yours Truly,

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner

c: D. Whalen, DPW Deputy Commissioner
M. Aldrich, DPW Director of Budget and Finance

DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

ROBIN L. LOIS, COMPTROLLER

22 MARKET STREET, 4TH FLOOR
POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK 12601

WWW.DUTCHESSNY.GOV/COMPTROLLER | COMPTROLLER@DUTCHESSNY.GOV | (845) 486-2050

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

Name	Total
Amenia	$3,488.50
Beekman	$25,046.94
Clinton	$8,572.44
Dover	$16,310.29
East Fishkill	$45,189.39
Fishkill	$30,081.00
Hyde Park	$22,084.54
La Grange	$27,817.90
Milan	$11,152.23
North East	$8,944.50
Pawling	$11,236.67
Pine Plains	$2,415.00
Pleasant Valley	$12,989.06
Red Hook	$11,403.77
Rhinebeck	$11,476.50
Stanford	$18,422.50
Town of Poughkeepsie	$74,332.98
Union Vale	$5,408.21
Wappinger	$37,063.74
Washington	$28,228.88
City of Beacon	$39,002.00
City of Poughkeepsie	$34,858.50
Other	$0.00
Total Mortgage Tax	**$485,525.54**

Account Totals

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	$485,525.54
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$323,867.73
270	SONYMA	$47,654.27
275	1-6 Family	$160,975.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	$18,284.60
Total Tax		**$1,036,307.64**

Returned / Out of County	**$21,456.66**

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred. as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 18 to Mar 19

Town	October 18	November	December	January 19	February	March	Running Total
Amenia	$4,942.50	$2,893.50	$7,436.50	$2,013.50	$5,792.00	$3,488.50	$26,566.50
Beekman	$38,759.79	$33,979.65	$48,649.30	$31,791.61	$14,142.00	$25,046.94	$192,369.29
Clinton	$13,597.50	$10,042.00	$13,417.00	$9,106.00	$3,188.00	$8,572.44	$57,922.94
Dover	$15,621.64	$11,662.88	$32,111.00	$3,102.50	$9,312.50	$16,310.29	$88,120.81
East Fishkill	$126,268.50	$112,948.61	$120,132.39	$58,824.66	$59,972.50	$45,189.39	$523,336.05
Fishkill	$33,364.32	$46,372.85	$73,758.00	$187,119.50	$56,003.00	$30,081.00	$426,698.67
Hyde Park	$32,934.52	$147,909.31	$16,208.93	$24,754.00	$15,718.73	$22,084.54	$259,610.03
LaGrange	$38,347.79	$31,225.00	$38,742.20	$49,384.50	$13,925.00	$27,817.90	$199,442.39
Milan	$5,294.00	$6,756.01	$8,038.50	$1,527.22	$12,390.00	$11,152.23	$45,157.96
North East	$2,965.00	$5,866.00	$2,563.00	$9,780.00	$13,213.50	$8,944.50	$43,332.00
Pawling	$28,056.50	$22,578.98	$23,392.50	$3,025.84	$14,018.00	$11,236.67	$102,308.49
Pine Plains	$4,379.50	$2,862.00	$5,783.00	$1,782.50	$515.00	$2,415.00	$17,737.00
Pleasant Valley	$22,654.50	$13,133.43	$23,241.57	$9,625.00	$9,583.50	$12,989.06	$91,227.06
Red Hook	$13,453.00	$8,946.00	$24,906.00	$19,726.78	$15,380.80	$11,403.77	$93,816.35
Rhinebeck	$19,009.00	$64,284.00	$50,564.50	$26,871.00	$21,192.97	$11,476.50	$193,397.97
Stanford	$9,942.00	$10,748.00	$7,592.00	$7,138.00	$6,289.00	$18,422.50	$60,131.50
Town Poughkeepsie	$87,538.17	$49,444.69	$135,338.06	$55,578.50	$68,756.50	$74,332.98	$470,988.90
Union Vale	$5,975.57	$4,720.00	$15,240.50	$12,451.39	$587.00	$5,408.21	$44,382.67
Wappinger	$41,071.21	$58,444.88	$67,407.55	$42,745.00	$27,625.00	$37,063.74	$274,357.38
Washington	$13,555.50	$13,319.50	$16,984.00	$4,689.00	$2,691.00	$28,228.88	$79,467.88
City Beacon	$32,702.68	$79,103.50	$60,033.50	$85,937.00	$25,007.00	$39,002.00	$321,785.68
City Poughkeepsie	$49,293.31	$33,970.50	$36,125.50	$20,612.50	$27,976.00	$34,858.50	$202,836.31
Other	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total	$639,726.50	$771,211.29	$827,665.50	$667,586.00	$423,279.00	$485,525.54	$3,814,993.83
County Tax	$639,726.50	$771,211.29	$827,665.50	$667,586.00	$423,279.00	$485,525.54	$3,814,993.83
MTA	$365,939.70	$457,789.84	$475,941.30	$388,240.80	$308,625.30	$323,867.73	$2,320,404.67
Special Add	$34,580.75	$140,571.39	$94,360.50	$118,503.25	$38,159.75	$47,654.27	$473,829.91
1-6 Family	$232,021.25	$202,599.75	$265,281.00	$188,611.00	$145,254.25	$160,975.50	$1,194,742.75
Local Tax	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Taxes Held	$31,862.80	$27,244.80	$45,685.05	$130,605.50	$18,067.65	$18,284.60	$271,750.40
Ret/Out Cnty							
Total	$ 1,304,131.00	$ 1,599,417.07	$ 1,708,933.35	$ 1,493,546.55	$ 933,385.95	$ 1,036,307.64	$8,075,721.56
							$0.00
MTA Take	$ 597,960.95	$ 660,389.59	$ 741,222.30	$ 576,851.80	$ 453,879.55	$ 484,843.23	$ 3,515,147.42

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Municipality Name	Count
Beekman	5
City of Beacon	3
City of Poughkeepsie	11
Clinton	2
East Fishkill	7
Fishkill	4
Hyde Park	3
North East	2
Pine Plains	1
Pleasant Valley	3
Red Hook	1
Town of Poughkeepsie	6
Union Vale	2
Wappinger	7
Washington	1
Total:	**58**

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6164	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	CARDINALE DANIEL A III		
		Mortgagee:	INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6462		Doc # 01-2019-978	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
6172	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	MAHLMEISTER WILLIAM W JR		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6463		Doc # 01-2019-981	$15,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$37.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$127.50	
			Receipt Total:	$127.50	
6178	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	SHAFER JOANNE		
		Mortgagee:	CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DJ6464		Doc # 01-2019-982	$111,994.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$560.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$306.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$280.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,146.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,146.00	
6180	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PETRO TODD		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NATL ASSOC		INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
	Serial # DJ6465		Doc # 01-2019-983	$113,553.67	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$568.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$310.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$284.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,162.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,162.80	
6181	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	GARAFOLO MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6466		Doc # 01-2019-984	$133,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$665.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$369.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$332.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,366.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,366.50	
6191	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	WEINRICH GLENN L		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6467		Doc # 01-2019-986	$355,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,775.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,035.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$887.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,697.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,697.50	
6200	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PETRO TODD		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NATL ASSOC		INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
	Serial # DJ6468		Doc # 01-2019-987	$63,830.87	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$319.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$161.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$159.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$639.90	
			Receipt Total:	$639.90	
6262	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	BROMBERG DANIEL		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DJ6469		Doc # 01-2019-988	$311,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,557.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$904.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$778.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,240.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,240.75	
6269	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMPSON MATTHEW		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6471		Doc # 01-2019-989	$268,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,340.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$774.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$670.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,784.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,784.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6271	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	VESSIO JOSEPH M		
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6473		Doc # 01-2019-990	$239,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,195.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$687.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$597.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,479.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,479.50	
6273	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PASQUALE AMANDA		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6470		Doc # 01-2019-991	$230,023.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,385.00	
6273	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PASQUALE AMANDA		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6472		Doc # 01-2019-992	$27,830.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$69.50	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$53.40	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$139.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$261.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,646.90	
6275	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	OSTUNI CHRISTOPHER C		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6474		Doc # 01-2019-993	$315,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,575.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$915.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$787.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,277.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,277.50	
6294	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	ROMAN JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	LSF8 MASTER PARTICIPATION TRUST		
	Serial # DJ6476		Doc # 01-2019-994	$67,531.60	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$337.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$172.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$168.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$678.75	
			Receipt Total:	$678.75	
6297	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	CNN SPRUCE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6475		Doc # 01-2019-995	$6,000,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		270	SONYMA	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$18,000.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$18,000.00	
6297	3/1/2019	Mortgagor:	CNN SPRUCE LLC		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY		NO ASSESSMENT IN TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE
	Serial # DJ6477		Doc # 01-2019-997	$300,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$900.00	
		270	SONYMA	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$900.00	
			Receipt Total:	$18,900.00	
6320	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	DUCHIN JASON		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6478		Doc # 01-2019-998	$225,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,125.00	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$562.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,332.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,332.50	
6321	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	BUSH KEVIN J		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6479		Doc # 01-2019-999	$34,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$170.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$72.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$85.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$327.00	
			Receipt Total:	$327.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6324	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MENDES BRIAN WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	WEBSTER BANK N A		
	Serial # DJ6480		Doc # 01-2019-1000	$31,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$155.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$63.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$77.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$295.50	
			Receipt Total:	$295.50	
6327	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	LLOYD EDWARD C		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6482		Doc # 01-2019-1001	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
6329	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	KRAUS BRUCE R		
		Mortgagee:	IBERIABANK		
	Serial # DJ6481		Doc # 01-2019-1002	$646,549.79	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,232.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,909.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,616.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,758.25	
			Receipt Total:	$6,758.25	
6331	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	DEMARO DENNIS		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6483		Doc # 01-2019-1004	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
6338	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	COWELL SHENEKE		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6484		Doc # 01-2019-1005	$240,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,200.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$690.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$600.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,490.00	
6342	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	RASSER JAMES P		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6485		Doc # 01-2019-1007	$15,878.30	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
6344	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SIGMONE HERBERT		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6486		Doc # 01-2019-1008	$223,715.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,118.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$641.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$559.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,318.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,318.85	
6345	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MEILLEUR TED E		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6487		Doc # 01-2019-1009	$143,706.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$718.50	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$401.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$359.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,478.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,478.85	
6346	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	LANPHEAR GREGORY C		
		Mortgagee:	PHH MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6488		Doc # 01-2019-1010	$140,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$701.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$390.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$350.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,442.10	
			Receipt Total:	$1,442.10	
6347	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	CARROLL MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6489		Doc # 01-2019-1011	$251,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,256.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$723.60	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$628.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,607.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,607.60	
6349	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	VARLEY KEITH		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6490		Doc # 01-2019-1012	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
6353	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MOUSTAKAS ANTHONY		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6491		Doc # 01-2019-1013	$147,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$736.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$411.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$368.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,515.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,515.60	
6358	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	DIPRESSI SALVATORE		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6492		Doc # 01-2019-1014	$151,302.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$756.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$423.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$378.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,558.65	
			Receipt Total:	$1,558.65	
6362	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	GONE PROPERTIES CO		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL CAPITAL PARTNERS SECURED LOAN FUND VII LLC		
	Serial # DJ6493		Doc # 01-2019-1015	$125,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$627.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$346.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$313.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,287.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,287.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6373	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTIN JEFFREY		
		Mortgagee:	NYBDC LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORP		
	Serial # DJ6499		Doc # 01-2019-1016	$400,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Red Hook
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
6381	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	REYNOLDS DWIGHT O		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6494		Doc # 01-2019-1017	$4,371.11	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$22.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$22.00	
			Receipt Total:	$22.00	
6391	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	WOLOSZYN KAROLINA		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6495		Doc # 01-2019-1018	$265,109.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,325.50	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$765.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$662.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,753.55	
			Receipt Total:	$2,753.55	
6392	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	ZOLCHAK JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6496		Doc # 01-2019-1019	$237,650.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,188.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$682.80	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,870.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,870.80	
6393	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	HALL KEVIN PATRICK		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6497		Doc # 01-2019-1020	$185,913.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$929.50	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$527.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$464.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,921.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,921.95	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6395	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	VALENTI CHRISTOPHER		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6498		Doc # 01-2019-1021	$116,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$580.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$318.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$290.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,188.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,188.00	
6396	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	CYGAN FRANK R		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DJ6500		Doc # 01-2019-1022	$350,831.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,754.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,022.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$877.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,653.40	
			Receipt Total:	$3,653.40	
6400	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	1EM LLC		
		Mortgagee:	AI CAPITAL PARTNERS LLC		
	Serial # DJ6501		Doc # 01-2019-1023	$235,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,175.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.00	
		270	SONYMA	$587.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,467.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,467.50	
6414	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MCHUGH STEPHANIE M		
		Mortgagee:	MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DJ6502		Doc # 01-2019-1025	$313,556.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,568.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$910.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$784.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,262.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,262.80	
6418	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH JEFFREY S		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6503		Doc # 01-2019-1026	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	
6419	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVIDSON ELISSA I		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6504		Doc # 01-2019-1027	$15,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$90.00	
			Receipt Total:	$90.00	
6423	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	LAUBACKER JAMES A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6505		Doc # 01-2019-1028	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
6425	3/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SUPPA JOHN M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6506		Doc # 01-2019-1029	$55,200.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$276.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$135.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$411.60	
			Receipt Total:	$411.60	
6438	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	KEANE JAMES T		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6507		Doc # 01-2019-1030	$97,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$485.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$261.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$746.00	
			Receipt Total:	$746.00	
6444	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	RANDOLPH ELAINE J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6508		Doc # 01-2019-1031	$30,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$152.50	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$61.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$214.00	
			Receipt Total:	$214.00	
6446	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	MILLER SARAH		
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6509		Doc # 01-2019-1032	$225,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,125.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$562.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,332.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,332.50	
6462	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	AHJP LLC		
		Mortgagee:	MCNIFF EDWIN J JR		
	Serial # DJ6510		Doc # 01-2019-1035	$100,000.00	(NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$300.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$800.00	
			Receipt Total:	$800.00	
6468	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	BEACON MAIN ST THEATER LLC		
		Mortgagee:	CPC MORTGAGE CO LLC		
	Serial # DJ6511		Doc # 01-2019-1038	$860,500.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4,302.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,581.50	
		270	SONYMA	$2,151.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$9,035.25	
			Receipt Total:	$9,035.25	
6472	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	BURDICK ANDREW		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6512		Doc # 01-2019-1040	$206,739.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,033.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$590.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$516.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,140.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,140.35	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6486	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	DUVA MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6513		Doc # 01-2019-1041	$171,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$855.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$483.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$427.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,765.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,765.50	
6487	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	LEISCH ACRES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	KINIRY SCOTT		
	Serial # DJ6514		Doc # 01-2019-1042	$280,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,400.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,210.00	
6498	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	GOOD BOYS TRUCK LLC		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6515		Doc # 01-2019-1043	$128,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$640.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$384.00	
		270	SONYMA	$320.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,344.00	
6498	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	GOOD BOYS TRUCK LLC		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6516		Doc # 01-2019-1044	$60,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		270	SONYMA	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$630.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,974.00	
6500	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	BLISS ANDREA K		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6518		Doc # 01-2019-1046	$306,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,530.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$888.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$765.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,183.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,183.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6501	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	ABINGTON APARTMENTS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	27 WEST 71ST CORP		
	Serial # DJ6519		Doc # 01-2019-1047	$200,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$600.00	
		270	SONYMA	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,100.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,100.00	
6506	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	SNADECKI JILL S		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DJ6520		Doc # 01-2019-1048	$70,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$175.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$705.00	
			Receipt Total:	$705.00	
6507	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	FOX MATTHEW		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6521		Doc # 01-2019-1049	$314,204.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,571.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$912.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$785.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,269.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,269.10	
6517	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	DEAL JARED E		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6522		Doc # 01-2019-1050	$350,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,750.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,020.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,645.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,645.00	
6518	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	BUSHEY DEBRA		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6523		Doc # 01-2019-1051	$123,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$617.50	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$340.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$958.00	
			Receipt Total:	$958.00	
6521	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	KUMAR SANJAV		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6524		Doc # 01-2019-1052	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
6523	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHILLER DONALD L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6526		Doc # 01-2019-1053	$152,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$760.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$426.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,186.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,186.00	
6525	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	R&S 2018 REALTY LLC		
		Mortgagee:	VELOCITY COMMERCIAL CAPITAL LLC		
	Serial # DJ6527		Doc # 01-2019-1054	$145,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,492.50	Other
				$1,492.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,492.50	
6535	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	SZABO BILLY		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DJ6528		Doc # 01-2019-1055	$550,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,750.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,620.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,745.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,745.00	
6544	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	GSD PROPERTIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6529		Doc # 01-2019-1056	$213,750.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,068.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$641.10	
		270	SONYMA	$534.25	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,243.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,243.85	
6568	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	WINSTON MARY		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6530		Doc # 01-2019-1058	$180,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,410.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,410.00	
6571	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	ALEX STEVEN J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6531		Doc # 01-2019-1059	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
6572	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTINEZ MARY		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6532		Doc # 01-2019-1060	$76,803.06	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$384.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$200.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$192.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$776.40	
			Receipt Total:	$776.40	
6576	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	SCACCIA FRANCESCO		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON UNITED MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6533		Doc # 01-2019-50000	$245,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,225.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.00	Dover
		275	1-6 Family	$612.50	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				$2,542.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,542.50	
6579	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	BUTTON JOSEPH S		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6534		Doc # 01-2019-1061	$120,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	Rhinebeck

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$930.00	
6580	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	CONDON PAIGE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6535		Doc # 01-2019-1062	$40,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$200.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$90.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$290.00	
			Receipt Total:	$290.00	
6581	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	HOSIER RICHARD C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6536		Doc # 01-2019-1063	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
6582	3/5/2019	Mortgagor:	MILBROOKLYN INC		
		Mortgagee:	VISIO FINANCIAL SERVICES INC		
	Serial # DJ6537		Doc # 01-2019-1064	$383,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,915.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,119.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$957.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,991.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,991.50	
6604	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	STICKEL TERESA		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	DUT CO DEPT COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVS		NO FEE BY LAW
	Serial # DJ6538		Doc # 01-2019-1066	$100,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Red Hook
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
6608	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	WHITCOMB JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6539		Doc # 01-2019-1067	$319,590.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,598.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$928.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$799.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,325.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,325.80	
6609	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	NIKI PROPERTIES II LP		
		Mortgagee:	BRANCH BANKING & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6540		Doc # 01-2019-1068	$2,400,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$12,000.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$7,200.00	
		270	SONYMA	$6,000.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$25,200.00	
			Receipt Total:	$25,200.00	
6610	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	SPEAR JAMES A		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6541		Doc # 01-2019-1070	$150,915.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$754.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$422.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$377.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,554.45	
			Receipt Total:	$1,554.45	
6614	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	WOOD JON A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6542		Doc # 01-2019-1071	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
6615	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	GAGLIONE DANIEL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6543		Doc # 01-2019-1072	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
6618	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	CAROLE A LEIB TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6544		Doc # 01-2019-1073	$249,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,247.50	Rhinebeck

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$718.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$623.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,589.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,589.75	
6630	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	VITOLO JON		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DJ6545		Doc # 01-2019-1074	$164,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$824.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$464.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$412.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,701.45	
			Receipt Total:	$1,701.45	
6636	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	ORTIZ ELIAS		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6547		Doc # 01-2019-1075	$260,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,300.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$750.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$650.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,700.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,700.00	
6637	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	ROMAYOR EDWARD		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6546		Doc # 01-2019-1076	$296,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,482.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$859.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$741.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,083.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,083.25	
6658	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	RENOVACORE PROPERTIES INC		
		Mortgagee:	DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
	Serial # DJ6548		Doc # 01-2019-1077	$80,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$400.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$200.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$810.00	
			Receipt Total:	$810.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6661	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	DELAPAZ GAIL R		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DJ6549		Doc # 01-2019-1078	$453,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,265.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,329.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,132.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,727.55	
			Receipt Total:	$4,727.55	
6669	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	TETRAULT PATRICIA D		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6550		Doc # 01-2019-1079	$72,484.80	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$362.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$187.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$550.00	
			Receipt Total:	$550.00	
6672	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	ROYAL LEDGES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	GREYSTONE SERVICING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6562		Doc # 01-2019-1081	$0.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
6673	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	DROTZER SARA		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6551		Doc # 01-2019-1082	$305,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,525.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$885.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$762.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,172.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,172.50	
6683	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	CONKLIN MELISSA A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6552		Doc # 01-2019-1084	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6684	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	LONG RICHARD T		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6553		Doc # 01-2019-1085	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
6686	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	SILVESTRI VICTOR J III		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6554		Doc # 01-2019-1086	$72,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$360.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$186.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$546.00	
			Receipt Total:	$546.00	
6688	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	HASTIE MURRAY ZACHARY		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6555		Doc # 01-2019-50001	$267,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	$667.50	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$771.00	Union Vale
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,335.00	Union Vale
				$2,773.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,773.50	
6690	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	MAURIELLO MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6556		Doc # 01-2019-1087	$20,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$130.00	
6694	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	GALLANTE CAROLINE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6557		Doc # 01-2019-1088	$14,400.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$72.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$13.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$85.20	
			Receipt Total:	$85.20	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6695	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	SANTIAGO DAWN M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6559		Doc # 01-2019-1089	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
6712	3/6/2019	Mortgagor:	YATCHENYA CONNIE		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6560		Doc # 01-2019-1090	$193,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$967.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$550.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$483.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,001.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,001.75	
6758	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	ITS DONE SOLUTIONS INC		
		Mortgagee:	VISIO FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DJ6564		Doc # 01-2019-1092	$105,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$525.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$285.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$262.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,072.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,072.50	
6765	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	OHRVALL MATTHEW		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6565		Doc # 01-2019-1093	$35,024.33	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$175.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$75.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$250.00	
			Receipt Total:	$250.00	
6767	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTIN MUREEN		
		Mortgagee:	HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
	Serial # 0		Doc # 01-2019-1094	$0.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6772	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	NICHOLAS JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6566		Doc # 01-2019-1095	$427,121.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,135.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,251.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,067.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,454.55	
			Receipt Total:	$4,454.55	
6776	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GORDON EDGAR		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DJ6567		Doc # 01-2019-1096	$217,936.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,089.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$623.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$544.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,257.95	
			Receipt Total:	$2,257.95	
6777	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	WRIGHT ROBIN		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6568		Doc # 01-2019-1097	$155,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$775.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$435.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,210.00	
6780	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CYPHER JENNIFER G		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6569		Doc # 01-2019-1098	$135,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$675.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,050.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,050.00	
6781	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	PETRONELLA ERIN M		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6570		Doc # 01-2019-1099	$167,920.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$839.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$473.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$419.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,732.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,732.95	
6786	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	SANTOSUOSSO MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	AXOS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6571		Doc # 01-2019-1100	$236,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,184.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$680.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$592.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,456.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,456.40	
6787	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CARLANTONE ROBERT J		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6572		Doc # 01-2019-1101	$70,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$175.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$705.00	
			Receipt Total:	$705.00	
6793	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	MERCADO SERGIO		
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6575		Doc # 01-2019-1102	$476,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,190.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,398.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,380.00	Stanford
				$4,968.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,968.00	
6796	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	LONGI PETER		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6576		Doc # 01-2019-1103	$5,323.08	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$26.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$26.50	
			Receipt Total:	$26.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6817	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	PANDYA HIREN N		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6577		Doc # 01-2019-1106	$65,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$325.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$165.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$162.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$652.50	
			Receipt Total:	$652.50	
6835	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	WHALEN TIMOTHY R		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6578		Doc # 01-2019-1107	$204,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,024.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$584.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$512.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,120.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,120.40	
6861	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	ZAUG BRIAN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6579		Doc # 01-2019-1109	$102,375.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$512.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$277.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$256.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,045.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,045.20	
6865	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	RUDDEN COLIN P		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6580		Doc # 01-2019-1110	$153,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$768.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$430.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$384.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,582.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,582.80	
6869	3/7/2019	Mortgagor:	IUELE RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6581		Doc # 01-2019-1111	$181,800.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$909.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$515.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,424.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,424.40	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6883	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHMIDT RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6583		Doc # 01-2019-1112	$124,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$620.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$342.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$310.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,272.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,272.00	
6889	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	LEIBOVITZ ANNIE		
		Mortgagee:	CITY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6584		Doc # 01-2019-1113	$600,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,000.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,770.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,270.00	
			Receipt Total:	$6,270.00	
6891	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	HUDSON JACOB D		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6585		Doc # 01-2019-1114	$900,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4,500.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,670.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$2,250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$9,420.00	
			Receipt Total:	$9,420.00	
6896	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	DORADO NABOR		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6586		Doc # 01-2019-1115	$230,743.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,153.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$692.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$576.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,422.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,422.35	
6911	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	RICCI DANIEL M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6587		Doc # 01-2019-1116	$143,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$715.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$399.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,114.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,114.00	
6914	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	HEARNEY JUDITH K		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6588		Doc # 01-2019-1117	$161,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$807.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$454.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$403.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,665.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,665.75	
6917	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	DELTRESTE GIANCARLO		
		Mortgagee:	ROYAL UNITED MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6589		Doc # 01-2019-1118	$168,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$840.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$474.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$420.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,734.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,734.00	
6922	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	BUCKMAN CHRISTINE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6590		Doc # 01-2019-1119	$94,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$472.50	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$253.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$726.00	
			Receipt Total:	$726.00	
6934	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	LEISCH JASON O		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6591		Doc # 01-2019-1120	$95,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$479.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$257.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$239.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$976.95	
			Receipt Total:	$976.95	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
6939	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	STAIB JILL MARIE		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6592		Doc # 01-2019-1122	$201,292.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,006.50	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$573.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$503.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,083.65	
			Receipt Total:	$2,083.65	
6942	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	MONTHIE KYLE		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6593		Doc # 01-2019-1123	$199,200.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$996.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$567.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,563.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,563.60	
6992	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	BANKS NICOLE		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6595		Doc # 01-2019-1125	$205,214.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,026.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$585.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$513.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,124.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,124.60	
6993	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	MITCHELL TODD		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6596		Doc # 01-2019-1126	$75,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$187.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$757.50	
			Receipt Total:	$757.50	
7000	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	COMIOTES PUGSLEY ANNA		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6597		Doc # 01-2019-1127	$288,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,440.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$834.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$720.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,994.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,994.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7008	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	DUTCHESS COUNTY ASSETS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	3 C S DEVELOPMENT LLC		
	Serial # DJ6598		Doc # 01-2019-1128	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
7011	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	FROST ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6599		Doc # 01-2019-1129	$237,200.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,186.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$681.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,867.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,867.60	
7021	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6601		Doc # 01-2019-1130	$230,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,385.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,385.00	
7032	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PIETROPAOLO KRISTIN		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6602		Doc # 01-2019-1132	$108,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$540.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$294.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,104.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,104.00	
7041	3/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PECARINA ADRIAN		
		Mortgagee:	PECARINA DEIDRE		
	Serial # DJ6603		Doc # 01-2019-1133	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
7048	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	COLE MICHAEL W		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6604		Doc # 01-2019-50002	$448,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,240.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,314.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$1,120.00	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$4,674.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,674.00	
7064	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SANJUAN PATRICIA		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6606		Doc # 01-2019-1134	$296,504.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,482.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$859.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$741.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,083.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,083.25	
7068	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	YMR USA LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 6211		
	Serial # DJ6607		Doc # 01-2019-1135	$178,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$893.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$506.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$446.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,846.35	
			Receipt Total:	$1,846.35	
7092	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SCOVOTTI MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	CLIFFCO INC		
	Serial # DJ6608		Doc # 01-2019-1136	$157,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$787.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$442.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$393.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,623.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,623.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7104	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	BECKER DEBRA L		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6609		Doc # 01-2019-1137	$58,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$290.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$144.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$145.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$579.00	
			Receipt Total:	$579.00	
7121	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	GERRISH WALTER S		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6610		Doc # 01-2019-1138	$3,998.35	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$20.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$10.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$30.00	
			Receipt Total:	$30.00	
7127	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	DRYSDALE JERMAINE		
		Mortgagee:	MLB RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DJ6611		Doc # 01-2019-1140	$138,324.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$691.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$384.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$345.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,422.15	
			Receipt Total:	$1,422.15	
7132	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	CORINI MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6612		Doc # 01-2019-1141	$441,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,208.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,295.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,104.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,607.85	
			Receipt Total:	$4,607.85	
7142	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	ALLOTTALAND LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6613		Doc # 01-2019-1142	$535,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,675.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,575.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,337.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,587.50	
			Receipt Total:	$5,587.50	
7143	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	LEARY JUAN		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6614		Doc # 01-2019-1143	$123,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$618.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$341.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$309.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,268.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,268.85	
7163	3/11/2019	Mortgagor:	HUNNS LAKE ROAD LLC		
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FEDERAL SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6615		Doc # 01-2019-1144	$2,300,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$11,500.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$6,900.00	
		270	SONYMA	$5,750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$24,150.00	
			Receipt Total:	$24,150.00	
7179	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	PENN JONATHAN		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6616		Doc # 01-2019-1146	$217,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,087.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$622.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$543.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,253.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,253.75	
7192	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	WALKER RICHARD A		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6617		Doc # 01-2019-1147	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7195	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	CONN RICHARD N		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6618		Doc # 01-2019-1148	$25,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$62.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$232.50	
			Receipt Total:	$232.50	
7196	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	QUANTUM VIEW HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BWBI LLC		
	Serial # DJ6619		Doc # 01-2019-1149	$120,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$300.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,230.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,230.00	
7198	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	JAMEISON WILLIAM H JR		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6620		Doc # 01-2019-1150	$111,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$555.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$303.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$277.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,135.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,135.50	
7199	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	BOYD PATRICK CHARLES		
		Mortgagee:	RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6621		Doc # 01-2019-1151	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
7238	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	SCALICE JANET A		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6622		Doc # 01-2019-1152	$116,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$581.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$318.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$290.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,190.10	
			Receipt Total:	$1,190.10	
7242	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	PACE JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6623		Doc # 01-2019-1153	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
7245	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	NARMONTAS JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6624		Doc # 01-2019-1154	$30,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$75.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$285.00	
			Receipt Total:	$285.00	
7253	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	SPEROS CYNTHIA M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6625		Doc # 01-2019-1155	$135,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$675.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,050.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,050.00	
7272	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	ACRISH LUCILLE R		
		Mortgagee:	USAA FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6626		Doc # 01-2019-1156	$120,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$300.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,230.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,230.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7274	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHUPAK JACOB		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DJ6627		Doc # 01-2019-50006	$351,024.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,755.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,023.00	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$877.50	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$3,655.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,655.50	
7279	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHMITT GEORGE		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6628		Doc # 01-2019-1157	$6,342.32	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$15.75	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$31.50	Wappinger
				$47.25	
			Receipt Total:	$47.25	
7280	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	BYRNES JEANINE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6629		Doc # 01-2019-1159	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
7283	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	SCORZELLO DONNAMARIE		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6630		Doc # 01-2019-1161	$39,075.96	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7289	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	BENNETT HOWARD G		
		Mortgagee:	WALDEN SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6631		Doc # 01-2019-1162	$133,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$665.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$369.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$332.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,366.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,366.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7291	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	BEACON MAIN REAL ESTATE GROUP LLC		
		Mortgagee:	KORMILITSYNA ALLA		
	Serial # DJ6632		Doc # 01-2019-1163	$1,200,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		270	SONYMA	$3,000.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$3,600.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$6,000.00	City of Beacon
				$12,600.00	
			Receipt Total:	$12,600.00	
7293	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	BRAY JOHN J		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6633		Doc # 01-2019-1164	$177,684.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$888.50	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$503.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$444.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,835.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,835.85	
7295	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	LIPTON MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	WALDEN SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6634		Doc # 01-2019-1165	$8,080.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$40.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$20.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$60.75	
			Receipt Total:	$60.75	
7296	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	MORAN ANDREA		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6635		Doc # 01-2019-1167	$212,322.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,061.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$606.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$530.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,199.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,199.15	
7299	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	CARR GEOFFREY		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6636		Doc # 01-2019-1168	$250,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,250.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$720.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$625.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,595.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,595.00	
7300	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	ABALONIK DARIA		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6638		Doc # 01-2019-1169	$218,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,091.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$624.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$545.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,261.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,261.10	
7301	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	OTIUM PROPERTIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6637		Doc # 01-2019-1171	$116,026.77	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$580.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$348.00	
		270	SONYMA	$290.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,218.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,218.00	
7308	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	POK MILL LLC		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6639		Doc # 01-2019-1174	$491,200.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,456.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,473.60	
		270	SONYMA	$1,228.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,157.60	
			Receipt Total:	$5,157.60	
7321	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	MORSEY CHANCE		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6640		Doc # 01-2019-1177	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7327	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSE MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6641		Doc # 01-2019-1178	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
7333	3/12/2019	Mortgagor:	MANSELL BARBARA A		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6642		Doc # 01-2019-1179	$224,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,120.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$642.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$560.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,322.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,322.00	
7345	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	DONOVAN PETER		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DJ6643		Doc # 01-2019-1180	$135,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$675.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$375.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$337.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,387.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,387.50	
7347	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	MOUNTAN DAVID P		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6644		Doc # 01-2019-1181	$192,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$960.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$546.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$480.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,986.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,986.00	
7351	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	MARRINE FAMILY TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6645		Doc # 01-2019-1182	$200,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,570.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7357	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	TAMBURRINO WILLIAM G		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6646		Doc # 01-2019-1183	$165,331.80	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$826.50	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$465.90	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,292.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,292.40	
7369	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	RAPPA JONATHAN C		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6647		Doc # 01-2019-1185	$196,969.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$985.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$561.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$492.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,038.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,038.50	
7374	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	RODRIGUEZ ERNEST		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6648		Doc # 01-2019-1186	$254,995.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,275.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$735.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$637.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,647.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,647.50	
7379	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUGLAS H BERLIN TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6649		Doc # 01-2019-1187	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
7379	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUGLAS H BERLIN TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6650		Doc # 01-2019-1188	$140,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$700.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$390.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$350.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,440.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,510.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7392	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	KIRZONCIC THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6652		Doc # 01-2019-1189	$155,677.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$778.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$437.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$389.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,604.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,604.85	
7427	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	BERNHARD BARNETT		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6653		Doc # 01-2019-1190	$201,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,005.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$573.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$502.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,080.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,080.50	
7438	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	VONMALTZAHN SARAH		
		Mortgagee:	RAYMOND JAMES BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6654		Doc # 01-2019-1191	$15,866.33	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$79.50	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$17.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$39.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$136.95	
			Receipt Total:	$136.95	
7442	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	HICKS ERIN		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6655		Doc # 01-2019-1193	$92,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$464.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$248.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$232.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$944.40	
			Receipt Total:	$944.40	
7444	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	FATA ANTHONY		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DJ6656		Doc # 01-2019-1194	$54,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$270.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$132.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$135.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$537.00	
			Receipt Total:	$537.00	
7454	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	CAMPISI PHILIP B		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6657		Doc # 01-2019-1195	$125,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$626.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$313.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,284.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,284.60	
7468	3/13/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDONALD ROLAND		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6658		Doc # 01-2019-1196	$304,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,520.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$882.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$760.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,162.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,162.00	
7497	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	BJORKANDER TRAVIS J		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DJ6659		Doc # 01-2019-1197	$295,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,478.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$856.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$739.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,073.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,073.80	
7515	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	WILLIAMS JOANNE J		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6660		Doc # 01-2019-1198	$18,522.88	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7525	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	HARNEN BRIAN G		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6661		Doc # 01-2019-1199	$75,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$570.00	
7531	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	ARNDT COREY M		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6662		Doc # 01-2019-1200	$306,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,530.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$888.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$765.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,183.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,183.00	
7540	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	MIGNONE KENNETH S		
		Mortgagee:	SUNMARK FCU		
	Serial # DJ6663		Doc # 01-2019-1201	$90,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$450.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$240.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$690.00	
			Receipt Total:	$690.00	
7543	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	ROTGER KIRK		
		Mortgagee:	AMERICAS WHOLESALE LENDER		
	Serial # DJ6664		Doc # 01-2019-1202	$276,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,380.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$828.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$690.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,898.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,898.00	
7544	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	SOMER COURTNEY		
		Mortgagee:	RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6665		Doc # 01-2019-1203	$125,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$625.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$312.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,282.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,282.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7556	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	FALCIANO NICHOLAS J		
		Mortgagee:	CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU		
	Serial # DJ6666		Doc # 01-2019-1204	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
7561	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	MAGARELLI DAMIEN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6667		Doc # 01-2019-1205	$245,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,225.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,930.00	
7562	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	TREIMEL JOSEPH F		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6668		Doc # 01-2019-1206	$170,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$850.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$480.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,330.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,330.00	
7564	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	ZHU ZHEN YU		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6669		Doc # 01-2019-1207	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
7577	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	LETTIERI MICHAEL M		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6670		Doc # 01-2019-1208	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7579	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	GIULIANO EDWARD TERRY		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6671		Doc # 01-2019-1209	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
7617	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	MARFEO ALLISON M		
		Mortgagee:	THIRD FEDERAL SVGS & LOAN		
	Serial # DJ6672		Doc # 01-2019-1210	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
7623	3/14/2019	Mortgagor:	MICCARELLI JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6673		Doc # 01-2019-1212	$155,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$775.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$435.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$387.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,597.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,597.50	
7632	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	KEARNEY DAMON H		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50007	$8,248.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7634	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	YACCO PATRICIA A		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6675		Doc # 01-2019-1213	$248,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,240.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$714.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$620.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,574.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,574.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7638	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BEISCHER JOHN D		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DJ6678		Doc # 01-2019-1214	$264,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,320.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$762.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$660.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,742.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,742.00	
7645	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING 1 LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6674		Doc # 01-2019-1215	$89,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
7645	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING I LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6676		Doc # 01-2019-1216	$84,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
7645	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING I LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6677		Doc # 01-2019-1217	$62,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
7645	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING I LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6679		Doc # 01-2019-1218	$39,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
7645	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING I LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6680		Doc # 01-2019-1219	$95,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7646	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	KOWALCZYK IGOR ALEKSANDER		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DJ6681		Doc # 01-2019-1220	$136,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$680.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$378.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$340.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,398.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,398.00	
7651	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DARAMOLA OLANIPEKUN O		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6682		Doc # 01-2019-1221	$223,378.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,117.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$640.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,757.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,757.20	
7662	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	LOGUIDICE STEPHEN MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6683		Doc # 01-2019-1222	$210,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,050.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$630.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$525.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,205.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,205.00	
7671	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	RODRIGUEZ CARLOS A		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6684		Doc # 01-2019-1223	$181,022.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$905.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$513.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$452.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,870.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,870.50	
7688	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVIES HARDWARE INC		
		Mortgagee:	DAVIES MATTHEW		
	Serial # DJ6685		Doc # 01-2019-1224	$750,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,750.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,250.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$7,875.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,875.00	
7696	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DUTCHESS BUILDERS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6686		Doc # 01-2019-1225	$280,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,400.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,210.00	
7711	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	GARNIER DAVILA YACHIRA		
		Mortgagee:	POWERHOUSE SOLUTIONS INC		
	Serial # DJ6687		Doc # 01-2019-1227	$249,792.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,249.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$719.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$624.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,592.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,592.90	
7739	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	WILLIAMS JASON		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6688		Doc # 01-2019-1229	$205,535.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,027.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$586.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$513.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,127.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,127.75	
7742	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	MINEAULT BLAINE E		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6690		Doc # 01-2019-1230	$55,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$275.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$135.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$137.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$547.50	
			Receipt Total:	$547.50	
7743	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	NICHOLAS V SPACCARELLI DVM PC		
		Mortgagee:	CUSTOMERS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6689		Doc # 01-2019-1231	$1,100,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Beacon
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7744	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	ASGHAR EMAD		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6691		Doc # 01-2019-1233	$79,930.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$399.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$209.70	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$199.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$808.95	
			Receipt Total:	$808.95	
7746	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	FRIEDLAND ALISON M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6692		Doc # 01-2019-1234	$322,800.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,614.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$938.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,552.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,552.40	
7755	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	CORSELLO CHRISTINA E		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6693		Doc # 01-2019-1235	$223,378.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,117.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$640.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$558.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,315.70	
			Receipt Total:	$2,315.70	
7759	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	FRIDAY JAMES E		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6694		Doc # 01-2019-1236	$280,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,400.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$700.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,910.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,910.00	
7762	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUGHTY SCOTT B		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6695		Doc # 01-2019-1237	$124,575.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$623.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$343.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$311.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,278.30	
			Receipt Total:	$1,278.30	
7764	3/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BOSSERT JENNIFER A		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK, NA		
	Serial # DJ6696		Doc # 01-2019-50008	$397,575.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,988.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,162.80	Town of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$994.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$4,144.80	
			Receipt Total:	$4,144.80	
7822	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	BONANNO JOSEPH V		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6697		Doc # 01-2019-1238	$294,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$735.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$852.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,470.00	Milan
				$3,057.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,057.00	
7831	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	ODONNELL JEAN M		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6698		Doc # 01-2019-1239	$7,305.93	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Fishkill
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
7839	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	CINA JOHN J		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6699		Doc # 01-2019-1240	$80,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$400.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$200.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$810.00	
			Receipt Total:	$810.00	
7862	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	GUGLIUZZA DANIEL J		
		Mortgagee:	KENNETH J GRAY TRUST		
	Serial # DJ6700		Doc # 01-2019-1241	$230,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,385.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,385.00	
7918	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	1203 REALTY CORP		
		Mortgagee:	PROVIDENT TRUST GROUP LLC		
	Serial # DJ6701		Doc # 01-2019-1242	$35,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$175.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$105.00	
		270	SONYMA	$87.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$367.50	
			Receipt Total:	$367.50	
7926	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	40 42 MCKINLEY LANE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	TLP ASSOCIATES LLC		
	Serial # DJ6703		Doc # 01-2019-1243	$230,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$2,415.00	Other
				$2,415.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,415.00	
7928	3/18/2019	Mortgagor:	PALMER PAM		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
	Serial # DJ6702		Doc # 01-2019-1244	$4,577.63	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$23.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$11.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$34.50	
			Receipt Total:	$34.50	
7959	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	FRANKEL CATHERINE M		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6704		Doc # 01-2019-1245	$175,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$875.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$495.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$437.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,807.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,807.50	
7965	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	CALLIS MARION		
		Mortgagee:	CALLIS NANCY WRIGHT		
	Serial # DJ6705		Doc # 01-2019-1246	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7966	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	LOJA FREDDY HERNAN TUZA		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DJ6706		Doc # 01-2019-1247	$134,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$335.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$372.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$670.00	East Fishkill
				$1,377.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,377.00	
7969	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	OLIVARES CARLOS		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6707		Doc # 01-2019-1248	$325,395.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,627.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$946.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,573.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,573.20	
7971	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	BRAGER JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6709		Doc # 01-2019-1249	$323,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,615.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$939.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$807.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,361.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,361.50	
7972	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	ALVAREZ GUILLERMO A		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6708		Doc # 01-2019-1250	$169,600.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$478.80	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$848.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$1,326.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,326.80	
7975	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	GABARI BRETT		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DJ6710		Doc # 01-2019-1251	$122,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$611.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$336.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$305.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,253.10	
			Receipt Total:	$1,253.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
7983	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	ZIEMINS PETER		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6712		Doc # 01-2019-1252	$380,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,900.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,110.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,010.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,010.00	
7987	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	MAENZA HEATHER L		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6713		Doc # 01-2019-1253	$319,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,597.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$928.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$798.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,324.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,324.75	
7989	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	BRAHIMI AFRIM		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6714		Doc # 01-2019-1254	$455,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,275.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,335.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,137.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,747.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,747.50	
7993	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	DAY MATTHEW R		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6715		Doc # 01-2019-1255	$66,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$330.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$168.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$165.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$663.00	
			Receipt Total:	$663.00	
7999	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDONOUGH HEATHER		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6716		Doc # 01-2019-1256	$1,100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$5,500.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$3,270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$2,750.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$11,520.00	
			Receipt Total:	$11,520.00	
8000	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	MCGUIRK KEVIN G		
		Mortgagee:	EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6717		Doc # 01-2019-1257	$263,786.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,319.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$761.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$659.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,739.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,739.90	
8017	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	MARITATO PAUL G		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DJ6718		Doc # 01-2019-1258	$178,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$445.50	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$504.60	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$891.00	Fishkill
				$1,841.10	
			Receipt Total:	$1,841.10	
8018	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	HANSELMANN JORG		
		Mortgagee:	DISCOVER BANK		
	Serial # DJ6719		Doc # 01-2019-1259	$67,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$335.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$171.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$167.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$674.55	
			Receipt Total:	$674.55	
8023	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	NECEDA JOSEPH D		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6720		Doc # 01-2019-1260	$103,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,053.60	Other
				$1,053.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,053.60	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8055	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	COLLIER MATTHEW		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6721		Doc # 01-2019-1261	$232,500.00	Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec.
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
8063	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	FITZSIMMONS RYAN		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6722		Doc # 01-2019-1262	$162,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$810.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$456.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$405.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,671.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,671.00	
8075	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	SHEEHAN TAMMY		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DJ6723		Doc # 01-2019-1263	$142,450.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$712.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$397.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$356.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,465.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,465.20	
8076	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	ZION GUY BEN		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6724		Doc # 01-2019-1264	$357,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,785.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,041.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$892.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,718.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,718.50	
8081	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	BADGLEY ROBERT JAMES JR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6725		Doc # 01-2019-1265	$87,688.14	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$438.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$233.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$671.60	
			Receipt Total:	$671.60	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8085	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	MARCHESE JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6726		Doc # 01-2019-1267	$10,626.72	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$53.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$26.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$81.30	
			Receipt Total:	$81.30	
8098	3/19/2019	Mortgagor:	CLAIR PETER W		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6727		Doc # 01-2019-1269	$30,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$75.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$285.00	
			Receipt Total:	$285.00	
8129	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	ERACA VALERIE		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6729		Doc # 01-2019-1270	$229,663.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,807.60	Other
				$1,807.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,807.60	
8135	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	SALOTTO PETER C		
		Mortgagee:	MOTM INC		
	Serial # DJ6730		Doc # 01-2019-50009	$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$4,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,170.00	
8138	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	OLD PRIMROSE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK, NA		
	Serial # DJ6731		Doc # 01-2019-50010	$750,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,750.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,220.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$1,875.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$7,845.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,845.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8140	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	CABALLERO KRISTA LYNNE		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK, NA		
	Serial # DJ6732		Doc # 01-2019-50011	$321,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,605.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$933.00	Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	$802.50	Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$3,340.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,340.50	
8164	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	PULVER EDWARD JAMES JR		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6733		Doc # 01-2019-1271	$175,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$875.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$495.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,370.00	
8168	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	LABAR DIANA E		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6734		Doc # 01-2019-1272	$296,262.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,481.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$858.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$740.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,081.15	
			Receipt Total:	$3,081.15	
8175	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	P & O PROPERTIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6735		Doc # 01-2019-1273	$120,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$930.00	
8176	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	HARTERY KEVIN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6736		Doc # 01-2019-1275	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8179	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	COMOLLI JOSEPH G		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6737		Doc # 01-2019-1277	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
8181	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	PERRONE NICHOLAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6738		Doc # 01-2019-1278	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Beekman
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
8182	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	MIRZA ABBAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6739		Doc # 01-2019-1279	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
8186	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	RUSSO JOSEPH N		
		Mortgagee:	SIERRA PACIFIC MORTGAGE COMPANY INC		
	Serial # DJ6740		Doc # 01-2019-1280	$353,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,766.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,029.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$883.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,678.60	
			Receipt Total:	$3,678.60	
8187	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	OBRIEN JILL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6741		Doc # 01-2019-1281	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8188	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	MILHOLM THOMAS E		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6742		Doc # 01-2019-1282	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$770.00	Other
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
8189	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	MUHLBAUER PAUL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6743		Doc # 01-2019-1283	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
8190	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	NICOSIA JAMES A		
		Mortgagee:	RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6744		Doc # 01-2019-1284	$351,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,755.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,023.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$877.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,655.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,655.50	
8191	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	MARUSIC STEVEN		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6745		Doc # 01-2019-1285	$252,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,260.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$726.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$630.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,616.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,616.00	
8194	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	MONTAGNA DOMINICK J JR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6746		Doc # 01-2019-1286	$81,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$407.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$214.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$622.00	
			Receipt Total:	$622.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8195	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	CONSIGLIO PETER		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6747		Doc # 01-2019-1287	$219,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,098.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$628.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$549.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,275.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,275.80	
8196	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	DIMARCO ANTHONY M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6748		Doc # 01-2019-1288	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
8197	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	PEPITONE THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6749		Doc # 01-2019-1289	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	
8202	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	GARAN JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DJ6750		Doc # 01-2019-1290	$308,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,543.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$896.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$771.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,211.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,211.35	
8204	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	CUELLO CHRISTIAN J		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6751		Doc # 01-2019-1291	$445,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,227.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,306.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,113.75	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,647.75	
			Receipt Total:	$4,647.75	
8245	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHARTZ BRIAN E		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK, NA		
	Serial # DJ6755		Doc # 01-2019-50013	$1,529,830.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$7,649.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$4,559.40	Washington
		275	1-6 Family	$3,824.50	Washington
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Washington
				$16,032.90	
			Receipt Total:	$16,032.90	
8248	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	KIEVES IRA R		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6756		Doc # 01-2019-1292	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
8263	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	KONDOR DANIEL		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6757		Doc # 01-2019-1293	$18,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$90.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$24.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$114.00	
			Receipt Total:	$114.00	
8271	3/20/2019	Mortgagor:	165 OVERLOOK ROAD LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6758		Doc # 01-2019-1294	$8,450,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$25,350.00	
		270	SONYMA	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$25,350.00	
			Receipt Total:	$25,350.00	
8283	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GAETANI ROSE ANN M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6759		Doc # 01-2019-1296	$83,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$415.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$219.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$634.00	
			Receipt Total:	$634.00	
8289	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	THOMAS MELFORD A		
		Mortgagee:	US BANK TRUST NA		
	Serial # DJ6760		Doc # 01-2019-1297	$163,411.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$817.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$460.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$408.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,685.70	
			Receipt Total:	$1,685.70	
8294	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	JONES STEPHENSON		
		Mortgagee:	CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6761		Doc # 01-2019-1300	$3,332.46	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$16.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$8.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$24.75	
			Receipt Total:	$24.75	
8302	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	WATSON GALLOWAY AYANDA O		
		Mortgagee:	MUNICIPAL CR UNION		
	Serial # DJ6762		Doc # 01-2019-1301	$254,100.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,270.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$732.30	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,002.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,002.80	
8314	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BURKE JEREMIAH		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6763		Doc # 01-2019-1303	$107,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$535.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$291.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$267.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,093.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,093.50	
8317	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	RUBICON EQUITIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6764		Doc # 01-2019-1304	$677,300.00	(NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,693.25	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,031.90	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,386.50	City of Beacon
				$7,111.65	
			Receipt Total:	$7,111.65	
8320	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BARKER JAMES T		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6765		Doc # 01-2019-1307	$1,771.51	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$9.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$4.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$13.50	
			Receipt Total:	$13.50	
8324	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH YOLANDA		
		Mortgagee:	SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC		
	Serial # DJ6766		Doc # 01-2019-1308	$24,452.21	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$122.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$43.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$61.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$227.25	
			Receipt Total:	$227.25	
8342	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	EGAN SHANNON C		
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6768		Doc # 01-2019-1309	$131,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$656.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$363.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$328.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,347.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,347.60	
8343	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DEMURO ANTHONY FRANCIS		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6769		Doc # 01-2019-1310	$167,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$836.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$471.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$418.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,725.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,725.60	
8345	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	PHILLIPS OLAJUWON ADE		
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6770		Doc # 01-2019-1311	$213,898.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,069.50	Town of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$611.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$534.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,215.95	
			Receipt Total:	$2,215.95	
8347	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SANNER DENNIS J		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6771		Doc # 01-2019-1312	$285,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$825.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$712.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,962.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,962.50	
8353	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVIS EVIE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6772		Doc # 01-2019-1313	$261,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,306.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$753.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,059.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,059.60	
8359	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	WOOD GARY		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DJ6773		Doc # 01-2019-1314	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
8361	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	NEVES ISABEL M		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6774		Doc # 01-2019-1315	$108,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$540.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$294.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,104.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,104.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8362	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SROKA ELLEN		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6775		Doc # 01-2019-1316	$137,362.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$687.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$382.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$343.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,412.70	
			Receipt Total:	$1,412.70	
8372	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	VITI PETER		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6776		Doc # 01-2019-1317	$223,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,116.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$639.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,755.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,755.60	
8380	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SIEGEL TRACEY		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6777		Doc # 01-2019-1319	$179,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$895.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$507.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$447.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,849.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,849.50	
8386	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SAYEGH JESSICA		
		Mortgagee:	PUTNUM COUNTY NATL BANK OF CARMEL		
	Serial # DJ6778		Doc # 01-2019-1320	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
8391	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BR JETS MANAGEMENT LLC		
		Mortgagee:	3 CS DEVELOPMENT LLC		
	Serial # DJ6779		Doc # 01-2019-1321	$70,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$175.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$705.00	
			Receipt Total:	$705.00	
8397	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	MEISNER SHAWN		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6780		Doc # 01-2019-1322	$103,790.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$519.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$281.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$800.40	
			Receipt Total:	$800.40	
8401	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6781		Doc # 01-2019-1325	$180,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,410.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,410.00	
8410	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	MCLAUGHLIN BRUCE JR		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6782		Doc # 01-2019-1328	$174,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$870.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$492.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$435.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,797.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,797.00	
8411	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	REGA ALBERT		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6783		Doc # 01-2019-1329	$274,928.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,374.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$794.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$687.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,856.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,856.45	
8412	3/21/2019	Mortgagor:	REYES AUGUSTO E		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6784		Doc # 01-2019-1330	$292,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,460.00	East Fishkill

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$846.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$730.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,036.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,036.00	
8424	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	SMALLEY ALEATHA J		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6785		Doc # 01-2019-1331	$302,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,512.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$877.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$756.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,146.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,146.25	
8426	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	AUGUSTINE GEORGE A JR		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6786		Doc # 01-2019-1332	$28,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$140.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$54.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$194.00	
			Receipt Total:	$194.00	
8428	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	27 HEMLOCK LLC		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6787		Doc # 01-2019-1333	$359,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,795.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,077.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$897.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,769.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,769.50	
8436	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	CLEMENT JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6788		Doc # 01-2019-1335	$195,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$975.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$555.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,530.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,530.00	
8440	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	BROOKS ARTHUR P II		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6789		Doc # 01-2019-1343	$220,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,102.50	East Fishkill

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$631.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$551.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,285.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,285.25	
8457	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	HOFFMAN JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6790		Doc # 01-2019-1344	$225,834.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,129.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$647.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$564.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,340.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,340.90	
8458	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	WEBBE JUDY		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6791		Doc # 01-2019-1345	$135,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$679.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$377.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$339.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,395.90	
			Receipt Total:	$1,395.90	
8473	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	CASTELLA FRANK JR		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6792		Doc # 01-2019-1346	$508,800.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,544.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,496.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,040.40	
			Receipt Total:	$4,040.40	
8477	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	FARBIZIO THOMAS A		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6793		Doc # 01-2019-1347	$506,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,530.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,488.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,265.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,283.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,283.00	
8481	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	JONES KIMBERLY A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6794		Doc # 01-2019-1348	$160,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$800.00	Pawling

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$400.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,650.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,650.00	
8482	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	J & D WILSON REALTY INC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6795		Doc # 01-2019-1349	$300,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		270	SONYMA	$750.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$900.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,150.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,150.00	
8499	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	PETSCHKO NICHOLAS		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6796		Doc # 01-2019-1350	$117,855.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$589.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$323.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$294.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,207.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,207.95	
8502	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	YACOUB DAVID A		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6797		Doc # 01-2019-1351	$372,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,862.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,087.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,950.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,950.00	
8522	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	CUCCIA RICHARD J		
		Mortgagee:	TCF NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6799		Doc # 01-2019-1352	$34,370.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$86.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$73.20	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$172.00	East Fishkill
				$331.20	
			Receipt Total:	$331.20	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8528	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	ALBERTSON MARK		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6800		Doc # 01-2019-1353	$125,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$625.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$312.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,282.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,282.50	
8539	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	TURBE AMY R		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6801		Doc # 01-2019-1354	$246,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,230.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$708.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,938.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,938.00	
8542	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	CHRISTIANSEN FRED M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6802		Doc # 01-2019-1355	$152,400.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$762.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$427.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,189.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,189.20	
8545	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	HARVEY DIAN M		
		Mortgagee:	LAKEVIEW LOAN SERVICING LLC		
	Serial # DJ6803		Doc # 01-2019-1356	$8,504.14	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$42.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$21.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$63.75	
			Receipt Total:	$63.75	
8552	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	LIETO MARY		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DJ6804		Doc # 01-2019-1357	$282,150.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,410.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$816.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$705.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,932.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,932.05	
8561	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	SHANNON APRIL		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6805		Doc # 01-2019-1358	$324,022.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,620.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$942.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,562.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,562.00	
8569	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	LANDE JOHN R		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DJ6806		Doc # 01-2019-1359	$204,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,021.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$582.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$510.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,114.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,114.10	
8587	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTIN MUREEN		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6807		Doc # 01-2019-1360	$27,791.84	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
8593	3/22/2019	Mortgagor:	COLLETES UBIRAJARA		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6808		Doc # 01-2019-1361	$229,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,147.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$658.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$573.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,379.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,379.75	
8604	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MASMELA PEDRONEL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6809		Doc # 01-2019-1362	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
8605	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	HUGHES GHEE ROBIN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6810		Doc # 01-2019-1363	$12,288.91	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$61.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$6.90	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$68.40	
			Receipt Total:	$68.40	
8606	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MALONE WILLIAM J III		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6811		Doc # 01-2019-1364	$74,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$372.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$193.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$566.00	
			Receipt Total:	$566.00	
8609	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	WOOD KYLE D		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6812		Doc # 01-2019-1365	$75,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$570.00	
8616	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	SANTIAGO JEANINE		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6813		Doc # 01-2019-1366	$9,547.43	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$47.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$23.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$71.25	
			Receipt Total:	$71.25	
8619	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	WALTER KEITH M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6814		Doc # 01-2019-1367	$95,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$475.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$255.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$730.00	
			Receipt Total:	$730.00	
8623	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	GONZALEZ CAIN JR		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6815		Doc # 01-2019-1368	$441,303.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,206.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,293.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,103.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,603.65	
			Receipt Total:	$4,603.65	
8640	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	HILLTOP WEST HOLDING CORP		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	BENJAMIN IRWIN DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN		TAXES PAID IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY
	Serial # DJ6816		Doc # 01-2019-1369	$60,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
8660	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MAYER JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6817		Doc # 01-2019-1370	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
8663	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	PICCOLI JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6818		Doc # 01-2019-1371	$60,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$600.00	
			Receipt Total:	$600.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8665	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	GUARINO VINCENT J		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6819		Doc # 01-2019-1372	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
8673	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	NELSON MARK F		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6820		Doc # 01-2019-1373	$15,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$90.00	
			Receipt Total:	$90.00	
8674	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	CHENOWETH BRADLEY W		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6821		Doc # 01-2019-1374	$20,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$130.00	
8679	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	PALLERLA SURESH		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6822		Doc # 01-2019-1375	$99,400.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$497.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$268.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$765.20	
			Receipt Total:	$765.20	
8680	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	PETTINELLA LINDA A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6823		Doc # 01-2019-1376	$25,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$62.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$232.50	
			Receipt Total:	$232.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8683	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	SHORE STEPHEN E		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6824		Doc # 01-2019-1377	$223,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,115.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$639.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$557.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,311.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,311.50	
8684	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	HOLZMAN MUNA		
		Mortgagee:	FREDRICKS ENTERPRISES LLC		
	Serial # DJ6825		Doc # 01-2019-1378	$90,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$450.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		270	SONYMA	$225.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$945.00	
			Receipt Total:	$945.00	
8699	3/25/2019	Mortgagor:	PARTINGTON SUSAN		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6826		Doc # 01-2019-1379	$127,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$637.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$352.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$318.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,308.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,308.75	
8714	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	LINDBERG MARC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6827		Doc # 01-2019-1380	$135,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$675.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$375.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$337.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,387.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,387.50	
8716	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	ESPEJO JAMES J		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6828		Doc # 01-2019-1382	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
8718	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	EADE GINA		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6829		Doc # 01-2019-1383	$88,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$440.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$234.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$220.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$894.00	
			Receipt Total:	$894.00	
8724	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	MASESA RAJAB		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6830		Doc # 01-2019-1384	$245,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,225.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$612.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,542.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,542.50	
8766	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	MATHISON WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6831		Doc # 01-2019-1386	$157,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$787.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$442.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$393.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,623.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,623.75	
8768	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	MARK BRUCE		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6832		Doc # 01-2019-1387	$260,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,300.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$750.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$650.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,700.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,700.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8778	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	KAHANA GABRIEL		
		Mortgagee:	MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS INC		
	Serial # DJ6833		Doc # 01-2019-50014	$91,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$455.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$243.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$227.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$925.50	
			Receipt Total:	$925.50	
8785	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	KAHANA GABRIEL		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6834		Doc # 01-2019-50015	$101,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$507.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$274.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$253.75	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$1,035.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,035.75	
8790	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	LATINO PAUL T		
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FEDERAL SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6835		Doc # 01-2019-1388	$91,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$459.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$245.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$229.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$933.90	
			Receipt Total:	$933.90	
8844	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	SEG REALTY INC		
		Mortgagee:	MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DJ6836		Doc # 01-2019-1392	$870,950.56	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$9,145.50	Other
				$9,145.50	
			Receipt Total:	$9,145.50	
8858	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	ROBINTON BRUCE E		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6837		Doc # 01-2019-1394	$4,471.54	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$22.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$11.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$33.75	
			Receipt Total:	$33.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8871	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	JOHN JESSICA		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6838		Doc # 01-2019-50016	$168,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$840.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$474.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$420.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,734.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,734.00	
8878	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	ROMAN ISMAEL JR		
		Mortgagee:	DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
	Serial # DJ6839		Doc # 01-2019-1396	$360,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$900.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,750.00	
8879	3/26/2019	Mortgagor:	REED EDWINA J		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6840		Doc # 01-2019-1397	$31,752.34	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
8894	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	ECE ALI		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6841		Doc # 01-2019-1398	$211,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,055.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$603.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$527.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,185.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,185.50	
8895	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	NICKLAW COLLEEN		
		Mortgagee:	HSBC BANK USA NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6842		Doc # 01-2019-1399	$14,599.24	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$73.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$13.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$36.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$123.30	
			Receipt Total:	$123.30	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8899	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MASTON KIMBERLEE A		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6843		Doc # 01-2019-1400	$298,381.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,492.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$865.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$746.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,103.20	
			Receipt Total:	$3,103.20	
8907	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	FORGIONE GINO JR		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6844		Doc # 01-2019-1401	$240,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,200.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$690.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$600.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,490.00	
8918	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	WISE WENDY T		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6845		Doc # 01-2019-1402	$92,480.60	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$462.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$247.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$231.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$941.25	
			Receipt Total:	$941.25	
8920	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	JEFVIN LLC		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6846		Doc # 01-2019-1404	$175,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$875.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$495.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,370.00	
8929	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	FLETCHER JESSICA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6847		Doc # 01-2019-1406	$41,698.22	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$208.50	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$95.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$303.60	
			Receipt Total:	$303.60	
8930	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDOWELL SHAWN		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6848		Doc # 01-2019-1408	$167,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$836.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$471.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$418.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,725.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,725.60	
8935	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MASCIOTTI HEATHER L		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6849		Doc # 01-2019-1409	$2,240,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$11,200.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$6,690.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$5,600.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$23,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$23,490.00	
8942	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	ZOBLER ANDREW		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6850		Doc # 01-2019-1410	$33,806.68	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$169.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$71.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$84.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$324.90	
			Receipt Total:	$324.90	
8961	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	LEITO PETER E		
		Mortgagee:	CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DJ6851		Doc # 01-2019-1412	$310,337.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,551.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$900.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$775.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,228.15	
			Receipt Total:	$3,228.15	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8982	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	VANVLACK MARY		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6852		Doc # 01-2019-1413	$933.07	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$2.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4.50	Fishkill
				$6.75	
			Receipt Total:	$6.75	
8985	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MONTANO KRISTAN M		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6853		Doc # 01-2019-1414	$276,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,383.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$800.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,183.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,183.60	
8989	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MONTANEZ OSCAR		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6854		Doc # 01-2019-1415	$142,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$712.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$397.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$356.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,466.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,466.25	
8993	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	MORETTI CHRISTY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON RIVER FINANCIAL FCU		
	Serial # DJ6855		Doc # 01-2019-1416	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
8994	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	DELVECCHIO GEORGIA		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6856		Doc # 01-2019-1417	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
8995	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	BOLDRIN HENRY J JR		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6857		Doc # 01-2019-1418	$70,264.56	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$351.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$175.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$708.15	
			Receipt Total:	$708.15	
9007	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	HOLLISTER RICHARD JR		
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6858		Doc # 01-2019-1420	$170,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$850.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$480.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$425.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,755.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,755.00	
9015	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	BRUNO ZANFINI BARBARA		
		Mortgagee:	FAMILY FIRST FUNDING LLC		
	Serial # DJ6859		Doc # 01-2019-1422	$281,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,406.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$813.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$703.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,922.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,922.60	
9016	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	REYES KIMBERLY		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6860		Doc # 01-2019-1423	$263,831.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,319.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$761.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$659.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,739.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,739.90	
9019	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	CHRISTIE PHILLIP G		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6861		Doc # 01-2019-1424	$136,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$680.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$378.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$340.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,398.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,398.00	
9022	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	CREGIER ROBERT D JR		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6862		Doc # 01-2019-1425	$307,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$769.50	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$893.40	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,539.00	Fishkill
				$3,201.90	
			Receipt Total:	$3,201.90	
9046	3/27/2019	Mortgagor:	WINTER JUDY M		
		Mortgagee:	DUT CO		
	Serial # DJ6863		Doc # 01-2019-1427	$11,950.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9069	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	RYAN THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	DITECH FINANCIAL LLC		
	Serial # DJ6864		Doc # 01-2019-1428	$61,711.34	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$308.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$155.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$154.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$617.85	
			Receipt Total:	$617.85	
9074	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	HOAG GORDON		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6865		Doc # 01-2019-1429	$164,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$823.50	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$464.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$411.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,699.35	
			Receipt Total:	$1,699.35	
9076	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	NASTASI THOMAS A JR		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6866		Doc # 01-2019-1430	$286,711.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,433.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$830.10	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$716.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,980.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,980.35	
9077	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	GRASSO DIANE		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6867		Doc # 01-2019-1431	$75,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$187.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$757.50	
			Receipt Total:	$757.50	
9082	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	RODRIGUEZ JOHNNY M		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6868		Doc # 01-2019-1432	$169,507.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$847.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$478.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$423.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,749.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,749.75	
9084	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	DIDYMUS RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6869		Doc # 01-2019-1433	$161,304.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$806.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$453.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$403.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,663.65	
			Receipt Total:	$1,663.65	
9088	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BONANNO RICHARD A		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6870		Doc # 01-2019-1434	$242,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,210.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$696.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$605.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,511.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,511.00	
9092	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	TUROFF JENNIFER L		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6871		Doc # 01-2019-1435	$298,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,490.00	La Grange

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$864.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$745.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,099.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,099.00	
9094	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SIMPSON MITCHELL S		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6872		Doc # 01-2019-1436	$181,010.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$905.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$513.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$452.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,870.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,870.50	
9096	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MILLER RICHARD A		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6873		Doc # 01-2019-1437	$135,463.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$677.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$376.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$338.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,392.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,392.75	
9122	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	1078 NETHERWOOD LLC		
		Mortgagee:	FREIDUS MARSHALL		
	Serial # DJ6874		Doc # 01-2019-1438	$600,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,000.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,770.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,270.00	
			Receipt Total:	$6,270.00	
9123	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING 1 LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee:	CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6875		Doc # 01-2019-1439	$64,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9124	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MASCIOTTI DALE		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DJ6876		Doc # 01-2019-1440	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,020.00	Other
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
9140	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CRAPARO THOMAS J JR		
		Mortgagee:	SAWYER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6878		Doc # 01-2019-1441	$384,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,920.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,122.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$960.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,002.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,002.00	
9147	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CARLSON WILLIAM P		
		Mortgagee:	FARM CR EAST ACA		
	Serial # DJ6879		Doc # 01-2019-1442	$378,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9157	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BARNETT SHELLYANN L		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DJ6880		Doc # 01-2019-1443	$38,222.30	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9160	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BROCK ADELLE		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DJ6881		Doc # 01-2019-1444	$223,378.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,117.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$640.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$558.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,315.70	
			Receipt Total:	$2,315.70	
9164	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	STELMAN DENISE A		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6882		Doc # 01-2019-1445	$316,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,580.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$918.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$790.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,288.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,288.00	
9165	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	COSTER VICTOR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6883		Doc # 01-2019-1446	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
9167	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BRYSON JODIE L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6884		Doc # 01-2019-1447	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
9169	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	PECORELLA BRUCE J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6885		Doc # 01-2019-1448	$64,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$322.50	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$163.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$486.00	
			Receipt Total:	$486.00	
9173	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BRANTING DUSTIN A		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6886		Doc # 01-2019-1449	$273,193.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,366.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$789.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$683.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,838.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,838.60	
9178	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	KOZEK PERKINS MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DJ6887		Doc # 01-2019-1450	$559,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,798.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,648.80	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$1,399.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,845.80	
			Receipt Total:	$5,845.80	
9180	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CATRON TRACY P		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	EMIGRANT BANK		CHECK #1362 FOR $5.00 RETURNED / NOT NEEDED
	Serial # DJ6888		Doc # 01-2019-1451	$38,320.91	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$191.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$84.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$95.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$372.15	
			Receipt Total:	$372.15	
9182	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SULLIVAN BRIAN A		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6890		Doc # 01-2019-1452	$165,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$825.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$465.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$412.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,702.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,702.50	
9183	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	RITTER ADAM D		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6891		Doc # 01-2019-1453	$288,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,440.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$834.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$720.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,994.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,994.00	
9187	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CUCINO ROBERT P		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6892		Doc # 01-2019-1454	$8,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$40.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$20.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$60.00	
			Receipt Total:	$60.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9191	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	FIGA RYAN		
		Mortgagee:	COLTON JEFFREY S		
	Serial # DJ6893		Doc # 01-2019-1456	$71,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$355.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$183.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$538.00	
			Receipt Total:	$538.00	
9204	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	JP HUDSON LLC		
		Mortgagee:	CITY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DJ6894		Doc # 01-2019-1457	$224,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,120.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$642.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$560.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,322.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,322.00	
9210	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MCRAE SUZANNE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6897		Doc # 01-2019-1458	$275,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,377.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$796.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,174.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,174.00	
9211	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	VANWAGNER SHIRLEY J		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6895		Doc # 01-2019-1459	$81,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$202.50	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$213.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$405.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$820.50	
			Receipt Total:	$820.50	
9220	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MEAD CONNOR W		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6898		Doc # 01-2019-1461	$166,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$832.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$469.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$416.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,718.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,718.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9221	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	WENDOVER LAURA		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ6899		Doc # 01-2019-1462	$101,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$506.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$273.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$779.60	
			Receipt Total:	$779.60	
9233	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CERRATO JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DJ6900		Doc # 01-2019-1463	$175,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$878.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$497.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$439.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,814.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,814.85	
9237	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	GUPTA PALLAB		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DJ6901		Doc # 01-2019-1464	$56,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$281.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$138.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$140.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$560.10	
			Receipt Total:	$560.10	
9242	3/28/2019	Mortgagor:	TRAPANI ROSS A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6903		Doc # 01-2019-1465	$33,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$69.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$165.00	La Grange
				$234.00	
			Receipt Total:	$234.00	
9249	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MOSS LIANA		
		Mortgagee:	MLB RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DJ6904		Doc # 01-2019-1466	$115,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$575.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$315.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$287.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,177.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,177.50	
9252	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	PELOSI LISA J		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6905		Doc # 01-2019-1467	$482,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,410.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,416.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,205.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,031.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,031.00	
9259	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	STEWART LARKLAND		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6906		Doc # 01-2019-1468	$62,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$311.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$156.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$467.60	
			Receipt Total:	$467.60	
9261	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	KROGER JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	U S BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6907		Doc # 01-2019-1469	$227,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,137.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$652.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$568.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,358.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,358.75	
9263	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	220 CHURCH PROPERTY LLC		
		Mortgagee:	COMMUNITY PRESERVATION CORP		
	Serial # DJ6908		Doc # 01-2019-1470	$400,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,200.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,200.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,200.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9264	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	LJUTICH STEPHANIE J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6910		Doc # 01-2019-1472	$75,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$570.00	
9265	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	LEINWEAVER MATTHEW M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6909		Doc # 01-2019-1473	$57,710.34	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$288.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$143.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$431.60	
			Receipt Total:	$431.60	
9267	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	OLES JOHN W		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6912		Doc # 01-2019-1475	$225,783.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,129.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$647.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$564.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,340.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,340.90	
9268	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	THOMPSON MICHAEL R		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6911		Doc # 01-2019-1476	$76,278.89	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$580.40	Other
				$580.40	
			Receipt Total:	$580.40	
9271	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ALCANTARA ZBOINSKI RUTH		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6913		Doc # 01-2019-1478	$266,085.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,330.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$768.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$665.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,764.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,764.05	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9279	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	GROUCHER DONOVAN C		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6914		Doc # 01-2019-1479	$171,830.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$859.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$485.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$429.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,773.90	
			Receipt Total:	$1,773.90	
9282	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ADEN BROOK HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6915		Doc # 01-2019-1480	$1,306,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$6,530.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$3,918.00	
		270	SONYMA	$3,265.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$13,713.00	
			Receipt Total:	$13,713.00	
9291	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	GALLAGHER PAUL J		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DJ6916		Doc # 01-2019-1482	$460,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,300.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,350.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$1,150.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$4,800.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,800.00	
9300	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	P&L 340 MAIN LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6917		Doc # 01-2019-1483	$945,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4,725.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,835.00	
		270	SONYMA	$2,362.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$9,922.50	
9300	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	P & L 340 MAIN LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BEACON PLAZA INC		
	Serial # DJ6918		Doc # 01-2019-1485	$202,500.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,012.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$607.50	
		270	SONYMA	$506.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,126.25	
			Receipt Total:	$12,048.75	
9310	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	GVS NEW YORK HOLDINGS I LLC		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	UBS AG		RELEASING RECEIPT 2018-39788 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5156
	Serial # DJ6919		Doc # 01-2018-7861	$3,000,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($31,500.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,869.53	
		270	SONYMA	$2,391.27	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4,782.54	Hyde Park
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$21,456.66	Other
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9311	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	GELSOMINO JOSEPH		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		RELEASING RECEIPT 2018-40149 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5232
	Serial # DJ6920		Doc # 01-2018-7947	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($3,120.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,461.33	Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$38.67	Pawling
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9312	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	TIBBETTS MICHAEL F		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	RONDOUT SVGS BANK		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-283 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5603
	Serial # DJ6921		Doc # 01-2019-45	$46,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($453.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$108.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$115.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$29.94	Clinton
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$200.06	Pleasant Valley
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9313	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	T L A REALTY INC		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-1083 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5720
	Serial # DJ6922		Doc # 01-2019-171	$5,595,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($58,747.50)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$16,785.00	
		270	SONYMA	$13,987.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$19,261.48	Town of Poughkeepsie
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$8,713.52	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9316	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	BULL BARTLE II		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	QUARTARARO JOHN		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-1345 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5771
	Serial # DJ6923		Doc # 01-2019-223	$730,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($7,635.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,160.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,016.29	Dover
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$633.71	Union Vale
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9318	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MAYFIELD SUSAN		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-2287 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ5879
	Serial # DJ6924		Doc # 01-2019-344	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($770.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$38.28	La Grange
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$461.72	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9319	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	RIINA JOSEPH		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-3860 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ6141
	Serial # DJ6925		Doc # 01-2019-633	$110,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($1,125.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$300.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$275.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$542.61	Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$7.39	East Fishkill
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9320	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COLE BRANDON C		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-3971 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ6153
	Serial # DJ6926		Doc # 01-2019-645	$427,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($4,458.75)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,252.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,068.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,603.23	Milan
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$534.27	Red Hook
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9322	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	KASCSAK ARTHUR		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-4326 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ6195
	Serial # DJ6927		Doc # 01-2019-692	$270,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($2,805.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$780.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$675.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$769.62	La Grange
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$580.38	Washington
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
9324	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ANTONAKOS NIKOLAOS		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6928		Doc # 01-2019-1486	$188,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$940.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$534.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$470.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,944.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,944.00	
9335	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	DORE RICHARD C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6929		Doc # 01-2019-1487	$250,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,250.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$720.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,970.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,970.00	
9336	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	DERR ROBERT D		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	GMAC MORTGAGE LLC		INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
	Serial # DJ6930		Doc # 01-2019-1488	$11,700.49	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$58.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$5.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$29.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$92.85	
			Receipt Total:	$92.85	
9352	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COLOMBO VANESSA		
		Mortgagee:	FIRST REPUBLIC BANK		
	Serial # DJ6931		Doc # 01-2019-1489	$350,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,750.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,020.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,645.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,645.00	
9354	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	BORELL THOMAS J		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DJ6932		Doc # 01-2019-1490	$341,078.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,705.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$993.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$852.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,551.55	
			Receipt Total:	$3,551.55	
9363	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	CHANAOUI ELMOSTAFA		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6933		Doc # 01-2019-1491	$208,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,042.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$595.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$521.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,159.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,159.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
9366	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	HARGRAVES MANDY ELIZABETH		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6934		Doc # 01-2019-1492	$330,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,650.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$990.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,465.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,465.00	
9372	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSSMAN ERIC D		
		Mortgagee:	VEHLOW RICHARD E		
	Serial # DJ6935		Doc # 01-2019-1493	$330,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,650.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$960.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,610.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,610.00	
9373	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	PAOLERCIO CHARLES P		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6936		Doc # 01-2019-1494	$209,135.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,045.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$597.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$522.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,165.55	
			Receipt Total:	$2,165.55	
9374	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	SHELIA VLADIMER		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6937		Doc # 01-2019-1495	$194,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$971.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$552.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$485.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,009.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,009.10	
9379	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	QUIGLEY CHRISTOPHER J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DJ6938		Doc # 01-2019-1496	$232,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,163.50	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$668.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,831.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,831.60	
9381	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	PHILLIPS COMFORT		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ6939		Doc # 01-2019-1497	$182,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$910.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$516.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$455.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,881.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,881.00	
9388	3/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ARCHER JOSEPH D		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6940		Doc # 01-2019-1498	$180,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$450.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,860.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,860.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

3/1/2019 - 3/31/2019

Municipality Name	Total
Amenia	$3,488.50
Beekman	$25,046.94
Clinton	$8,572.44
Dover	$16,310.29
East Fishkill	$45,189.39
Fishkill	$30,081.00
Hyde Park	$22,084.54
La Grange	$27,817.90
Milan	$11,152.23
North East	$8,944.50
Pawling	$11,236.67
Pine Plains	$2,415.00
Pleasant Valley	$12,989.06
Red Hook	$11,403.77
Rhinebeck	$11,476.50
Stanford	$18,422.50
Town of Poughkeepsie	$74,332.98
Union Vale	$5,408.21
Wappinger	$37,063.74
Washington	$28,228.88
City of Beacon	$39,002.00
City of Poughkeepsie	$34,858.50
Other	$0.00
Total MortgageTax:	**$485,525.54**

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	$485,525.54
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$323,867.73
270	SONYMA	$47,654.27
275	1-6 Family	$160,975.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	$18,284.60
Total Tax:		**$1,036,307.64**

Returned / Out of County	**$21,456.66**

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

JESSICA A. WHITE
BUDGET DIRECTOR

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
BUDGET OFFICE

Memo

To: John D. Metzger, Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee
Will Truitt, Vice Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee

From: Jessica White, Budget Director

Subject: **Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status**

Date: April 4, 2019

As of April 4, 2019, the **General Contingency-A1990.4007** reflects a balance of **$1,000,000.**

Contingency – Adopted	**$1,000,000**

The proposed changes to the General Contingency per the Legislature's agenda for the April 8, 2019 Board Meeting is as follows:

Proposed Resolutions

2019098	Amending the 2019 Adopted County Budget as of pertains to the Department of Behavioral and Community Health.	(128,043)
2019121	Amending the 2019 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to the Board of Elections.	(629,185)
Contingency Balance after proposed amendments:		**$242,772**

As of April 4, 2019, the **Capital Reserve** account reflects an available balance of **$427,789**.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 • (845) 486-2010 • Fax: (845) 486-2021
countybudget@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

Approved Resolutions

2019083	Amending the 2019 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to PFOA/PFOS Investigation in and around the Hudson Valley Regional Airport.	(165,000)
2019084	Authorizing a grant agreement with the Federal Aviation Administration for funding of an airport master plan update at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport and amending the 2019 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to the Department of Public Works – Airport (EA0367)	(27,150)
2019085	Authorizing a grant agreement with the Federal Aviation Administration for funding of a design study for airport guidance sign replacement at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport and amending the 2019 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to the Department of Public Works – Airport (EA0367)	(3,300)

Capital Reserve balance after approved amendments: * **$427,789**
*Includes interest earned

The proposed changes to the Capital Reserve per the Legislature's Agenda for the April 8, 2019 Board Meeting:

Proposed Resolutions

2019105	Authorizing County Executive to sign grant agreement with Federal Aviation Administration and New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) and authorizing use of county funds for purchase of snow removal carrier vehicle and to purchase additional equipment in connection with The Hudson Valley Regional Airport.	(167,500)

Capital Reserve balance after proposed amendments: *
*Includes interest earned **$260,289**

JW:gp
encl.
c: Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive
A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature
Don Sagliano, Majority Leader
Hannah Black, Minority Leader
Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance

Dutchess County

Contingency Memo

Through Date: 4/4/2019

Prior Fiscal Year Activity Included

Organization	Adopted Budget	Budget Amendments	Amended Budget	Current Month Transactions	YTD Encumbrances	YTD Transactions	Budget - YTD Transactions	% Used/ Rec'd	Prior Year Total
Expenditures									
Account: 4007 - General Contingency									
A.1990 - General Fund,Contingency & Vac Fctr	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	0%	$0.00
4007 - General Contingency	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	0%	$0.00
Expenditure Grand Totals:	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000,000.00	0%	$0.00
Grand Totals:	($1,000,000.00)	$0.00	($1,000,000.00)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($1,000,000.00)		$0.00

Family Services

Providing Hope. Improving Lives. Strengthening Community.

Main Office
29 North Hamilton Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Administration & Community Programs
t | 845.452.1110
f | 845.452.1119

Behavioral Health Centers
t | 845.486.2703

Maria DeWald
Chair

Freddimir Garcia
Vice-Chair

David Ping
2nd Vice Chair

Jonathan Cilley
Treasurer

Sandra Ludlum
Secretary

Board of Directors
Margaret Calista
Jeffrey Feldman
Debra Gause
Denise George
Paul Haering
Cheryl Jenkins
Samuel Laganaro
Peter Leonard
Peter Lumb
Richard Mitchell
Catherine Pietrow
Michael Quinn
Ruth Spencer
Ronald Tatelbaum
Jamie VanDodick
Sherry Wyckoff

Brian Doyle
Chief Executive Officer

Programs funded in part by:

United Way of Ulster County
United Way of the Dutchess-Orange Region

April 1, 2019

Carolyn Morris
Dutchess County Legislative Clerk
22 Market Street 6th Floor
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Ms. Morris, Carolyn

I, along with the Boards of Directors of Family Services and Hudson Valley Mental Health are pleased to announce that the merger of Family Services and Hudson Valley Mental Health has been fully approved. This follows a November 2017 decision by both Boards, and the necessary legal and regulatory steps involved in such a consolidation. The effective date of the merger is April 1, 2019

We are now one unified agency consisting of a team of people who had previously been associated with Family Services or Hudson Valley Mental Health. As such, we will move forward, together, providing the vital services both agencies have delivered in past years.

Overseeing the breadth of services that include those which had been performed by both Family Services and Hudson Valley Mental Health, Joan Crawford is the Chief Program Officer who will be working closely with our Vice President for Community Programs and Vice President for Behavioral Health (Leah Feldman and Robin Peritz, respectively).

The Community Programs consist of Family Programs, Youth Services, Victim Services, Community Safety, and Prevention. The Family Partnership Center also continues to be a huge part of Family Services and our surrounding community. The Behavioral Health Centers include those clinics located in Poughkeepsie, Beacon, Millbrook, Dover, Rhinebeck, Kingston, Ellenville, and New Paltz.

As a fully consolidated and united agency we will continue to provide and improve upon the services that the 17,000 people throughout Dutchess, Ulster and Orange Counties have come to see as vital to their continued success.

We encourage our friends and partners to visit our webpage at www.familyservicesny.org to learn about all of the services that we provide. As a continued period of transition lies ahead, we welcome the opportunity to continue our work with all of our community partners both in Government and in the private sector. We appreciate all of the support you have extended to us and ask for your continued assistance.

Finally, I cannot allow the opportunity to pass without extending my thanks to our dedicated Board Members, our committed Leadership Team and all of those who have successfully led and participated in this merger process. We ARE stronger together!

Of course, should you have any questions or concerns about the consolidation of the two agencies or anything related to the service needs that we address, please do not hesitate to contact me or any member of our Leadership Team as listed below.

Sincerely,

Brian Doyle
Chief Executive Officer

Leadership Team:

Brian Doyle, CEO bdoyle@familyservicesny.org

Joan Crawford, CPO jcrawford@familyservicesny.org

Natalie Borquist, CFO nborquist@familyservicesny.org

Chris Pels, Vice President for Human Resources, Risk Management & Organizational Development cpels@familyservicesny.org

Casey Hons, Vice President for Operations chons@familyservicesny.org

Robin Peritz, Vice President for Behavioral Health Centers rperitz@familyservicesny.org

Leah Feldman, Vice President for Community Programs lfeldman@familyservicesny.org

Whitney Humphrey, Director of Development whumphrey@familyservicesny.org

Amy Cole, Director of Family Programs acole@familyservicesny.org

Marti Kardol, Director of Forensic Services mkardol@familyservicesny.org

Dr. Yugandhar Munnangi, Medical Director ymunnangi@familyservicesny.org

Patricia De Jesus, Director of Center for Victim Safety & Support pdejesus@familyservicesny.org

Corporate Compliance
2 Broadway – 16th Floor
New York, NY 10004-2207
646-252-1330 Tel

Metropolitan Transportation Authority
State of New York

April 1, 2019

The Honorable Andrew Cuomo
Governor, State of New York
State Capitol
Albany, New York 12224

Dear Governor Cuomo:

In accordance with Public Authorities Law Section 2800 the enclosed CD-ROM contains the annual reporting requirements of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority ("MTA") for Fiscal Year 2018:

1. PAL § 2800(1)-Report on Operations and Accomplishments: The MTA's Annual Report Narrative for 2018;

2. PAL § 2800 (2)(i) - Financial Reports: Consolidated Financial Statements, nine months ended Sept. 30, 2018 and 2019 - 2022 Capital Program Report included with this submission – (fully audited FY'18 Financial Statements will be forwarded once reviewed and accepted by the Audit Committee of the MTA Board at its April meeting);

3. PAL § 2800 (2)(ii) - Financial Reports including Grant and Subsidy Programs: Federal and State Grant Reports and the Consolidated Financial Statements, nine months ended Sept. 30, 2018 and 2019 - 2022 Capital Program Report included with this submission – (fully audited FY'18 Financial Statements will be forwarded once reviewed and accepted by the Audit Committee of the MTA Board at its April meeting);

4. PAL § 2800 (2)(iii) - Financial Reports including Operating and Financial Risks: The 2017 - 2018 Internal Control Certification and Summary Report and Note 3 of the Consolidated Financial Statements, nine months ended Sept. 30, 2018 – (fully audited FY'18 Financial Statements will be forwarded once reviewed and accepted by the Audit Committee of the MTA Board at its April meeting);

5. PAL § 2800 (2)(iv) - Financial Reports including Current Bond Ratings: A chart detailing the MTA's current bond rating;

6. PAL § 2800 (2)(v) - Financial Reports including Long-Term Liabilities: Consolidated Financial Statements, nine months ended Sept. 30, 2018 and 2019 - 2022 Capital Program Report included with this submission – (fully audited FY'18 Financial Statements will be forwarded once reviewed and accepted by the Audit Committee of the MTA Board at its April meeting);

7. PAL § 2800 (3) and 2824-a - MTA Mission Statement and Measurements: A copy of the MTA's current Mission Statement, Measurements and Performance Indicator Report.

8. PAL § 2800 (4) - A schedule of its bonds and notes: The MTA's 2018 Annual Debt Report;

9. PAL § 2800(5) and (5-a) - Compensation Schedule and Biographical Information Report: A 2018 Compensation Schedule and Biographical Information Report for the MTA and its subsidiary and affiliated entities;

10. PAL § 2800(6) - Projects Undertaken During the Past Year: The MTA's Annual Report Narrative for 2018;

11. PAL § 2800(7) and PAL §2896 (3) (a) - Real Property Report: The MTA's Real Property Disposition Report for 2018, Real Estate Listing Report for 2018 and Real Property Guidelines;

12. PAL § 2800(8) - Codes of Ethics: The MTA All Agency Code of Ethics and MTA Board Member Code of Ethics adopted by the MTA Board;

13. PAL § 2800(9) - An Assessment of the Effectiveness of Internal Controls: The MTA 2018 Management Assessment of the effectiveness of its Internal Control structures and procedures;

14. PAL § 2800(10) - Legislation Forming the MTA's Statutory Basis: Copies of the legislation forming the statutory basis for the MTA and its subsidiary and affiliated entities;

15. PAL § 2800(11) - Description of the MTA and our Board Structure: A narrative report describing the MTA and its Board structure;

16. PAL § 2800(12) – Charters and By-laws: The current MTA By-Laws, MTA Agency By-Laws and Governance Principle adopted by MTA Board;

17. PAL § 2800(13) – Listing of Material Changes in Operations and Programs: The MTA's Annual Report Narrative for 2018;

18. PAL § 2800(14) - Financial Plan: The MTA 2019 - 2022 adopted Budget approved by the MTA Board December 2018 and MTA 2019 - 2022 Capital Program Plan;

19. PAL § 2800(15) - Board Performance Evaluations: Not subject to disclosure under Article Six of the Public Officers Law;

20. PAL § 2800(16) - Assets/Services Report: The MTA's and its subsidiary and affiliated entities 2018 Asset and Services Report; and

21. PAL § 2800(17) - Description of any Material Pending Litigation: The MTA's 2018 Material Pending Litigation Report.

Supplemental information referred to above will be forwarded as soon as prepared and/or approved by the MTA Board.

Also, in accordance with Public Authorities Law Sections 2824-a, 2879 and 2896 enclosed on this CD-ROM is the Metropolitan Transportation Authority Annual Procurement Report for Fiscal Year 2018, Procurement and Guidelines, adopted March 27, 2019, Personal Property Disposition Report for 2018, Personal Property Disposition Guidelines adopted March 27, 2019. In addition, enclosed on this CD-ROM is the MTA Prompt Payment report for Fiscal Year 2018 pursuant to NYS Finance Law Section 179d.

Sincerely,

Lamond W. Kearse
Chief Compliance Officer

c: Honorable Andrea Stewart-Cousins
Honorable Carl E. Heastie
Honorable Liz Krueger
Honorable James L. Seward
Honorable Helene Weinstein
Honorable William A. Barclay
Honorable Thomas P. DiNapoli
Honorable Bill de Blasio
Honorable Marcus J. Molinaro
Honorable Laura Curran
Honorable Steven M. Neuhaus
Honorable MaryEllen Odell
Honorable Ed Day
Honorable Steven Bellone
Honorable George Latimer
Honorable Jeffrey H. Pearlman, Director
Authorities Budget Office

Metropolitan Transportation Authority

2018 ANNUAL REPORT CERTIFICATION

I, Lamond W. Kearse, Chief Compliance Officer of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority and Robert E. Foran, Chief Financial Officer of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority do certify based upon my knowledge and belief as follows:

1. the information contained in the 2018 Annual Report submitted with this Certification is accurate, correct and does not contain any untrue statement of material fact;

2. the information contained in the 2018 Annual Report submitted with this Certification does not omit any material fact, which if omitted would cause the financial statements to be misleading in light of the circumstances under which such statements are made; and

3. the information contained in the 2018 Annual Report fairly presents in all material respects the financial condition and results of operations of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority as of and for the periods represented in the financial statements.

Date: 3/27/19

Lamond W. Kearse
Chief Compliance Officer

Date: 3·28·19

Robert E. Foran
Chief Financial Officer

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
STATE OF NEW YORK

A. GREGG PULVER
CHAIRMAN OF THE LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM

TO: Legislator Joe Incoronato
Legislator Brennan Kearney
Assistant County Executive Chris Baiano
Commissioner Todd Tancredi
Mary Brown, CSEA
Leah Bochar, CSEA

FROM: A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature GP

DATE: April 5, 2019

RE: Merit Award Board- DPW Highway Stockroom Assistant

I am in receipt of a memo from Deputy County Executive Bill O'Neil stating the actions of the DPW employee does not qualify them for a merit award. Legislative Counsel and I have concurred that the employee is not qualified for the voted-on determination.

Frankly, the entire resolution governing the Merit Award Board is outdated. I have begun drafting a resolution to update the Merit Award Board. I welcome suggestions on financial award sizes and computations. An updated resolution should be in front of the Legislature within the next two months. The best course of action would be to not further the recommendation passed last month and wait until the new resolution is adopted to grant the employee an award in line with their actions.

Thank you for your understanding.

Cc: Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
William F.X. O'Neill, Deputy County Executive
Bob Balkind, Commissioner of Public Works
Steve Rector, Commissioner of Human Resources

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Phone: 845.486.2112 Fax: 845.486.2113
gpulver@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

Dutchess County Legislature

Karen E. Hagstrom
Legislative Counsel

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Telephone: 845-486-2100 Fax 845-486-2113

MEMORANDUM

TO: Hon. A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman
FROM: Karen E. Hagstrom, Legislative Counsel
RE: Merit Award Board
DATE: April 3, 2019

I reviewed the Memorandum of William F.X. O'Neil, dated March 25, 2019, along with Resolution 266-1980, Re: Creation of the Merit Award Board, Resolution 532-1988, Amendment of Merit Award Program, and General Municipal Law §88-a, authorizing the creation of said Board.

While the action undertaken by the DPW employee is laudable, based upon my review of the above, and for the reasons set forth in Mr. O'Neil's Memorandum, I agree with his conclusion that the subject employee is not eligible for an award pursuant to the current rules and regulations.

If the Merit Award Board wants to grant awards for the type of action undertaken by the subject employee and other similar actions, modifying and updating the Resolution(s) is required.

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

WILLIAM F.X. O'NEIL
DEPUTY COUNTY EXECUTIVE
CHIEF OF STAFF

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MEMORANDUM

TO: A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature

FROM: William F.X. O'Neil

DATE: March 25, 2019

RE: **Merit Award Board**

Commissioner Steven Rector has forwarded a recommendation of the Merit Award Board to the County Executive's office for review and submittal of payment. Having reviewed the recommendation, the following comments are provided:

1. Although smelling the contents of a tank that should contain diesel fuel before introducing a fuel additive is not a defined part of the DPW employee's job description, care of the tanks and being aware of what goes into them is within the scope of his responsibilities.

2. Had the employee not smelled that it was gasoline in the tank and not diesel, it would not have been his fault, but the fuel delivery person's. Although the quick and perceptive action avoided a potential disaster in this case, no process has been identified to prevent it from happening in the future.

3. The award program was meant to establish processes that save the county money. The enabling resolution states that tangible first year savings need to be determined to calculate award amounts. No tangible first year savings can be determined. The default award if tangible savings can not be determined is $25.

4. Given the resolution was passed in 1980, it seems reasonable to increase the minimum amount in 2019.

5. After consideration, a $200 award amount is recommended.

6. The award is presented as a clear exception to the award policy, recognizing the diligence and quick thinking of the employee.

7. As an exception, it should be clearly understood that this will not be viewed as a precedent for future incidents where employee actions may prevent cost avoidance. Each case will be evaluated on its own merit.

We seek concurrence with the board before processing the payment. We are also available if you would like our assistance to review modifying and updating the resolution. We recognize it is a legislative initiative and are willing to help if you deem it appropriate.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

C: Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
Robert Balkind, Commissioner of DPW
Steven Rector, Commissioner of Human Resources

Resolution No. 2019056, A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, was laid on desks on February 11, 2019, amended on the floor March 11, 2019, relaid on desks by mail, email, and placed in Legislators mailboxes on March 19, 2019, and considered on April 8, 2019.

The following discussion took place at the March 11, 2019, Board meeting:

Legislator Keith made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, to amend the resolution to add Question 20 and 21 to the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

Question 20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County, own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Name of Person and Relation Dates

_____

_____

Briefly describe the relationship and value of said relationship as best determined

_____

_____

Question 21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).

Name of Person and Relation Briefly describe the nature and value

_____

_____

The requirements of law relating to the reporting of financial interests are in the public interest and no adverse inference of unethical or illegal conduct or behavior will be drawn merely from compliance with these requirements. <u>With respect to items reported concerning "relatives" and "family member/member of household" as defined, a demonstrations of good faith effort to the Board of Ethics shall be evidence of compliance.</u>

Minority Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following wording to Question 20 as follows:

20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County **receives any benefits, payments or gifts from Dutchess County or from any person, firm, company or organization (i) doing or seeking business with Dutchess County or (ii) engaging in activity licensed by a local agency, that was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, if applicable, list the licensing agencies,** own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to delete question 21 as follows:

~~21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).~~

~~Name of Person and Relation Briefly describe the nature and value~~

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Roll call on Legislator Keith's amendment with the above two additional amendments results as follows:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Truitt made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend Question 13 of the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

13. List below the nature and amount of any income in excess of $1,000 from each source for the reporting individual and such individual's family member/member of household ~~not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents~~ for the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing. Nature of income includes, but is not limited to, salary for government employment, income from other compensated employment whether public or private, directorships and other fiduciary positions, contractual arrangements, teaching income, partnerships, honorariums, lecture fees, consultant fees, bank and bond interest, dividends, income derived from a trust, real estate rents, and recognized gains from the sale or exchange of real or other property. Income from a business or profession and real estate rents shall be reported with the source identified by the building address in the case of real estate rents and otherwise by the name of the entity and not by the name of the individual customers, clients or tenants, with the aggregate net income before taxes for each building address or entity. The receipt of maintenance received in connection with a matrimonial action, alimony and child support payments shall not be listed.

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1

Amendment adopted.

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to correct the two paragraphs listed as Section 10 (b) to read (b) and (c) and reletter the remaining letters correctly.

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Brendli made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias, to amend the resolution by adding 4 (n) and amending 4 (g), and 4 (k) as follows:

Section 4
(n): "Domestic partner" means a person who is formally a party in a domestic partnership or similar relationship with the officer or employee, entered into pursuant to the laws of the United States or of any state, local or foreign jurisdiction, or registered as the domestic partner of the other person with any registry maintained by the employer of either party or any state, municipality, or foreign jurisdiction; or is formally recognized as a domestic-partner beneficiary or covered person under the other person's employment benefits or health insurance; or is dependent or mutually interdependent on the other person for support, as evidenced by the totality of the circumstances indicating a mutual intent to be domestic partners including but not limited to: common ownership or joint leasing of real or personal property; common householding, shared income or

shared expenses; children in common; signs of intent to marry or formally become domestic partners as described above.

(g): "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, **domestic partner,** unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return.

(k): "Relative" means a **spouse, domestic partner,** child, step-child, parent, step-parent, brother, sister, step-brother, step-sister, or legal guardian of any of said persons of an officer or employee or of the spouse **or domestic partner** of the officer or employee.

Legislator Borchert made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following:

(g) "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, **domestic partner,** unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return **or unrelated persons who continually or at regular intervals lives in your household, in the preceding calendar year, continually or at regular intervals lived in your household**.

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment:

AYES:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	1	Edwards
ABSENT:	1	Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Roll call on Legislator Brendli's amendment with the above amendment results as follows:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Edwards made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to replace Section 8 (a) with the following and attach the following complete list of policy making positions as background to the local law:

Section 8
(a) All officers, employees and local elected officials holding the policy-making positions set forth below shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law. On or before March 15 of each year, the County Attorney shall cause to be distributed to those persons holding the positions set forth below said financial disclosure statement. The Dutchess County Commissioner of Human Resources shall, prior to February 1st of each calendar year in which changes to affected policy-making positions become effective, submit to the Dutchess County Legislature for approval by resolution, a list of changes specifying by name of office or by title or classification, those officers, employees, and local elected officials of the executive and legislative branches of county government, who shall be required to complete and file an annual financial disclosure statement.

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Health
Assistant Commissioner for Administration
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Director of Communicable Disease Preparedness
Chief Medical Examiner
Deputy Medical Examiner
Administrative Division Chief
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services

Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

BUDGET OFFICE
Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Computer Information Systems
Computer Operations Manager
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent
Assistant Purchasing Agent
Telecommunications Network Administrators
Applications Manager

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Social Services
Deputy Commissioner of Social Services
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner

COMPTROLLER
Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY
County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief

COUNTY CLERK
County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE
County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development

COUNTY LEGISLATURE
County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF
Emergency Response Coordinator
Assistant Emergency Response Coordinator for E-911
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Finance
First Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Director of Real Property Tax Services III

HUMAN RESOURCES
Commissioner of Human Resources
Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources
Equal Employment Opportunity Officer
Director of Risk Management
Assistant Director of Risk Management

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Planning
Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development
Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT
Director of Probation and Community Corrections
Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections
Director of Probation Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public Defender
Chief Assistant Public Defender
Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Public Works
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works
Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Garage Superintendent
Airport Director
Parks Director
Building Administrator
Building Design Administrator
Director of Budget and Finance
County Transit Administrator
Director of Engineering

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY
Executive Director

SHERIFF
Sheriff
Undersheriff
Deputy Sheriff Colonel
Correction Lieutenant Colonel
Correction Major
Director of Budget and Finance
Deputy Sheriff—Captains
Correction Captain

SOLID WASTE
Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

WASTE/WATER AGENCY
Water Resources Manager
Assistant Water Resources Manager

Legislator Edwards withdrew the foregoing amendment in order to work on a resolution to accompany the local law that deals with the list of policy-making positions.

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, to delete 8 (a) (1), and renumber accordingly.

Majority Leader Sagliano withdrew the foregoing amendment.

Legislator Miccio made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to amend Section 8 (a) (1) to change "shall" to "may".

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES:	24	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to add a new 8 (b) and reletter the existing sections accordingly as follows:

Section 8
(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics, Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency, and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form setforth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to withdraw the foregoing amendment to remove reference to the Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation and only include the Board of Ethics. The revised amendment would read as follows:

Section 8
(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form setforth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES:	17	Amparo, Black, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Zernike
NAYS:	7	Bolner, Borchert, Truitt, Incoronato, Miccio, Horton, Surman
ABSENT:	1	Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to add a new section (e) to Section 12 as follows:

Section 12
(e) For persons obligated to file financial disclosure statements per Section 8 who also require appointment by the county legislature, a current financial disclosure form completed by the applicant/appointee shall be provided as part of the appointment resolution.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to amend the foregoing amendment to replace the word "appointment" with "approval".

Assistant Minority Leader Munn withdrew the foregoing amendments to Section 12.

The following discussion took place at the April 8, 2019, Board meeting:

Roll call vote at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	22	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt
NAYS:	2	Zernike, Page
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

The County Executive held a public hearing on the foregoing Local Law on April 23, 2019 and signed it into Law on April 25, 2019. The effective date of the Local Law was January 1, 2020.

PUBLIC SAFETY

RESOLUTION NO. 2019094

RE: APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

Legislators HORTON, SAGLIANO, HOUSTON, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the E-911 Oversight Board was created pursuant to Resolution No. 990379, and

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on the E-911 Oversight Board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following persons be appointed and reappointed to the E-911 Oversight Board as follows:

APPOINTMENT	TERM EXPIRES
Thomas L. Keith, Jr. 5 Nassau Road Poughkeepsie, NY 12601 (Replacing Marge J. Horton) (Majority Appointment)	April 1, 2019 – March 31, 2021

REAPPOINTMENT	TERM
Alan V. Surman P.O. Box 2324 Pawling, NY 12564 (Majority Appointment)	April 1, 2019 - March 31, 2021

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Public Safety Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019094 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019094 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC SAFETY

RESOLUTION NO. 2019095

RE: AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO STOP-DWI PROGRAM (A.3315)

Legislators HORTON, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, MICCIO, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the STOP-DWI Coordinator has advised that the New York State Governor's Traffic Safety Committee ("NYS Traffic Safety Committee") has awarded Dutchess County an increase in the STOP-DWI Crackdown Grant for the grant period of October 1, 2018, through September 30, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the original amount of the grant funding was $23,300, and NYS Traffic Safety Committee by letter dated February 12, 2019, has indicated that the grant funding shall increase by $10,000, thereby making the total grant funding for the STOP DWI Crackdown in the amount of $33,300, and

WHEREAS, the intent of this STOP DWI Crackdown is to revitalize and enhance the visibility of the STOP-DWI Program through multi-agency coordinated impaired driving checkpoints and saturation patrols targeting identified statewide crackdown weekends and/or holidays, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget to provide for the receipt and expenditure of these grant funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS
Increase

A3315.4412	Grant Project Costs	$10,000

REVENUES
Increase

A3315.43890.07	Other Safety Impaired Driving Det.	$10,000

CA-066-19
LDF/kvh/G-1142
3/11/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/4/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 10,000

Total Current Year Revenue and Source $ 10,000

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☑ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County:

Net County Cost (this year): $0

Over Five Years:

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Allocation of Additional Crackdown Funds from the NYS STOP-DWI Foundation.

Prepared by: Mary K. Fields Prepared On: 2-14-19

Dut.pdf

New York State

STOP-DWI Foundation, Inc.

STOP DWI New York | Community Focused. Saving Lives.

February 12, 2019

William Johnson
Dutchess County STOP-DWI
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Re: Allocation of Additional Crackdown Funds

Dear Bill:

As you are aware Dutchess County was allocated $23,300.00 in crackdown funds for the grant cycle of October 1, 2018 through September 30, 2019.

Please accept this letter as official notification that effective today the NYS STOP-DWI Foundation has increased the Dutchess County allotted crackdown money by an additional $10,000.00. This additional allocation is subject to use under the same criteria as the original funds granted.

Should you have any questions or require any additional information, please feel free to contact me or Grant Administrator, Pam Aini.

Sincerely,

Reginald Crowley

Reginald Crowley, Chairperson
NYS STOP-DWI Foundation, Inc.

Reggie Crowley (Columbia) – Chairperson
Leslie Berger (Rockland) – Vice-Chairperson
John Sullivan (Erie) - Secretary
John Winchell (Washington) – Treasurer

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Craig Cherry (Orange), Lloyd Hoskins (Cayuga), Matt Landers (Genesee), Deborah Stitt (Ulster), Chris Marion (Broome)

Public Safety Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	abst	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	abst	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** ____ ____

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** ____

2019095 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO STOP-DWI PROGRAM (A.3315)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019095 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO STOP-DWI PROGRAM (A.3315)

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC SAFETY

RESOLUTION NO. 2019096

RE: AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF

Legislators HORTON, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, and MICCIO offer the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Sheriff has requested the appropriation of federal asset forfeiture proceeds, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 13-A of the CPLR, said funds must be used to enhance prosecutorial and law enforcement efforts, enforcement training, equipment and operations, and not to supplement ordinary budgetary expenses, and

WHEREAS, the Sheriff has requested that the sum of $21,579 be placed in a Sheriff Asset Forfeiture account to be used for the purchase of digital signage, a large wall screen for special investigations as well as additional monitors for data to be shared throughout the building and for alert postings, which account is listed below and on the attached Asset Forfeiture Expenditure sheet, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS
Increase

A.3110.05.4160	Office Supplies	$21,579

REVENUES
Increase

A.3110.05.26260.02	Forfeiture – Restricted Sheriff	$21,579

CA-069-19
TJL/kvh/G-0224-A
3/07/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 21,579

Total Current Year Revenue $ 21,579
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☑ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
A.3110.05.26260.02 Forfeiture - Restricted Sheriff
A.3110.05.4160 Office Supplies

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
We request to appropriate $21,579 from Asset Forfeiture to the Sheriff's Office Operating Budget. The monies appropriated will be allocated to digital signage. A large screen wall for Special Investigations as well as additional monitors for data to be shared throughout the building and for alert postings

Prepared by: Maureen Sarigianis Prepared On: 2/27/2019

Dut.pdf

Asset Forfeiture Purchase 2019

		Quantity
A.3110.05.4160	Premier Mounts CTM-MS2 Universal Flat- Panel Mount	1
	Mustang MPA-M22VU Profession Articulating Mount	24
	LG 86UU340C 86" Commercial Display Mount	1
	LG 43LV640KS 43" FHD Commercial Display	24

Public Safety Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	abst	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	abst	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 3 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019096 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019096 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF

April 8, 2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019097

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA) FOR THE OPIOID NATIONAL DISLOCATED WORKER GRANT

Legislators THOMES, SAGLIANO, HORTON, TRUITT, MICCIO, HOUSTON, BLACK, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the WIOA 2014 to provide the framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to Dutchess County for the operation of

- PY 2018 OPIOID NATIONAL DISLOCATED WORKER GRANT funding for the period of December 1, 2018 through December 31, 2020;

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above OPIOID NDWG Program and amend the following accounts:

APPROPRIATIONS Increase

2018		
CD6292.2018.4842	T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker	$116,189
		$116,189

REVENUES Increase

2018		
CD6292.2018.47910.42	T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker	$116,189
		$116,189

CA-068-19
G-1263 LM/SR/TLF/kvh
3/11/19
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 116,189

Total Current Year Revenue $ 116,189
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Louise McLoughlin Prepared On: 03/04/2019

Dut.pdf

WE ARE YOUR DOL

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY | Department of Labor

Andrew M. Cuomo, Governor
Roberta L. Reardon, Commissioner

February 25, 2019

Mr. Marcus J. Molinaro
County Executive
Dutchess County
Dutchess County Office Building
22 Market Street, 6th Floor
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Dear Mr. Molinaro:

Congratulations. Your area has been approved for an Opioid National Dislocated Worker Grant (Opioid NDWG) award of up to $339,800.00 payable in installments. Your initial installment of $116,188.68, representing approximately one third of your allocation, will be made available through NOA. The LWDB may request additional funds upon the accrued expenditure of 70% of the initial installment. Payment of these additional installments is subject to availability of Opioid NDWG funds made available to NYSDOL by USDOL. These funds are available to your local area as of December 1, 2018 through December 31, 2020.

As the pass-through entity of Opioid NDWG funds to your local area, the New York State Department of Labor (NYSDOL) is required to execute the attached Subrecipient Agreement incorporating all administrative, fiscal, and operational aspects of the grant to include the sections:

I. Subrecipient Master Cover Page
II. Notice of Obligational Authority (NOA) document
III. Subrecipient Application (including budget)
IV. USDOL Grant/Agreement (including USDOL funding solicitation & NYSDOL's proposal)
V. Subrecipient Attestation

It is important to note that the Opioid NDWG funds awarded to your local area are to be expended only for purposes identified in the grant as found in Sections IV of the Subrecipient Agreement; and specified in your Subrecipient Application (Section III).

All expenditures, accruals and obligations allowable under the Opioid NDWG program must be reported monthly in PeopleSoft under Program Code **195** for Program Year 2018 (**PY18**) using the account codes appropriate to Dislocated Worker services. At the end of this program, funds remaining unexpended will be de-obligated and will no longer be available for use by your Local Workforce Development Area.

Please review this Subrecipient Agreement and complete and return the attestation document (Section V) by **COB, Friday, March 15, 2019**. The attestation requires signature by the Chief Elected Official (CEO) or authorized signatory for the LWDA for the fiscal reporting to NYSDOL.

Any questions concerning this information should be directed to Ms. Nancy Bell, State Representative at 518-457-0239.

Sincerely,

Karen A. Coleman

Karen A. Coleman
Deputy Commissioner
for Workforce Development

Attachment(s)

cc: Mr. John Forte
Ms. Louise McLoughlin
Ms. Nancy Bell
Mr. Alfonso Rubio-Aragon
Mr. Joseph Hamm

NYS Department of Labor **Division of Employment & Workforce Solutions**	**Subrecipient Agreement** **Notification of Award/Obligation:** **Opioid National Dislocated Worker Grant (Opioid NDWG)**
	Federal Award Identification Number **DW330181960A36**
	CFDA No. 17.277
	Federal Award Date **January 16, 2019**

*Under the authority of the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act, this grant or agreement is entered into between the above-named Grantor Agency and the following named Subrecipient Awardee, for a project entitled – **Opioid National Dislocated Worker Grant.***

Subrecipient:	Marcus J. Molinaro Dutchess County Executive
DUNS Number:	082282195
Project Description:	Opioid NDWG - Program Year 2018 Funding
Subaward Period of Performance:	12/1/18 to 12/31/20
Total Funds Committed to Subrecipient (unless otherwise amended)	$116,188.68
Indirect Cost Rate	To Be Determined
R&D Grant:	Not applicable

Payments to subrecipients will be made via the Notice of Obligational Authority process with subrecipients reporting expenditures, accruals, and obligations via the PeopleSoft Financial application.

In performing its responsibilities under this subrecipient agreement, the subrecipient assures that it will fully comply with all applicable state and federal rules and regulations including but not limited to the following NYSDOL Technical Advisories, federal regulations, and federal cost principles, including any subsequent amendment:

NYS Department of Labor Technical Advisories:

- TA #16-8 "Monitoring – Local Workforce Development Board Responsibilities Relating to NYS Department of Labor Fiscal Monitoring and Oversight " http://www.labor.ny.gov/workforcenypartners/ta/ta-16-8-lwdb-oversight-and-monitoring-responsibilities.pdf
- TA #11-2.4 "Financial Reporting and Cash Draw-down Policy and Procedures for WIOA, Trade Adjustment Act and Other Federal Funding" http://labor.ny.gov/workforcenypartners/ta/TA11-2-4-Updated-Financial-Reporting-and-Drawdown-Policy.pdf
- TA #16-7 "Final Fiscal Closeout of Expiring Federal Funds" http://www.labor.ny.gov/workforcenypartners/ta/ta16-7-final-fiscal-closeout-of-expiring-federal-funds-final-7-27-16.pdf
- TA #16-2 "Retention of Records by Local Workforce Development Boards" http://labor.ny.gov/workforcenypartners/ta/ta-16-2-record-retention.pdf

Section IV USDOL GRANT / AGREEMENT NOTIFICATION OF AWARD / OBLIGATION:

- Includes Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Other Requirements (as applicable)

NYS Department of Labor
Division of Employment & Workforce Solutions

NOTICE OF OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (NOA)

Authorizing Program Year 2018 Opioid National Dislocated Worker Grant (Opioid NDWG)
Title 1-B Funding
This funding is authorized for the period 12/01/2018 through 12/31/2020.

Program:	Opioid NDWG Program Year 2018
NOA Number:	Opioid PY18-1
Grantor:	Governor of New York through the NYS Department of Labor
FAIN:	DW330181960A36

Local Workforce Development Area (LWDA) Subrecipient Information

LWDA Name:	Dutchess County
LWDA Assigned Number:	60
DUNS Number:	08-228-2195
Subrecipient Contact:	Marcus J. Molinaro
Subrecipient Contact Title:	Dutchess County Executive

WIOA Title 1-B

Program	CFDA #	Prior Approved Level	Change (per this NOA)	New Level
Opioid NDWG	17.277	$0.00	$116,188.68	$116,188.68

NYSDOL Contact Information

Representative Name:	Nancy Bell
Phone Number:	(518) 457-0239

Approval Signature: Karen A Coleman 12/1/2018

Karen A. Coleman
Deputy Commissioner for Workforce Development
NYS Department of Labor

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)	absent	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 Yes 0 No

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019097 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA) FOR THE OPIOID NATIONAL DISLOCATED WORKER GRANT

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019097 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA) FOR THE OPIOID NATIONAL DISLOCATED WORKER GRANT

April 8, 2019

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2019098

RE: AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH

Legislators THOMES, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HORTON, MICCIO, TRUITT, HOUSTON, BLACK, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of the Department of Behavioral and Community Health ("BCH") is requesting the transfer of funds from the contingency fund to pay for the residential rehabilitation services as identified and awarded under RFP-DCP-07-19, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner advises that the establishment of the residential rehabilitation services within the County are part of a larger reconfiguration of the County's substance abuse treatment system, the objective of which is to reduce drug related fatalities, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner further advises that the services shall provide a diverse array of outpatient and residential substance use disorder programs with flexible lengths of stay and self-supporting ancillary services, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner, at this time, is requesting a prorated amount for the partial year of 2019 for the implementation of the aforementioned services in the amount of $128,043, and the 2020 budget will include the continuation of funding for a contract total of $484,342 over approximately two and one-half years, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget to transfer funds to provide for the establishment of the residential rehabilitation services to Dutchess County residents, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase		
A.4320.42.4400.4616	Contracted Agencies-St. Joseph	$128,043
Decrease		
A.1990.4007	General Contingency	$128,043

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/4/2019

CA-081-19
CRC/kvh/G-1652-B
03/19/19
Fiscal Impact: Attached
STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 128,043

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

General Contingency

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☑ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____

Nature/Reason:

Closing Costs and Taxes

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $128,043

Over 2 1/2 years: $484,342

Additional Comments/Explanation:

St. Joseph's submitted a response to an RFP the County issued for substance abuse transitional and permanent beds. The funding requested will support their start up of a new residential rehabilitation facility in the City of Poughkeepsie. The first full year will be funded at $256,085, of which 1/2 year for 2019 is appropriated in this resolution. The 2020 Budget will include the continuation of funding.

Prepared by: Jessica White

Prepared On: 3/15/2019

REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS
Residential Rehabilitation Services (RRS)

1.0 GENERAL INFORMATION

Among the counties in the state of New York, Dutchess County ranked number one in opioid overdose deaths between the years of 2009-2013 (deaths per 100,000). For the period of 2013-2015 Dutchess County ranked second in opioid involved overdose, third in the state for any drug overdose and fourth in the state for heroin involved overdose. Overdose rates in Dutchess County continue to rise, with the most recent overdose data from 2018 indicating a continued upward trend.

The opioid crisis in Dutchess County continues unabated despite the ready regional availability of short term (14 to 28 day) inpatient chemical dependency beds. In an effort to develop a more comprehensive and seamless continuum of care this RFP seeks to determine provider interest and capacity to establish a diverse array of outpatient and residential substance use disorder programming with flexible lengths of stay and self-supporting ancillary services.

This RFP is a component of a larger reconfiguration of the Dutchess County's substance abuse treatment system, the objective of which is a reduction in drug related fatalities.

2.0 SCOPE OF SERVICES

The Dutchess County Department of Behavioral and Community Health (DBCH) announces this Request for Proposals (RFP) to develop and operate the following span of substance use disorder services incorporating stabilization, rehabilitation, and reintegration elements of care in line with OASAS Part 820 Regulations.

- A 26-bed residential male only chemical dependency treatment facility
- A 12-bed residential female only chemical dependency treatment facility
- An OASAS licensed single site 822 outpatient clinic supporting the above residential services
- 10 permanent sober supportive apartment units

General programming expectations:

- Medical and counseling staff will be available 7 days, all shifts
- Medication Assisted Treatment (MAT) will be offered, including suboxone induction
- Programs will have capacity to treat individuals with complex co-occurring disorders Mentally Ill Chemically Addicted (MICA)
- Services will reflect trauma informed practice
- Individual, group, and family treatment modalities will be provided
- Programming will utilize evidence-based curricula which may include but is not limited to: Dialectical Behavioral Therapy (DBT), Seeking Safety, Cognitive Behavioral Therapy (CBT), Motivational Interviewing
- Peer services will be employed within all elements of care
- There will be an option for residential rehabilitation with stays of up to 90 days depending on individual need
- Individuals will not be turned away due to lapse of insurance or inability to pay

3.0 TASKS AND DELIVERABLES

- It is anticipated that the residential vendor(s) will have a formal collaborative relationship and shared staffing arrangement with the DBCH Stabilization Center (SC)

St. Joseph's Rehabilitation Center			
APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	A.4320.42.4400.4616	Contracted Agencues - St Joseph	$128,043
Decrease			
	A.1990.4007	General Contingeny	$128,043

- Staffing - vendor medical personnel (RN, NP, PA) will work on site at the DBCH SC one shift x7 days
- Admissions- DBCH SC guests will be assessed and approved for admission to the vendor's residential services by the vendor's shared medical staff at the SC
- Access - consistent with the 24/7 nature of DBCH SC operations, it is expected that that the vendor will have the capacity to accept referrals from the SC 7 days, all shifts
- DBCH SC suboxone inductions - vendor will accept transfers of patients who received suboxone inductions at the SC
- Hospital Emergency Departments- vendor will accept referrals from Northern Dutchess Hospital (NDH), Mid-Hudson Regional Hospital (MHRH), Vassar Brother's Hospital (VBH) 24 hours 7 days per week
- Vendor will accept transfers from shorter length of stay (LOS) inpatient programs in the region
- DC residents will be given priority for admission to any specialized programming outside of Dutchess County (veteran's, adolescent, women with children) to which the vendor has access
- DBCH Mobile Crisis Intervention Team (MCIT) and HELPLINE – in an effort to avoid unnecessary hospital ED referrals, the vendor will utilize DBCH 24-hour services when practicable at points of crisis or outreach high risk individuals in the community
- Data – the vendor will submit reports to Dutchess County describing occupancy rates, service utilization, clinical activities, client census and other data points as requested

There is no capital funding associated with this initiative to purchase or renovate an existing building or property.

Vendors will need to obtain NYS OASAS certification under Part 820 for the various elements (stabilization, rehabilitation, and reintegration) that they are intending to advance in their proposals. The requirements outlined in the link below should be reviewed prior to responding to the RFP.

https://www.oasas.ny.gov/ManCare/BHO/ResidentialRedesign.cfm

4.0. PREFERRED QUALIFICATIONS OR MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS

Preference will be given to applicants who can demonstrate control of properties related to the prospective service sites.

Applicants should demonstrate a record of at least 15-years in the continuous provision of OASAS licensed residential, outpatient, and community based chemical dependency services in Dutchess County or other locations within New York State

Preference will be given to applicants who are already operating programs with elements of care similar to the descriptions outlined in this proposal

5.0 PROPOSAL REQUIREMENTS

This RFP is intended to provide interested firms with an opportunity to demonstrate their qualifications for this project. This section outlines the information that must be included in all proposals.

Proposal Submission

Each proposal is required to contain:

1. Proposal Narrative (see requirements below);
2. Operating Budget (see Attachment A and also requirements below);
3. Budget Narrative (Attachment A1 and also requirements below);

4. Proposer Information/Acknowledgement Form CS-1
5. Non-Collusion Affidavit form CS-2

The Proposal Narrative should be concise, approximately five (5) pages not including attachments. The Operating Budget and Budget Narrative (Attachments A and A1) are separate documents. Offerors must not substitute their own budget format. Failure to use the provided Operating Budget and Budget Narrative formats may result in disqualification for non-responsiveness.

Proposal Narrative

When submitting proposals, the narrative must address all the components listed below, **in the following order:**

i) Organization Overview

(1) Describe your organization and its experience in providing chemical dependency and mental health services in residential and outpatient modalities?

(2) State the corporate form of the agency, to include year of incorporation and purpose

(3) Indicate the size, scope and scale of current operations, to include programs offered, geographic service area, annual operating budget, financial history, number and type of employees

(4) List all programs licensed by New York State agencies (if applicable to your agency), including the operating certificate number and duration of the license

ii) Organization Vision and Mission

Describe your agency's mission demonstrating a commitment to chemical dependency services

iii) Organization Governance

How will your agency's governance structure relate to the services proposed?

- Attach a listing of the members of the current Board of Directors.

iv) Organization Structure

(1) How does your organizational structure relate to the services proposed and how will it impact on current agency operations?
   a. Attach an organizational chart which clearly illustrates the reporting relationships between the various components.

(2) Discuss staffing needs relative to the proposed service

v) Organization Management Systems

(1) How will your agency provide management needed to oversee residential, outpatient, and sober housing services?

Please address:

A. Human Resources
B. Finances
C. Billing & Audits
D. Supervision and Controls
E. Corporate Compliance
F. HIPAA Compliance
G. Quality Assurance
H. Facilities Management

vi) Organization Relationships

(1) How does your organization intend to utilize relationships and linkages with other health and human service providers?

(2) List the organizations with which you intend to enter into formal service agreements surrounding this project

vii) Description of Service

(1) Provide a brief description of your agency's service delivery methods and philosophical approach to care

(2) Indicate the agency's experience/expertise in providing the particular service proposed and/or similar type services

(3) Describe the physical location in which the program would be established. Please include the address and physical description of the location. Note: there will be no capital funds available for this project

viii) Financial Assessment

(1) Attach an operational budget describing the financing and strategies for sustainability relating the elements for which the vendor is applying. Include start-up costs in Year One (1) of the budget and assume Two (2) full years of operating funds (See Attachment A). The start-up should include the amount needed for the establishment of the units, including cost of staffing, broker fees, security deposits, furniture, moving expenses and other expenses. Show sources of income including possible NYS and federal funding. Offerors should list staff by position, full-time equivalence (FTE), and salary.

(2) Offerors must complete a Budget Narrative (See Attachment A1) which should include the following:

A. Detailed expense components that make up the total operating expenses;
B. The calculation or logic that supports the budgeted value of each category;
C. Description of how salaries are adequate to attract and retain qualified employees;

Use the Operating Budget (Attachment A) and the Budget Narrative (Attachment A1) to submit with your proposal.

6.0 ALTERNATIVES

Firms may include in its Proposal items not specified in this RFP which it would consider relevant to the services to be provided under the proposed contract. All such alternatives must be listed separately from the Proposal and the fees and/or costs associated therewith must be separately stated and itemized.

7.0 EVALUATION PROCESS

Proposals submitted will be evaluated by a review committee. The review committee shall review and evaluate each of the proposals using the criteria described below under Evaluation Criteria. Each reviewer will rank each Proposal according to the Criteria. The reviewers will then convene to review and discuss these evaluations.

The county reserves the right to seek clarification of information submitted in response to this RFP and/or request additional information during the evaluation process.

8.0 EVALUATION CRITERIA

Proposals will be screened for completeness and compliance with Section 4.0 Preferred Qualifications and Section 5.0 Proposal Submission.

Every proposal submitted will be reviewed in accordance with the following criteria:

8.1	Compliance with requirements as outlined in these specifications	50 %
8.2	Proposer's experience	20%
8.3	Methodology and approach	15%
8.4	Proposer's qualifications	10%
8.5	Cost	5%

9.0 AWARD

The county reserves the right to make multiple awards with regard to this RFP if it is determined to be in the best interests of Dutchess County.

The County of Dutchess reserves the right to accept any submittal and/or parts thereof and/or to reject any or all submittals if it is determined to be in the best interests of the county.

The award of a contract is contingent upon the successful execution of the formal contract agreement.

10.0 INSURANCE AND CONTRACT REQUIREMENTS

The successful proposer(s) will be required to enter into a formal contract agreement with the County of Dutchess. See Attachment "B" Sample Contract Agreement for all contractually required insurance coverage. Insurance certificates must be submitted and approved by Dutchess County before the contract can be fully executed.

Term

The contract term will be for a one (1) year period to begin upon successful execution of the formal contract. Dutchess County reserves the right to extend the initial contract term up to five (5) times.

11.0 OWNERSHIP OF WORK PRODUCT

All work products including digital forms produced or created by the vendor as a result of or related to the performance of work or services under this RFP proposal will be the property of Dutchess County.

12.0 QUESTIONS

Submit questions pertaining to this RFP by email to Ellie Theohary at mtheohary@dutchessny.gov with a copy to Angela Romano at aromano@dutchessny.gov no later than close of business Wednesday, January 16, 2019. All answers to the submitted questions will be posted as an addendum on the following website: http://www.empirestatebidsystem.com.

PROPOSERS MUST CHECK THIS WEBSITE REGULARLY FOR ADDENDUM, WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIGNIFICANT CHANGES TO THE RFP SPECIFICATIONS.

13.0 PROPOSAL SUBMISSION

13.1 See *PROPOSAL SUBMISSION CHECKLIST* for additional bid submission requirements.

13.2 Proposers must submit one (1) original plus four (4) copies, plus one (1) copy on flash drive (as a single pdf document) of their Proposal and send to:

Mr. Christopher G. Barclay, Director
County of Dutchess
Office of Central and Information Services
Division of Central Services
27 High Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Proposals must be received no later than 2:00 pm on January 30, 2019.

Label outside mailing envelope with company name and RFP-DCP-07-19.

Residential Rehabilitation Services in Dutchess County

April 2019

Why RRS in Dutchess County?

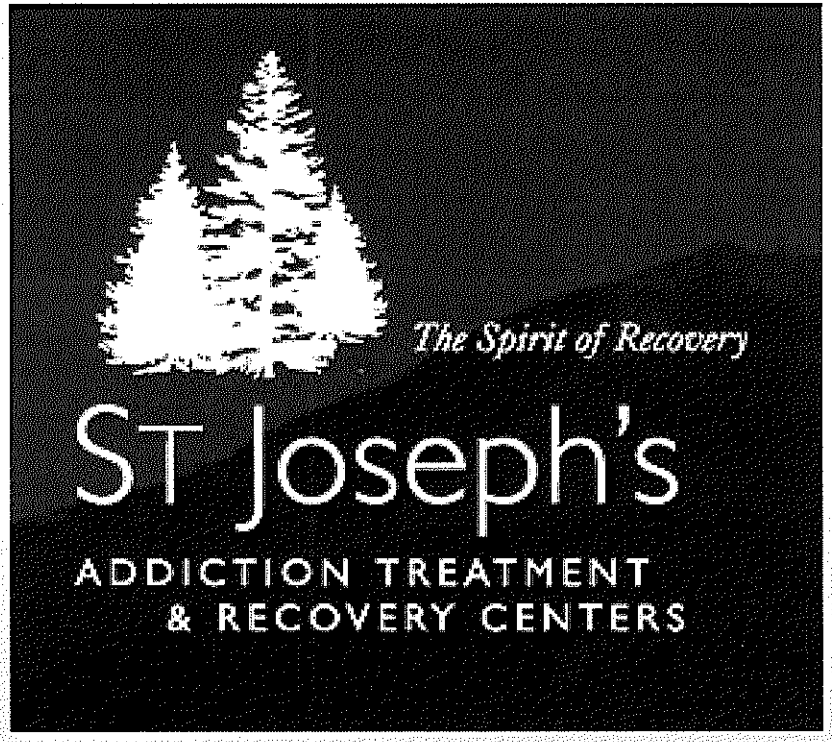
- It is the drug rehab program type that is most likely to help individuals maintain long-term recovery
- Provides a combination of medically-supported treatments and various types of therapy making the approach most likely to result in the outcome and long-term maintenance of recovery
- DC Community Substance Abuse Treatment Availability Analysis reveals lack of local term beds (up to 90 days) during a historical opioid crisis
- Given the current arc of the opioid crisis and the focus on co-occurring disorders, residential services is a vital community need

There was identified need for a stand-alone program incorporating the three levels of treatment intervention under an OASAS license…

Part 820 Elements

- Stabilization
- Rehabilitation
- Reintegration

Why St. Joseph's



St. Joseph's Proposes...

- Gender Specific Rehab Beds

- Medication Assisted Treatment
- Sober Living
- Peer Recovery Specialists

Gender Specific Rehab Beds

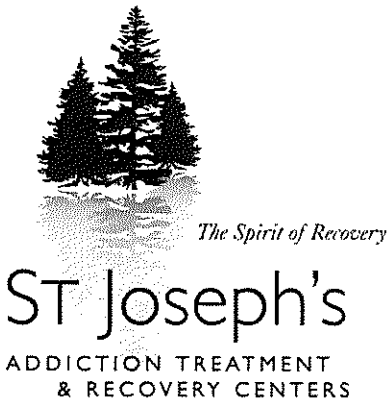
DC has not had gender specific rehabilitation beds, which is consistently recognized as best practice by peer-reviewed and government-sponsored research.

- 27-Bed, all male rehabilitation program (Catherine Street Center Building in Poughkeepsie)
  - Outpatient clinic services, including the provision of Medication Assisted Treatment (MAT)
  - Long-term treatment (90 days)
  - Opportunities for shared-staffing and the development of a strong recovery community

- Transition Joseph's House to a 12-bed all-female rehabilitation program, until such times as St. Joseph's converts a nearby convent into a 15-bed rehabilitation program.

- Medication Assisted Treatment
  - Harmonizing with DBCH's 24-hour crisis services
- Sober Living for this in Recovery
  - Need for increased permanent supportive apartment units
- Peer Recovery Specialists
  - Engaging in all levels of care, consistent with best practices for substance abuse treatment

St. Joseph's Addiction Treatment & Recovery Centers



- MISSION
- HISTORY
- PROGRAMS
- VISION
- CERTIFICATIONS, AWARDS, GRANTS
- DUTCHESS COUNTY

MISSION

The mission of St. Joseph's is to promote healing and recovery for individuals, as well as their families, suffering from substance use disorders and problem gambling.

We offer these services with a commitment to providing effective, professional and quality treatment. Our services are enhanced by our belief in the spiritual nature and inherent dignity and worth of each individual.

HISTORY

- 1971 - St. Joseph's Rehabilitation Center opens in Saranac Lake.
- In 1981 the Family Program, the first residential family treatment component in the State, begins and continues today teaching co-dependent individuals about the disease of addiction.
- To more fully serve the community, Outpatient clinics are established in 1986 in Saranac Lake, Malone, Elizabethtown, Ticonderoga, and Lake Placid. Additional clinics now operate in Massena, Keeseville, and Tupper Lake.
- By 2005, the Fellowship, St. Joseph's alumni organization, enjoys a membership in excess of 4,000 members.
- St. Joseph's becomes an independently governed agency in 2008. Also that year, St. Joseph's receives funding to construct a residential treatment facility for male veterans and their families to address addiction and co-occurring disorders, including PTSD.
- In 2009, St. Joseph's earns recognition as One of the Best Places to Work for in New York State. 2019 marks our 7th acknowledgment.
- In 2010, New York State and the Office of Alcoholism and Substance Abuse Services, awards $13,000,000 in capital funding to acquire and renovate the Glenwood campus's main, 53,000-square-foot building from the Friars of the Atonement.

- In 2014, the Saranac Lake Chamber of Commerce designates St. Joseph's as the community's "Best Business of the Year".

- In 2015, St. Joseph's acquires Rose Hill adolescent addiction treatment program in Massena, NY.

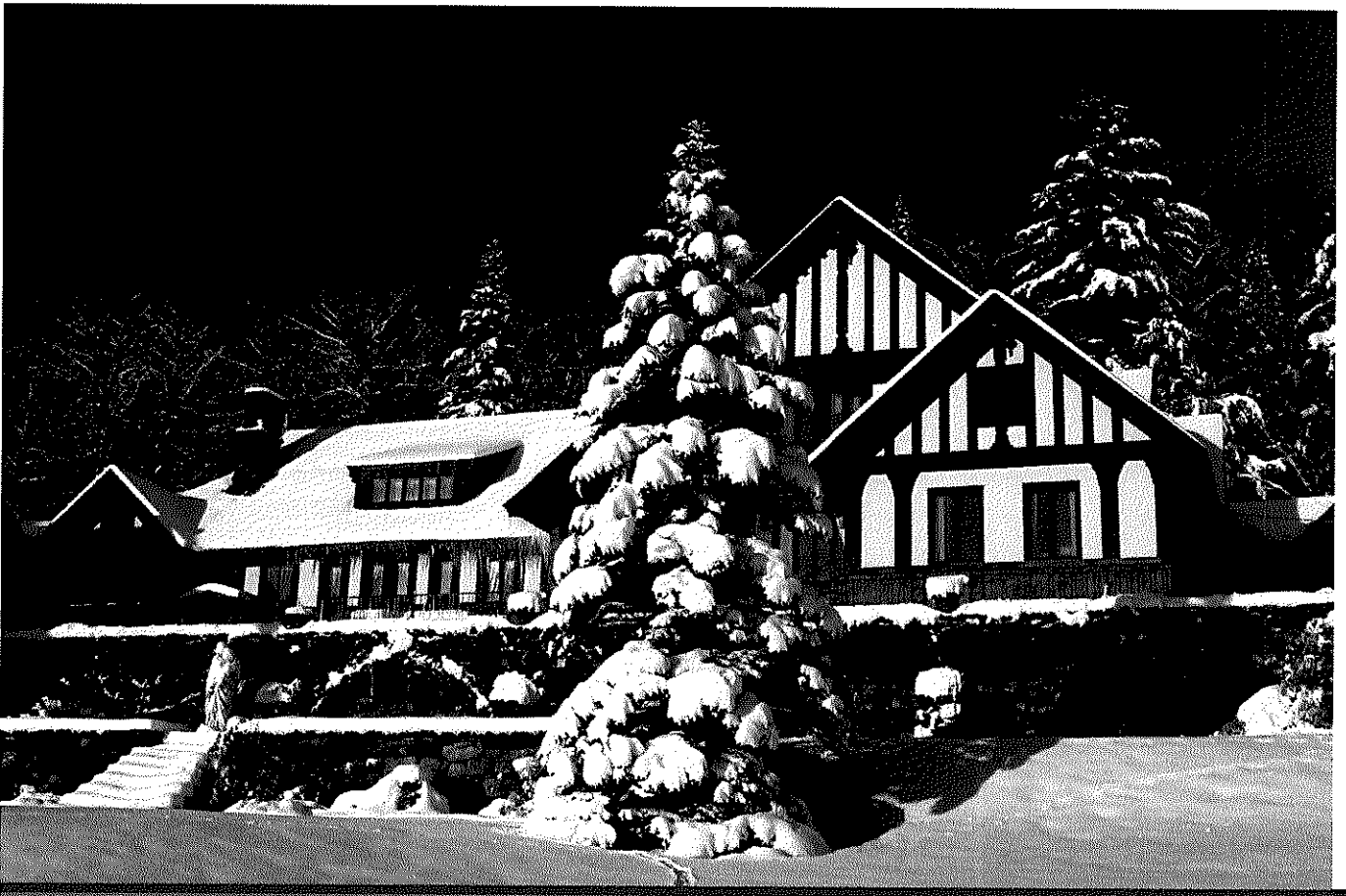
- In 2016, St. Joseph's receives a $5.56 million capital grant from the New York State Homeless Housing and Assistance Corporation to establish a 20-unit supportive housing facility in Malone, NY. The Empire State Supportive Housing Initiative also awarded St. Joseph's $1,500,000 for staffing for the project.

- In 2019, we received $1,327,000 (to be expended over 5 years) to open similar facilities in Massena, Malone, and Saranac Lake.

- Later this year, St. Joseph's will open a detoxification unit, 24/7 Open Access Center to help direct people to addiction treatment services, and our site of the expanded St. Joseph's Saranac Lake Outpatient Clinic in the Village of Saranac Lake.

- The agency has progressed from a $5 million operating budget to one of approximately $16 million over the past decade and today generates an estimated $30 million in positive economic impact for the local economy.

PROGRAMS



The Franciscan Friars of the Atonement founded St. Joseph's in 1971 to promote healing and recovery for all who suffer from the disease of alcoholism and chemical dependency on our main Inpatient campus in Saranac Lake in Franklin County.

In 1981 the Family Program, the first residential family treatment component in the State, was begun to educate co-dependent individuals about the disease of addiction.

St. Joseph's Paschal Family Building houses up to 16 visitors and provides families a more therapeutic space to learn and to heal.

Lodging, meals, and if needed, transportation are provided at no cost.

One of eight guest rooms in the Family Building

In 2010, St. Joseph's received $3,000,000 through a competitive funding process to construct an addiction treatment center for veterans.

And, in 2014, the Col. C. David Merkel, M.D. Veterans Residence opened to serve male veterans and their families.

St. Joseph's Veterans Residence is one of just three Office of Alcoholism and Substance Abuse Services (OASAS) - funded facilities in the State.

Our extended length of stay residential program, which has a capacity for 25 male veterans, includes such features as 24/7 medical care, Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing (EMDR), and our Commissioned Canine Program.

St. Joseph's has established a supportive housing program for individuals and families in recovery from addiction in a historic 1880 residential building in Malone and created a 20-unit service from a budget initially allowing for just 17 units.

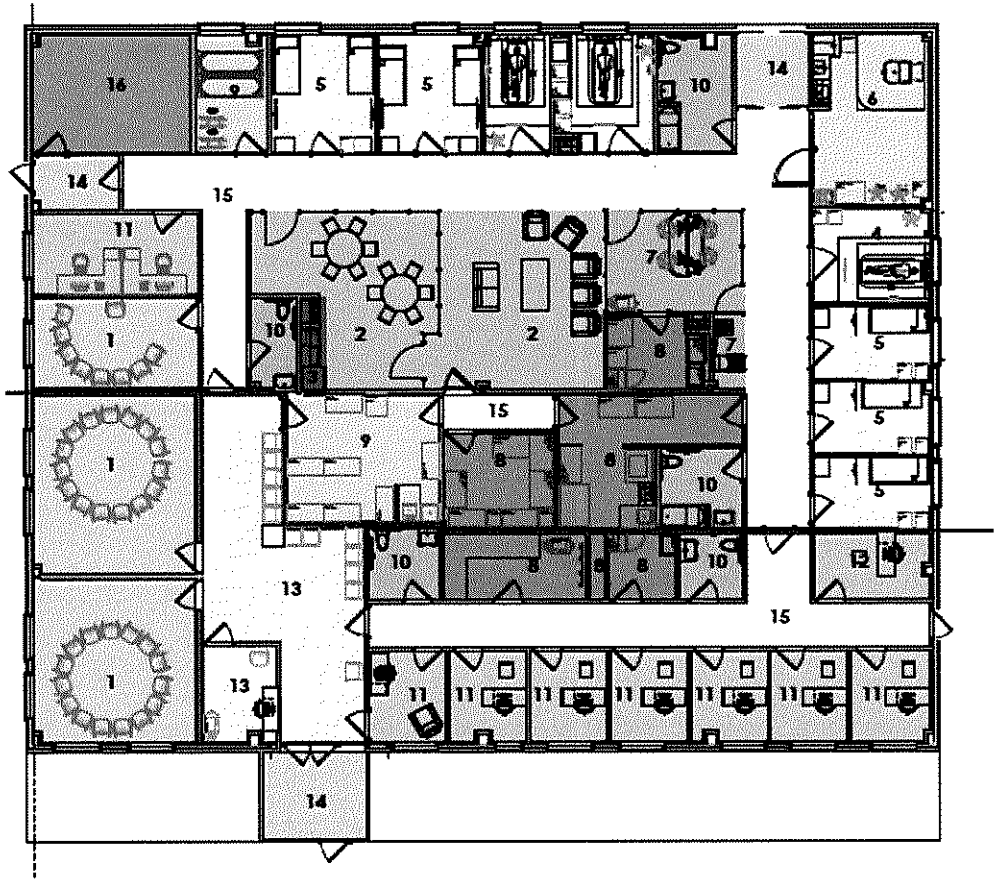
Similar services are planned for the communities of Saranac Lake (for male veterans), Ticonderoga (for women and women with young children), Massena, and Elizabethtown.

Pictured here is one of the standard kitchens in our Malone Supportive Housing facility.

We are currently renovating a vacant warehouse in the Village of Saranac Lake which will become a detoxification unit; 24/7 Open Access Center to help direct people to addiction treatment services by delivering immediate engagement, assessment, and referral services for people suffering from a substance use disorder; and which will also be the site of the expanded St. Joseph's Saranac Lake Outpatient Clinic.

Inpatient and Detox area

Outpatient area



PROGRAM KEY

1 GROUP ROOMS: 864 SF
2 COMMON AREA: 662
3 NOURISHMENT: 30 SF
4 CLIENT ROOMS: 360 SF
5 CLIENT ROOMS: 588 SF
6 EXAM/LAB: 232 SF
7 STAFF WORKSPACE: 206 SF
8 STAFF SUPPORT: 668 SF
9 STORAGE/JANITORIAL: 313 SF
10 BATHROOMS/SHOWERS: 340 SF
11 OFFICES: 751 SF
12 OPEN ACCESS: 102 SF
13 RECEPTION/WAITING: 543 SF
14 ENTRY VESTIBULES/AIR LOCKS: 230 SF
15 CORRIDORS: 1,198 SF
16 MECHANICAL: 221 SF

Importantly, we will realize significant savings through shared staffing and space.

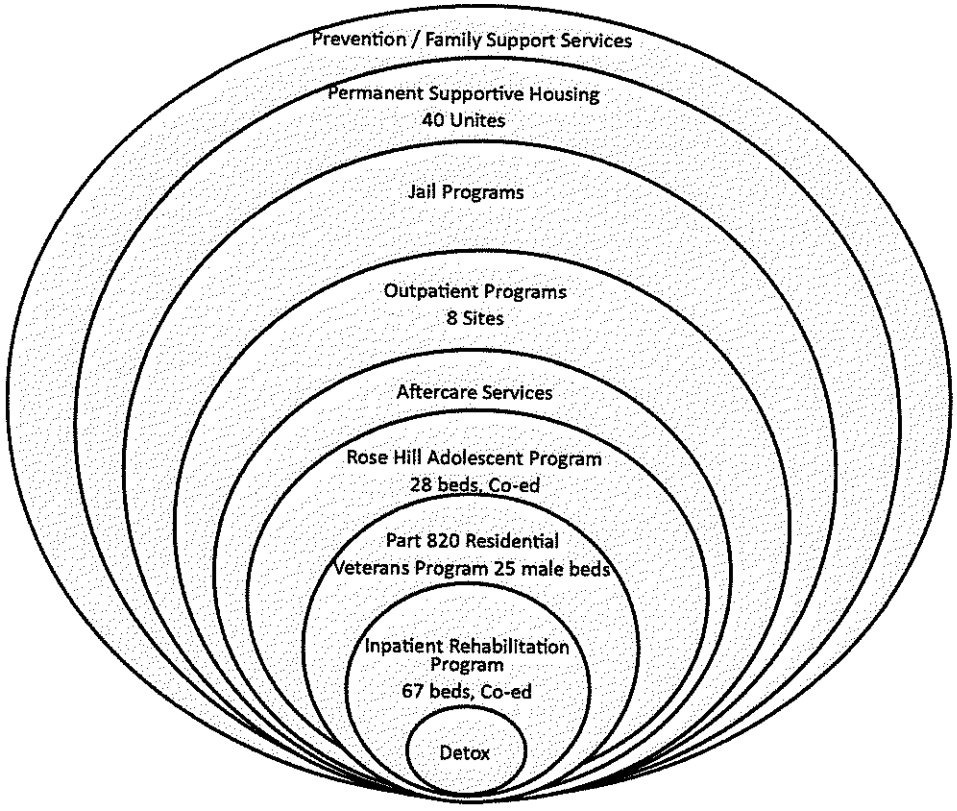
St. Joseph's Rose Hill adolescent residential treatment program in Massena serves clients between the ages of 12 and 20 and provides a safe, secure, and therapeutic setting for our clients to begin their recovery.

Each resident is assigned a Primary Counselor, Family Counselor, and a Social Worker.

Services include: comprehensive evaluations, Medically Assisted Treatment, ongoing education, psychiatric and psychological care, recreation, and trauma-informed programming.

VISION

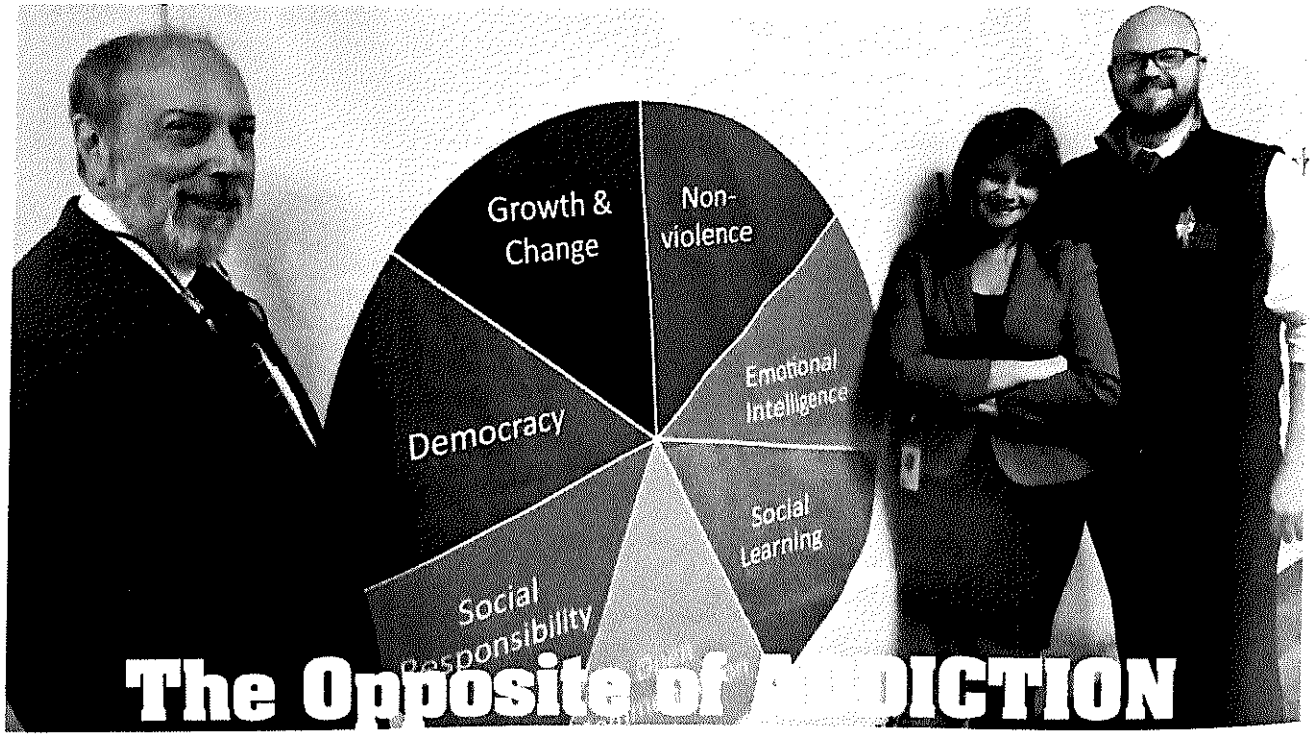
St. Joseph's Continuum of Care



CERTIFICATIONS AWARDS GRANTS

Sanctuary Certification

Our Veterans Program was recently recognized as a Certified Sanctuary Practicing Program - the first Veterans addiction treatment program in the nation to be certified by the Andrus Sanctuary Institute.



The Opposite of ADDICTION is CONNECTION

Best Companies to Work For

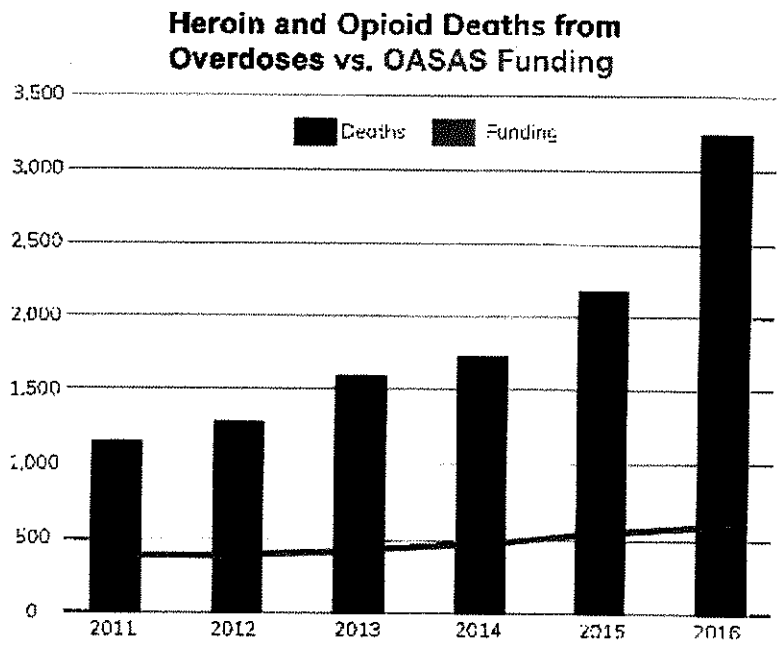
In 2019, St. Joseph's received our 7th recognition as a Best Company to Work for in New York State.

St. Joseph's recently received a three-year accreditation from the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF).

The three-year distinction is the highest level of accreditation CARF awards.

DUTCHESS COUNTY

#SuperstormOpioids



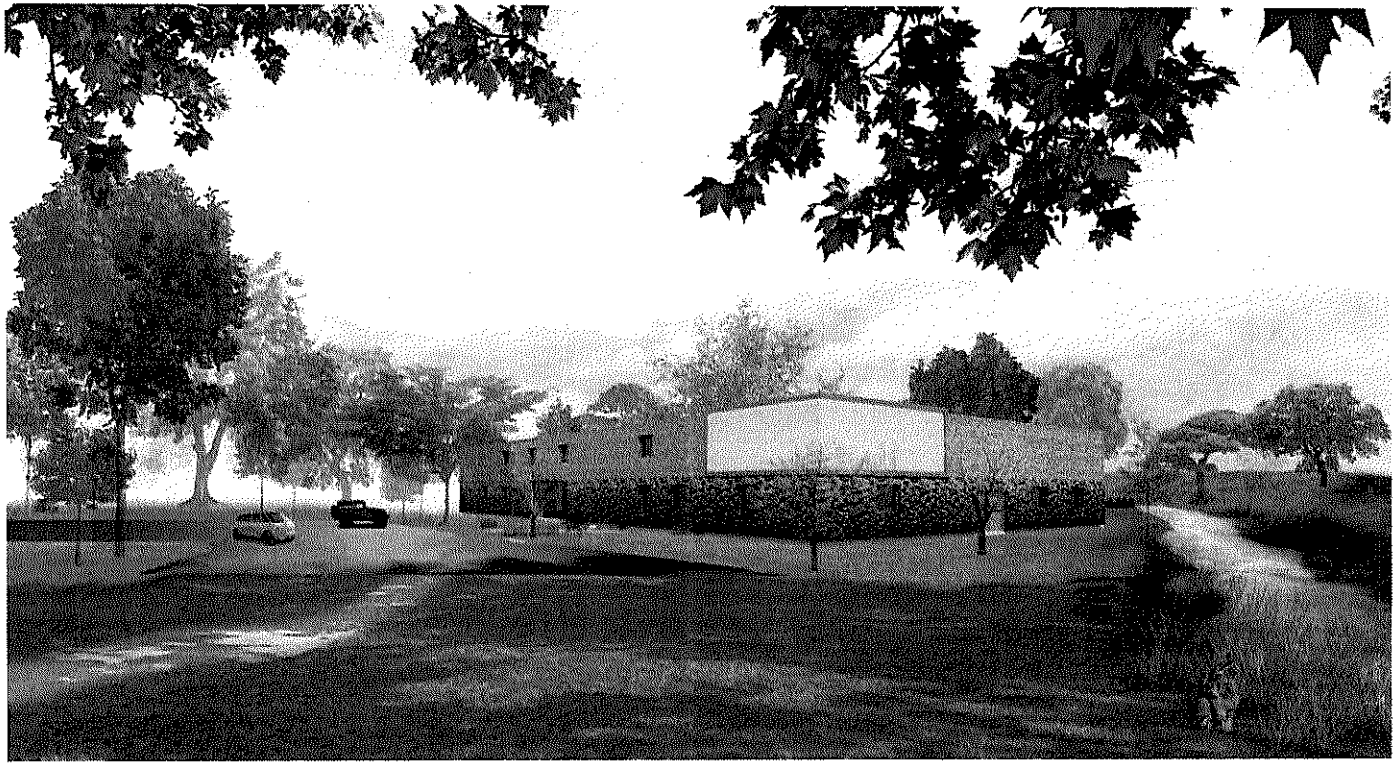
ASAPNYS

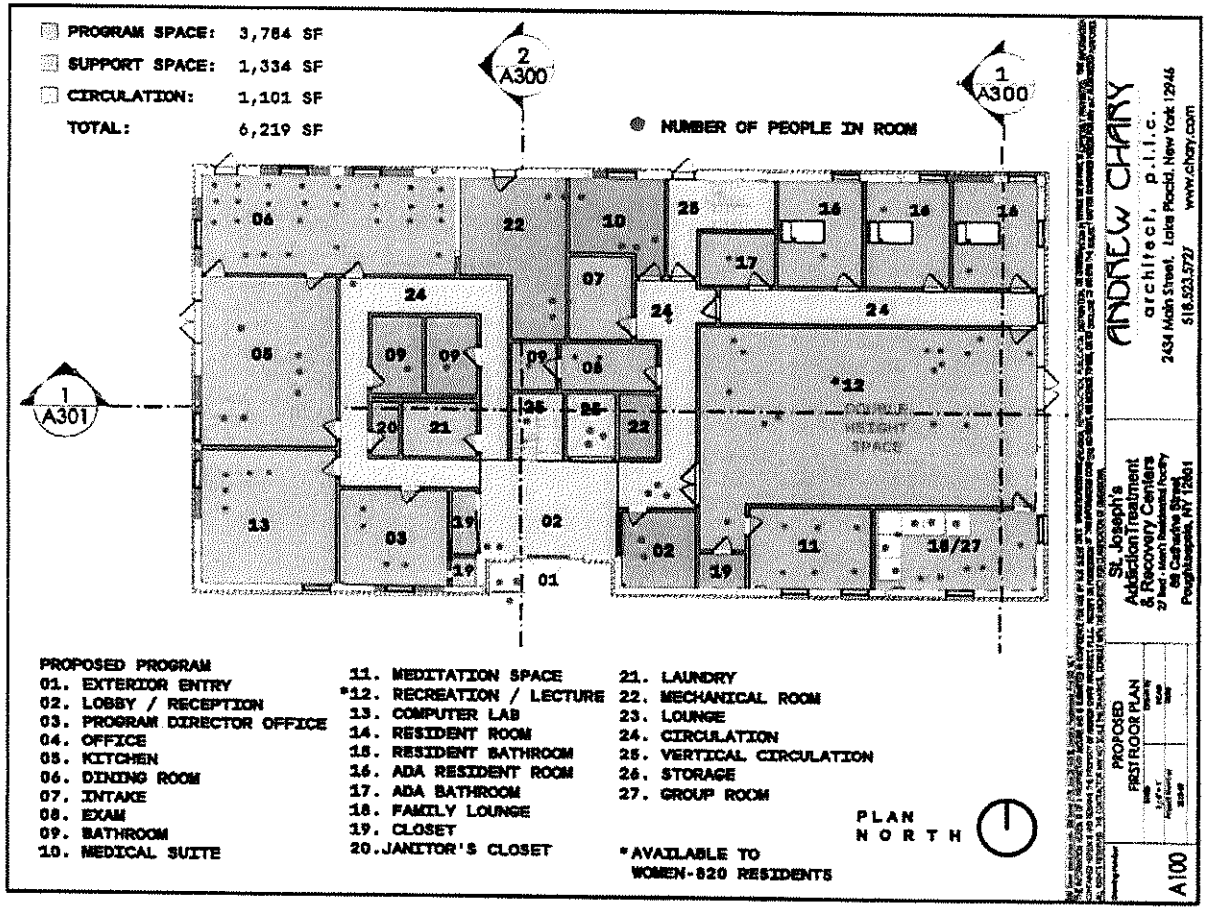
Graphic produced by the Alcoholism and Substance Abuse Providers of New York State (ASAPNYS)

Our Supportive Living facility in Poughkeepsie, "Joseph's House", enhances our continuum of care with 6 beds for male residents, and 6 beds for female residents, all of whom are reintegrating into the community.

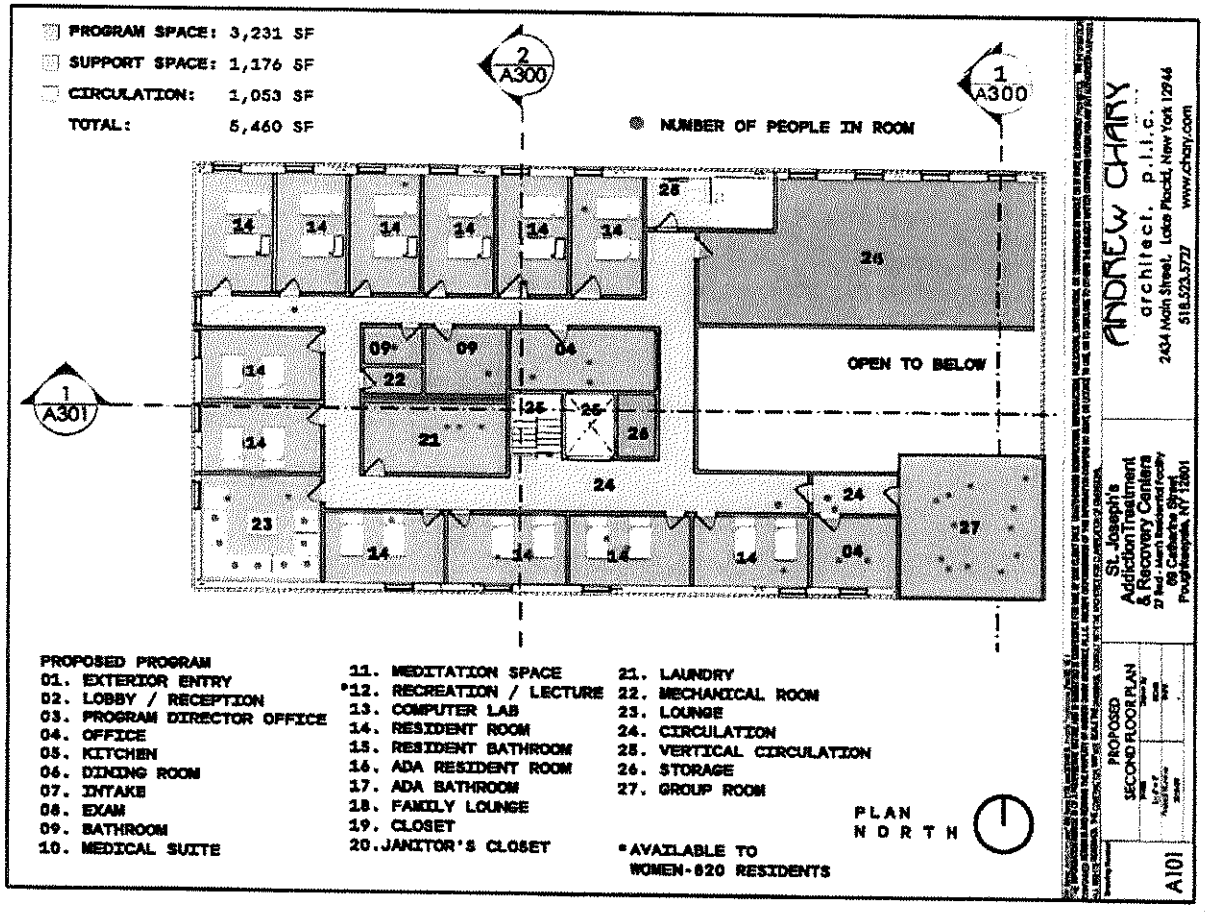
St. Joseph's has provided services in Dutchess County since 1973, and has invested in excess of $1,000,000 in Joseph's House facilities and staffing in the last ten years alone.

Rendering of proposed St. Joseph's Part 820 Men's Residential Facility at 69 Catherine St., Poughkeepsie, NY





Proposed First Floor Plan for 69 Catherine St.



Proposed Second Floor Plan for 69 Catherine St.

In Conclusion…

- Having these unique and scarce services located in DC means more County taxpayer funds will stay in Dutchess.
- As a condition of the financial support from the county, DC would have the opportunity to assist in shaping how these services are provided.
- The proposal states that MAT treatment modalities will be available through both residential and outpatient services.
- The proposed programming would harmonize quite well with the DBCH Stabilization Center (SC) in that it will provide SC staff with an enhanced menu of local referral options for variable lengths of stay for residential treatment.
- May provide the opportunity to work out an agreement to share some prescriber time with the SC as a condition of receiving county support.

Financial Projections

- Year 1
  - $128,043
- Year 2 and Year 3
  - Approximately $200,000 each year in budgeted expense
- Thereafter
  - Self-sustained operations

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)	absent	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 10
Absent: 2
Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
Motion: ___

Total : 10 Yes, 0 No
Abstentions: 0

2019098 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes ✓	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019098 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019099

RE: AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A PERMANENT EASEMENT FROM JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

Legislators MICCIO and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works ("DPW") has proposed improvements to Beekman Road (CR 9) in the Towns of East Fishkill and Beekman, a project which includes the acquisition and/or easement of certain portions of real property, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature in Resolution No. 2014271 approved and adopted the Full Environmental Assessment Form and Notice of Determination which stated that the Beekman Road Improvement Project was a Type I Action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR (SEQR) and would not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the DPW has made a determination that in order to complete the improvement project referenced above, it is necessary to acquire a permanent easement on a portion of property shown on Map 2, Parcel 2 (approximately 921.6 +/- square feet) located at 480 Beekman Road in the Town of East Fishkill, described as Parcel Identification Number132800-6558-04-697206-0000, presently owned by Junior Alberto Molina, and

WHEREAS, a proposed Agreement to Purchase Real Property between the County and the property owner is annexed hereto, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject easement be purchased for the sum of $1,800 plus authorization to spend up to $1,000 in related expenses, if any, and that the terms and conditions of the Agreement be carried forth, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute the Agreement to Purchase Real Property in substantially the same form as annexed hereto along with any other necessary documents in connection with this easement, and be it further

RESOLVED, that upon the receipt from the property owner of an executed Easement to the aforementioned land, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to the County of Dutchess, the County shall pay to the property owner the sum of $1,800 and up to $1,000 in related expenses, if any, for such conveyance, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the terms and conditions of the aforementioned Agreement to Purchase Real Property be carried out by the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

CA-072-19
AMS/kvh/File #R-0934-F
03/13/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 2,800

Total Current Year Revenue $ 2,660
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.3008 Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $140
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO ACQUIRE A PERMANENT EASEMENT FROM JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA, IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.38: BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Authorization to acquire a permanent easement to a 921.60+/- square foot parcel as shown on (Map 2, Parcel 2) for the purchase price of $1,800.00

Related expenses in the amout of $1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

found by the court or, in the alternative, the award of said court shall be in the amount of the excess, if any, over and above the advance payment amount. In the event the amount so found by the court is less than the amount of said advance payment, the Buyer, upon application made to the court on at least eight days notice to the Seller, may request the difference between the award as found by the court and the amount of said advance payment. This Paragraph 5 of this Advance Payment Agreement shall not merge into the deed and shall survive the conveyance of the aforementioned real property interest.

6. TERM OF TEMPORARY EASEMENT. The term of the Temporary Easement(s) shall be for three (3) years. The commencement date may be up to nine (9) months after the date of execution of the Temporary Easement. The Temporary Easement may be extended for two (2) additional one-year terms at the option of the Buyer. Thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the term or extended term of the Temporary Easement, the Buyer shall notify the Seller in writing of its intention to exercise its option of extending the term of the Temporary Easement for an additional one year. The Buyer shall include a check for the sum of $_____ with said written notification to the Seller.

7. FILING OF CLAIM. It is understood and agreed by and between the parties hereto, that if the Seller intends to file a claim for additional compensation in the Dutchess County Supreme Court, he/she/it must file the claim within one (1) year from the date of the execution of this Agreement.

8. If the Seller fails to file the claim in the time period stated, this Advance Payment Agreement shall automatically become a Purchase Agreement in full and complete settlement of all claims without further ratification, approval or consent by Seller and Seller shall be deemed to have released Seller's claim against the Buyer.

9. MARKETABILITY OF TITLE. Buyer shall pay for the costs associated with curative action, as deemed necessary by the Buyer, to insure good and valid' marketable title in fee simple and/or permanent easement to the property. Such curative action is defined as the effort required to clear title, including but not limited to attending meetings, document preparation, obtaining releases and recording documents. The Seller agrees to cooperate with the Buyer in its curative action activities. The Seller shall be responsible for the cost to satisfy liens and encumbrances identified by the Buyer. Said cost shall be deducted from the amount stated in paragraph three (3), and paid to the appropriate party by the Buyer. In the alternative, the Seller may elect to satisfy the liens and encumbrances from another source of funds.

10. RECORDING COSTS, & CLOSING ADJUSTMENTS. Buyer will pay all recording fees, if any. The following, as applicable and as deemed appropriate by the Buyer, will be prorated and adjusted between Seller and Buyer as of the date of conveyance: current taxes computed on a fiscal year basis, excluding delinquent items, interest and penalties; rent payments; current common charges or assessments.

11. RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT; ASSIGNABILITY. The aforesaid terms, agreements and understandings shall bind and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

12. ENTIRE AGREEMENT. This Advance Payment Agreement when signed by both the Buyer and the Seller will be the record of the complete Advance Payment Agreement between the Buyer and Seller concerning the acquisition of the property. No verbal agreements or promises will be binding.

13. NOTICES. All notices under this Advance Payment Agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this Advance Payment Agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

14. PROJECT RELATED IMPROVEMENTS. The following improvements will occur within this acquisition as a result of the Beekman Road (CR 9) Highway Improvements Project, PIN 8755.38; Including, but not limited to the following:_____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this _____ day of _____, 2018, the parties have entered into this Advance Payment Agreement.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

_____
Department of Law

Seller: _____
Junior Alberto Molina

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

_____
Department of Public Works

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS:

Buyer: _____

Print Name: _____

Title: _____

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 1
PARCEL NOS. 1 & 63
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA
(REPUTED OWNER)

DOCUMENT# 02-2005-7713

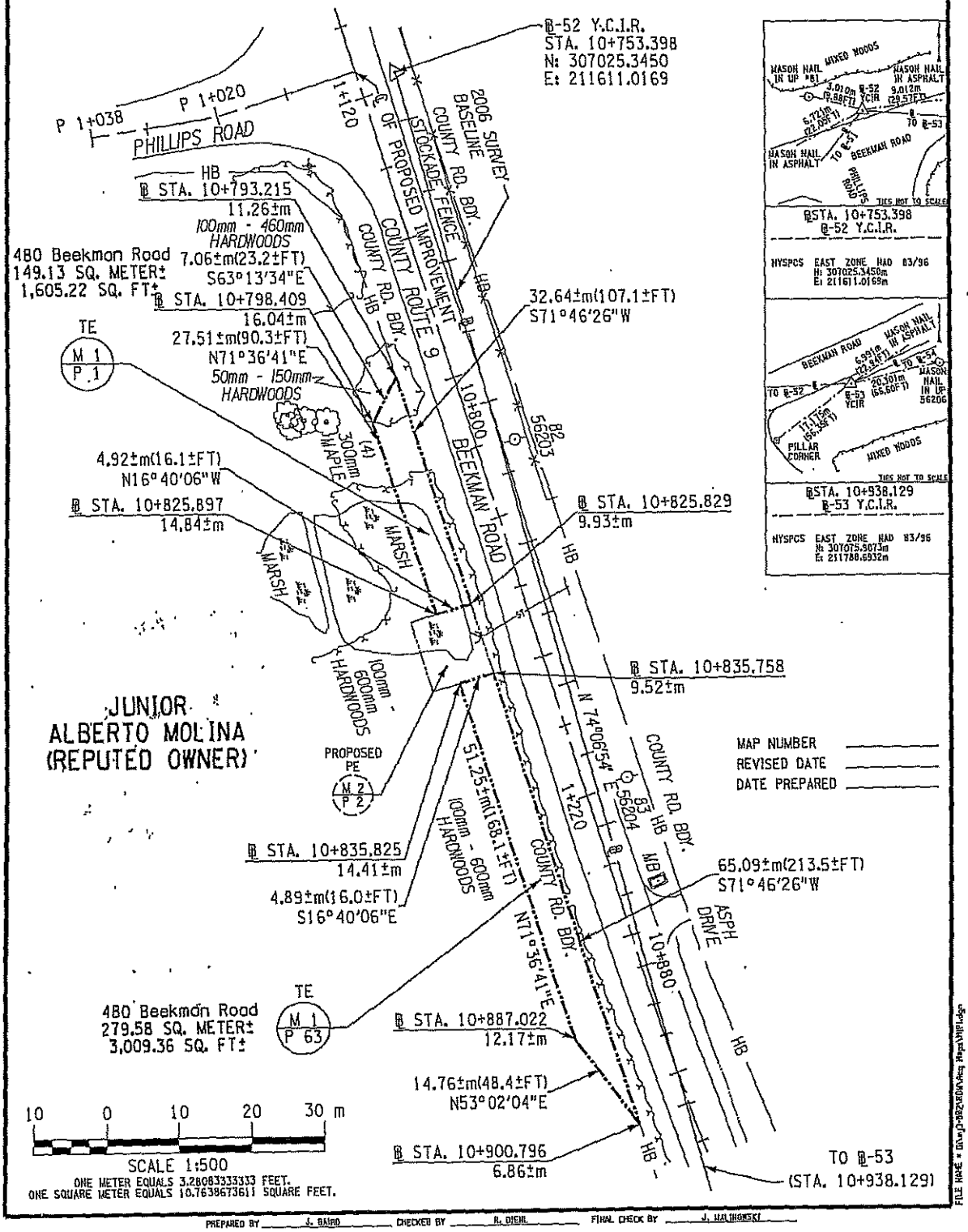
Town of East Fishkill
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Types: TEMPORARY EASEMENT
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
132800-6558-04-697206-0000

TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°30'

MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE

REPUTED OWNER:
JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA
480 Beekman Road
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533



PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = G:\wp\P-082\R\DWG\Req 1\Map1\MAP1.dgn

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 1
PARCEL NOS. 1 & 63
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in a temporary easement acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

PARCEL NO. 1, A TEMPORARY EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A WORK AREA IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TO GRADE THE SIDE SLOPES TO MEET THE EXISTING GROUND, SEEDING TO RE-ESTABLISH A GRASS SURFACE, AND PLACEMENT OF TEMPORARY EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL MEASURES FOR THE DURATION OF THIS PROJECT; DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), AN EXISTING COUNTY ROAD, SAID POINT BEING 11.26±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+793.215 OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF A PORTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD); THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 63°-13'-34" EAST A DISTANCE OF 7.06±M(23.2±FT.) TO A POINT 16.04±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+798.409 OF SAID BASELINE; (2) NORTH 71°-36'-41" EAST A DISTANCE OF 27.51±M(90.3±FT.) TO A POINT 14.84±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+825.897 OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) NORTH 16°-40'-06" WEST A DISTANCE OF 4.92±M(16.1±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 9.93±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+825.829 OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 71°-46'-26" WEST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) 32.64±M(107.1±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 149.13± SQUARE METERS (1,605.22± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

PARCEL NO. 63, A TEMPORARY EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A WORK AREA IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TO GRADE THE SIDE SLOPES TO MEET THE EXISTING GROUND, SEEDING TO RE-ESTABLISH A GRASS SURFACE, AND PLACEMENT OF TEMPORARY EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL MEASURES FOR THE DURATION OF THIS PROJECT; DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), AN EXISTING COUNTY ROAD, SAID POINT BEING 9.52±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+835.758 OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF A PORTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD); THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 16°-40'-06" EAST A DISTANCE OF 4.89±M(16.0±FT.) TO A POINT 14.41±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+835.825 OF SAID BASELINE; (2) NORTH 71°-36'-41" EAST A DISTANCE OF 51.25±M(168.1±FT.) TO A POINT 12.17±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+887.022 OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) NORTH 53°-02'-04" EAST A DISTANCE OF 14.76±M(48.4±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 6.86±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+900.796 OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 71°-46'-26" WEST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) 65.09±M(213.5±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 279.58± SQUARE METERS (3,009.36± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

RESERVING, HOWEVER, TO THE OWNER OF ANY RIGHT, TITLE, OR INTEREST IN AND TO THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED, AND SUCH OWNER'S SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, THE RIGHT OF ACCESS AND THE RIGHT OF USING SAID PROPERTY AND SUCH USE SHALL NOT BE FURTHER LIMITED OR RESTRICTED UNDER THIS EASEMENT BEYOND THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE ITS PURPOSES FOR, AND ESTABLISHED BY, THE CONSTRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION AND AS SO CONSTRUCTED OR RECONSTRUCTED, THE MAINTENANCE, OF THE HEREIN IDENTIFIED PROJECT.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2006 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) AS SHOWN ON THE MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 10+753.398; THENCE NORTH 74°-06'-54" EAST TO STATION 10+938.129.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date Oct 2 2017

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date September 15th 2017

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED

FILE NAME = D:\wp\D-8826\DWG\Acq Maps\MLPlat.dgn

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

YOUR COPY

ADVANCE PAYMENT AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY

Project: **Beekman Road (CR 9) Highway Improvements**
PIN or CIN: **8755.38** Maps: **01 & 02** Parcels: **1, 2 & 63**

This Advance Payment Agreement by and between **JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA**, hereinafter referred to as the "Seller", residing at 480 Beekman Road, Hopewell Junction, New York 12533; and the **COUNTY OF DUTCHESS**, with offices at 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601, hereinafter referred to as the "Buyer".

1. PROPERTY DESCRIPTION. The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey all right, title and interest to

   ☐ *all right title and interest* to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is 0.

   ☒ a *permanent easement* to **921.60**± square feet of real property. Purchase price is **$1,800**.

   ☒ a *temporary easement* to **4,614.58**± square feet of real property. Purchase price is **$1,700**.

   Located at **480 Beekman Road, Town of East Fishkill**, Dutchess County, New York and further described as parcels 1, 2 & 63 on Exhibit A, attached hereto.

   Being a portion of those same lands described in that certain Bargain and Sale deed dated August 3, 2005 and recorded August 31, 2005 as Document #02 2005 7713 which is the vesting deed and rests on a Warranty Deed dated February 19, 1941 and recorded March 20, 1941 in Liber 589 at Page 270, both having been recorded in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County, (Tax Map No. 6558-04-697206).

2. IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE ACQUISITION. The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Advance Payment Agreement: **trees (sight/sound buffer).**

3. PURCHASE PRICE. The Seller and the Buyer cannot agree upon the value of the real property interest(s) to be conveyed. The Buyer is willing to pay an amount equal to the highest approved appraisal of the just compensation for the property. This amount is **THREE THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS ($3,500.00).** This amount includes the real property interest(s) described in Paragraph 1 and the improvements described in Paragraph 2. The Seller agrees, as a prerequisite to such advance payment, to execute and to deliver or cause the execution and delivery to the Buyer of all documents which the Buyer, deems necessary to authorize payment and to convey to the Buyer clear title to the property described in paragraph 1 subject to the claim of the Seller. The parties agree that the Seller's right of the advance payment shall not be conditioned on the waiver of any other right.

4. CLOSING. Payment of **THREE THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS ($3,500.00)** will be made by the Buyer to the Seller on or about May 15th, 2019. This Agreement may be subject to the approval of the Dutchess County Legislature.

   CLAIM. In accordance with Article 5 of the New York State Eminent Domain Procedure Law, the Seller hereby reserves the right to file a claim in the Dutchess County Supreme Court. It is agreed that, if the Supreme Court finds the value of the real property interest acquired is equal to or exceeds the advance payment amount, the amount of such advance payment shall be deducted from the amount so

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 2
PARCEL NO. 2
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA
(REPUTED OWNER)

DOCUMENT# 02-2005-7713

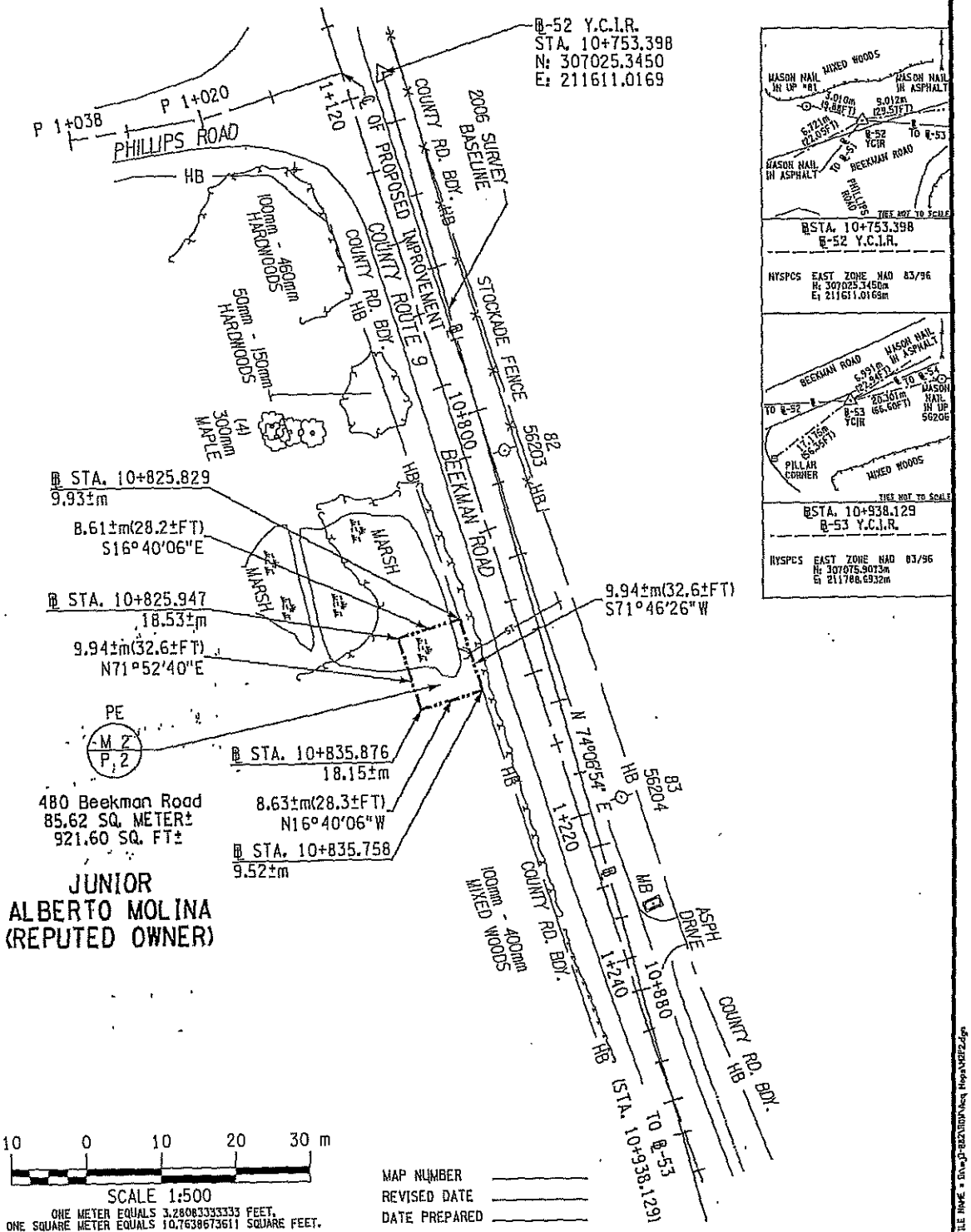
Town of East Fishkill
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Types: PERMANENT EASEMENT
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
132800-6558-04-697206-0000

TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°30'

MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE

REPUTED OWNER:
JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA
480 Beekman Road
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533



MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J-BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = Disk:D-8820DW\Acq Maps\V02P2.dgn

'EXHIBIT A'

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 2
PARCEL NO. 2
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in a permanent easement acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

A PERMANENT EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED IN, ON AND OVER THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSTRUCTING, RECONSTRUCTING AND MAINTAINING THEREON A DRAINAGE DITCH AND DRAINAGE PIPELINE TOGETHER WITH APPURTENANCES FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND TO ALL THAT PIECE OR PARCEL OF PROPERTY DESIGNATED AS PARCEL NO. 2, SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL, COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK, AS SHOWN ON THE ACCOMPANYING MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), AN EXISTING COUNTY ROAD, SAID POINT BEING 9.93±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+825.829 OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF A PORTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD); THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 16°-40'-06" EAST A DISTANCE OF 8.61±M(28.2±FT.) TO A POINT 18.53±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+825.947 OF SAID BASELINE; (2) NORTH 71°-52'-40" EAST A DISTANCE OF 9.94±M(32.6±FT.) TO A POINT 18.15±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+835.876 OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) NORTH 16°-40'-06" WEST A DISTANCE OF 8.63±M(28.3±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 9.52±M DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+835.758 OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 71°-46'-26" WEST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) 9.94±M(32.6±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 85.62± SQUARE METERS (921.60± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

RESERVING, HOWEVER, TO THE OWNER OF ANY RIGHT, TITLE, OR INTEREST IN AND TO THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED, AND SUCH OWNER'S SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, THE RIGHT OF ACCESS AND THE RIGHT OF USING SAID PROPERTY AND SUCH USE SHALL NOT BE FURTHER LIMITED OR RESTRICTED UNDER THIS EASEMENT BEYOND THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE ITS PURPOSES FOR, AND ESTABLISHED BY, THE CONSTRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION AND AS SO CONSTRUCTED OR RECONSTRUCTED, THE MAINTENANCE, OF THE HEREIN IDENTIFIED PROJECT.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2006 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) AS SHOWN ON THE MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 10+753.398; THENCE NORTH 74°-06'-54" EAST TO STATION 10+938.129.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date Oct. 2 2017

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date SEPTEMBER 15th 2017

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED

FILE NAME = G:\wj-BRDGN\Dwg Maps\VP2Z.dgn

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019099 AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A PERMANENT EASEMENT FROM JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019099 AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A PERMANENT EASEMENT FROM JUNIOR ALBERTO MOLINA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

PULLED BY DPW 4/4/2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019100

RE: AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY FROM MICHAEL E. WATERBURY AND DIANA M. MOLLELA IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IMPROVEMENTS, IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

Legislators MICCIO and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Beekman Road (CR 9) in the Towns of East Fishkill and Beekman, which includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature in Resolution No. 2014271 approved and adopted the Full Environmental Assessment Form and Notice of Determination which stated that the Beekman Road Improvement Project was a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and would not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to complete the improvement project referenced above, it is necessary to acquire in fee certain real property owned by Michael E. Waterbury and Diana M. Mollela, located on Beekman Road, described as a 585.12+/- square foot parcel, Map No. 8, Parcel No. 8, Tax Grid No. 132800-6558-04-774254-0000, and

WHEREAS, negotiations to acquire such fee acquisition have reached an impasse in that the owners have not responded to repeated attempts by the Department of Public Works' consultant for the project to contact them to negotiate the required fee acquisition to facilitate the improvements of the subject project, and authorization is requested to begin Eminent Domain Proceedings to acquire such acquisition owned by Michael E. Waterbury and Diana M. Mollela, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the commencement of proceedings pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the acquisition of said property as follows:

Name	Map No.	Parcel No.	Sq. Ft.	Proffered Amount
Michael E. Waterbury and Diana M. Mollela	8	8	585.12±	$2,200

now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of Dutchess County be and is hereby authorized and empowered to commence proceedings against Michael E. Waterbury and Diana M. Mollela, pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the fee acquisition of the above property in furtherance of the improvement to Beekman Road (CR 9) in the Towns of East Fishkill and Beekman, Dutchess County, New York.

CA-079-19
AMS/sc/R-0934-L
03/08/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

~~STATE OF NEW YORK~~
~~ss:~~
~~COUNTY OF DUTCHESS~~

~~This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.~~

~~IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.~~

~~CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE~~

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 2,200

Total Current Year Revenue and Source $ 2,090

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $110
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO BEGIN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY MICHAEL E. WATERBURY AND DIANA M. MOLELLA, IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.38: BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Acquisition Type:	Map No.:	Parcel No.:	Area sq. ft.+/-:	Proffered Amount:
Fee	8	8	585.12	$2,200.00

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

'EXHIBIT A'

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 8
PARCEL NO. 8
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

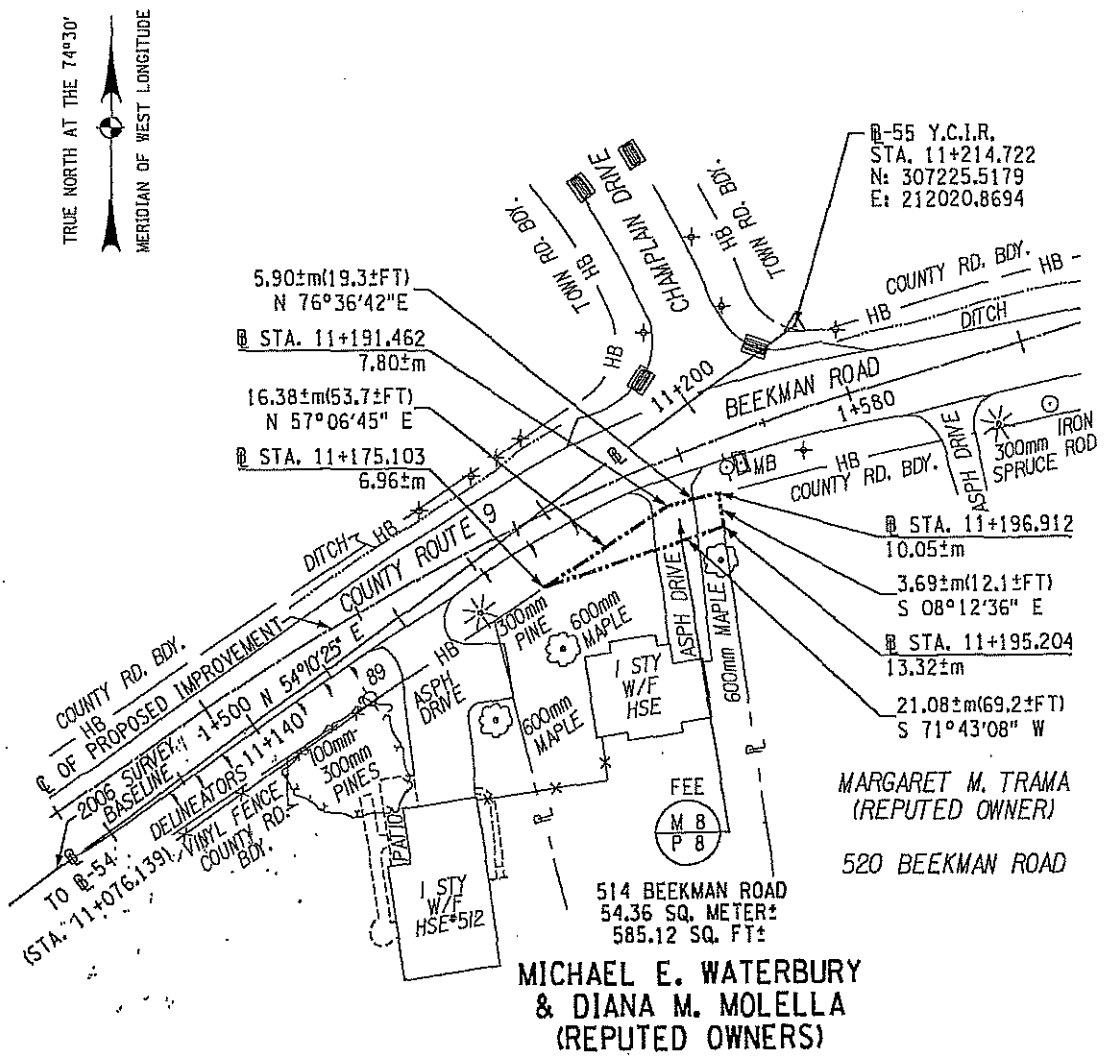
MICHAEL E. WATERBURY
& DIANA M. MOLELLA
(REPUTED OWNERS)

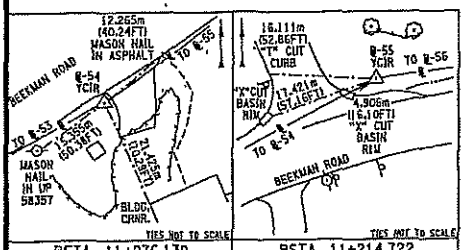
DOCUMENT # 02-2000-2987

Town of East Fishkill
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
132800-6558-04-774254-0000

REPUTED OWNERS:
MICHAEL E. WATERBURY
& DIANA M. MOLELLA
514 BEEKMAN ROAD
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533





℄STA. 11+076.139
℄-54 Y.C.I.R.

NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96
N: 307144.4012m
E: 211908.5070m

℄STA. 11+214.722
℄-55 Y.C.I.R.

NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96
N: 307225.5179m
E: 212020.8694m

10 0 10 20 30 m

SCALE 1:500

ONE METER EQUALS 3.28083333333 FEET.
ONE SQUARE METER EQUALS 10.7638673611 SQUARE FEET.

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

FILE NAME = D:\mj3-882\DOV\Acq Maps\MBPB.dgn

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

'EXHIBIT A'

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 8
PARCEL NO. 8
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

All that piece or parcel of property hereinafter designated as Parcel No. 8, situate in the Town of East Fishkill, County of Dutchess, State of New York, as shown on the accompanying map and described as follows:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF MARGARET M. TRAMA (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF MICHAEL E. WATERBURY AND DIANA M. MOLELLA (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE WEST, SAID POINT BEING 10.05±m DISTANT SOUTHEASTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 11+196.912± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF A PORTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD); THENCE SOUTH 08°-12'-36" EAST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 3.69±m(12.1±FT.) TO A POINT 13.32±m DISTANT SOUTHEASTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 11+195.204± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 71°-43'-08" WEST THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF MICHAEL E. WATERBURY AND DIANA M. MOLELLA (REPUTED OWNERS) 21.08±m(69.2±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 6.96±m DISTANT SOUTHEASTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 11+175.103 OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 57°-06'-45" EAST 16.38±m(53.7±FT.) TO A POINT 7.80±m DISTANT SOUTHEASTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 11+191.462 OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 76°-36'-42" EAST 5.90±m(19.3±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 54.36± SQUARE METERS (585.12± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2006 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 11+076.139; THENCE NORTH 54°-10'-25" EAST TO STATION 11+214.722.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date SEPTEMBER 15th 2017

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date Oct 2 2017

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

FILE NAME = G:\eng\P-082\WDA\Acq Maps\WDP8.dgn

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

January 9, 2018

Mr. Michael B. Waterbury
Ms. Diana M. Molella
514 Beekman Rd.
Hopewell Junction, New York 12533

RE: PIN 8755.38 - BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT
MAP 8, PARCEL 8
TAX ID NO. 6558-04-774254
TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Delivered this_____day of _____, 2018, by _____

Dear Mr. Waterbury and Ms. Molella:

Dutchess County is in the process of acquiring real property rights necessary for the Beekman Road (CR 9) Highway Improvements project. This letter is the County's official offer to acquire real property rights from a portion of your property for the project.

The offer is based on an appraisal report prepared by a New York State Certified General Real Estate Appraiser. A qualified review appraiser has reviewed the appraisal report. The County has established an amount that represents "just compensation" for the property to be acquired. This amount includes the compensation for the interest to be acquired, improvements, if any, and all legal damages that may be caused to your remaining holdings.

The offer of just compensation is $2,200. As required by federal and state law, the offer represents the approved appraisal amount. You may accept the offer as payment in full or you may elect, without prejudicing your rights, to accept the offer as an advance payment.

The following is a summary of the offer:

1.	The value of the land and improvements within the fee acquisition area:	$2,200.00
2.	The value of the land and improvements within the permanent easement area:	$0.00
3.	The loss in value to your remaining property:	$0.00
4.	Cost to cure	$0.00
5.	Temporary easement rental value:	$0.00
TOTAL OFFER OF JUST COMPENSATION:		$2,200.00

626 Dutchess Turnpike, Poughkeepsie, New York
12603 www.dutchessny.gov

Included in the acquired area are the following improvements:

lawn and asphalt.

A description of the area and real estate interest to be acquired is shown on the enclosed map.

You may accept the offer as payment in full or you may reject the offer as payment in full and instead elect to accept such offer as an advance payment. Such election shall in no way prejudice your right to claim additional compensation. However, your failure to file a claim within one (1) year of the date of the execution of the Advance Payment Agreement, shall be deemed an acceptance of the amount paid as full settlement of such claim.

You have ninety (90) calendar days to consider this offer. Within this time, you may accept the offer, accept the offer as advance payment, or reject the offer. If you do not respond to this offer within the 90 day period, the Department of Public Works will consider the offer rejected.

On acceptance of this offer or an adjusted offer, the County will enter into a purchase agreement with you providing for payment of either the full or advance amount. Your rights to payment will not be conditioned on a waiver of any other rights. Please find with this letter the following documents:

1. W-9 Form. This form must be completed, signed and returned in order to allow Dutchess County to make any payment to you.

2. Purchase Agreement. This form should be completed, signed and returned if you accept the offer for just compensation as presented herein. If you complete, sign and return this document, you do not need to complete the Advance Payment Agreement.

3. Advance Payment Agreement. This form should be completed, signed and returned if you wish to accept the offer for just compensation as presented herein but would like to reserve your rights to claim additional compensation. If you choose to accept the offer as an advanced payment, you shall in no way prejudice your right to claim additional compensation. If you complete, sign and return this document, you do not need to complete the Purchase Agreement.

All forms should be returned to Dutchess County DPW, Engineering Division at 626 Dutchess Turnpike, Poughkeepsie, NY 12603. Upon receipt of these documents the closing process will commence.

The County has hired R.K. Hite & Co., Inc. to assist Dutchess County with right of way acquisition activities and to conduct negotiations on our behalf. A representative from R.K. Hite & Co., Inc. will contact you and offer to schedule an appointment to discuss the acquisition process. At this meeting, the representative will review the offer and explain the valuation and acquisition processes, including payment procedures. In addition, the representative will provide details about the proposed property acquisition schedule. Every effort will be made to answer your questions and help you through the process.

The representative from R.K. Hite & Co., Inc. assigned to this project is Sandra Casale. She will follow up with you within approximately one week to answer any questions you may have. You may contact Ms. Casale at (315) 868-5963 or via email at SandraCasale@rkhite.com if you wish to discuss the offer or if you have any questions.

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

RHB/al
Enc.

Wager, Leigh

From: Pantano, Gina
Sent: Thursday, April 4, 2019 11:39 AM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Cc: Wager, Leigh
Subject: FW: Condemnation Propceedings Against WATERBURY & MOLELLA for CR9 Imprvmts

From: Davis, Matthew
Sent: Thursday, April 4, 2019 11:33 AM
To: Hanlon, Laureen (Laurie) <lhanlon@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>; Kashimer, Rachel <rkashimer@dutchessny.gov>; Massey, Tiffanie <tmassey@dutchessny.gov>; Pantano, Gina <gpantano@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; Smith, Anne Marie <amsmith@dutchessny.gov>; Helmeyer, Kim <khelmeyer@dutchessny.gov>; Pillus, Colleen <cpillus@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>; Stankavage, Joseph <jstankavage@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: RE: Condemnation Propceedings Against WATERBURY & MOLELLA for CR9 Imprvmts

Please pull this resolution as the property owner has now responded and is willing to sign the agreement. Thanks Matt

From: Hanlon, Laureen (Laurie)
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 3:53 PM
To: White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>; Kashimer, Rachel <rkashimer@dutchessny.gov>; Massey, Tiffanie <tmassey@dutchessny.gov>; Pantano, Gina <gpantano@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; Smith, Anne Marie <amsmith@dutchessny.gov>; Helmeyer, Kim <khelmeyer@dutchessny.gov>; Pillus, Colleen <cpillus@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>; Davis, Matthew <mdavis@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Condemnation Propceedings Against WATERBURY & MOLELLA for CR9 Imprvmts

This e-mail sent on behalf of Commissioner Robert H. Balkind, P.E.

For your consideration for the April Leg. Mtg.

Thank you,

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085 Fax: (845) 486-6554
Email: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019101

RE: AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY TO ABANDON OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE JURISDICTION OF A PORTION OF OLD ROUTE 9, (STATE HIGHWAY 5154), LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER TO THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Legislators MICCIO, METZGER, and AMPARO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County is the owner and has maintenance jurisdiction over a 5,853+/- square foot parcel of land located on a portion of Old Route 9, in the Town of Wappinger, further described in the attached New York State Department of Transportation Official Order H2606, (Map No. 209, Parcel 255) and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of the Department of Public Works advises that the County has no further use or value for this parcel of land for highway purposes, and

WHEREAS, New York State Highway Law Section 115-b authorizes the County to abandon all of its right, title and interest in the aforesaid parcel of land to the Town of Wappinger, since such parcel is no longer needed by or useful to the County, now therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, pursuant to New York State Highway Law Section 115-b, does hereby request and authorize the County to abandon all of its right, title and interest of that portion of the Old Route 9, as well as its maintenance jurisdiction, to the Town of Wappinger, as set forth on the attached map.

CA-074-19
AMS/kvh
G-0188
03/13/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:

RESOLUTION REQUEST TO ABANDON A PORTION OF OLD ROUTE 9 (STATE HIGHWAY 5154), TO THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY. Department of Transportation **OFFICIAL ORDER**	**NUMBER: H2606** **DATE: 1/9/2019** **SUPERSEDES:**
	SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF A PORTION OF FISHKILL VILLAGE-WAPPINGERS FALLS, SH 5154, TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY**

WHEREAS, pursuant to the provision of Highway Law § 62, upon the completion and acceptance of a section of highway constructed on a new location acquired to accomplish the improvement of alignment or of dangerous conditions, the Commissioner of Transportation shall make an official order discontinuing the maintenance by the state of such section of highway on the old location; and

WHEREAS, under the provision of Highway Law § 345-a, the abandonment or transfer of any state highway to a county, town, city or village shall be deemed a transfer of all right, title and interest of the State of New York to and in such highway to such county, town, city or village respectively unless expressly provided to the contrary;

Now, therefore, it is hereby

ORDERED: That the State of New York abandons all right, title and interest with respect to the following described portion of State Highway No. 5154, Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, including any and all appurtenances located thereon, or immediately adjacent thereto, as it has been maintained by the State of New York as a part of the State Highway System, and the same is transferred to the County of Dutchess, viz:

Beginning at a point on the westerly boundary of the existing Fishkill Village – Wappingers Falls highway at the intersection of the said boundary with the easterly boundary of the existing Old Route 9, said point being 39.01 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+02.14 of the hereinafter described survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 88°-40'-53" West, 40.46 feet to a point on the said baseline at station 171+12.86; and (2) North 88°-40'-53" West, 27.60 feet to a point on the westerly boundary of said existing Old Route 9 at the intersection of the said boundary with the northerly boundary of the existing Old Hopewell Road (County Route 28), the last mentioned point being 26.61 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 171+20.18 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 North 12°-47'-14" West, 80.39 feet to a point 24.84 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 172+00.55 of said baseline; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 77°-12'-46" East, 24.84 feet to a point on the said existing baseline at 172+00.00; and (2) North 77°-12'-46" East, 41.16 feet to a point on the easterly boundary of said existing Old Route 9, the last mentioned point being 41.15 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+99.09 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 South 12°-47'-14" East, 96.97 feet to the point of beginning; being 5,853 square feet or 0.134 acre more or less.

Being a portion of the Colonial Law 1703 Post Road Highway, also known as State Highway No. 5154, accepted as part of the New York State Highway system on August 27, 1912.

The above survey baseline is a portion of the 1925 survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154, as shown on a map and plan on file in the Office of the State Department of Transportation and described as follows:

Beginning at station 163+15; thence North 14°-03' West to station 173+37.4 = 173+40.

All of the above as shown on the abandonment map dated June 26, 2018 and filed in the Main Office of the New York State Department of Transportation; and it is

FURTHER ORDERED: That a certified copy of this Official Order shall be mailed to the Clerk of the Dutchess County Legislature.

This Official Order is issued pursuant to the authorization delegated by Official Order No. 1784 dated July 5, 2018.

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Sam Zhou
Assistant Commissioner
Operations and Asset Management

FISHKILL VILLAGE–
WAPPINGERS FALLS
S.H. NO. 5154

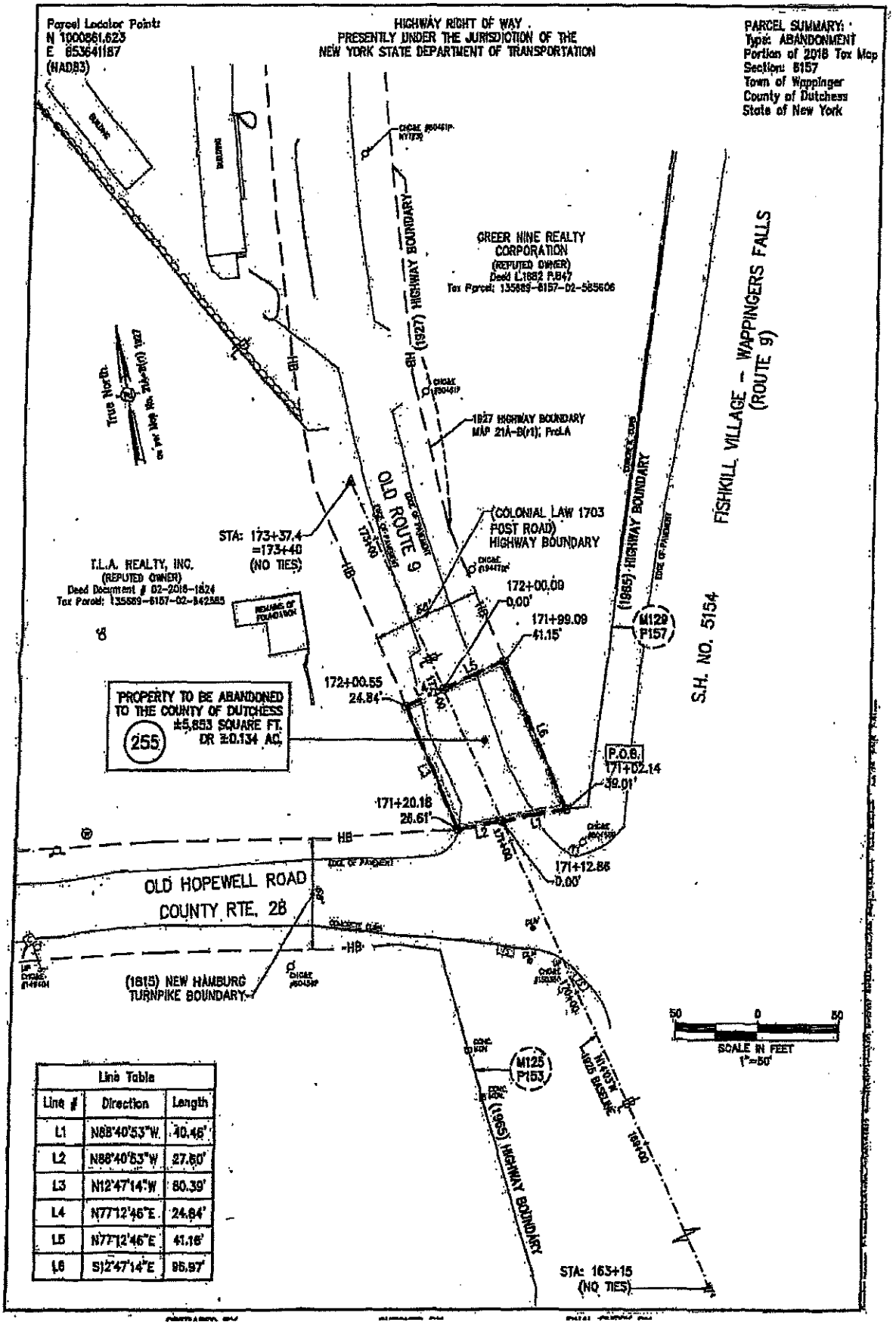
NEW YORK STATE
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
ABANDONMENT MAP

MAP NO. 209
PARCEL NO. 255
SHEET 1 OF 2

Parcel Locator Point:
N 1000861.623
E 653641187
(NAD83)

HIGHWAY RIGHT OF WAY
PRESENTLY UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE
NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

PARCEL SUMMARY:
Type: ABANDONMENT
Portion of 2018 Tax Map
Section: 6157
Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

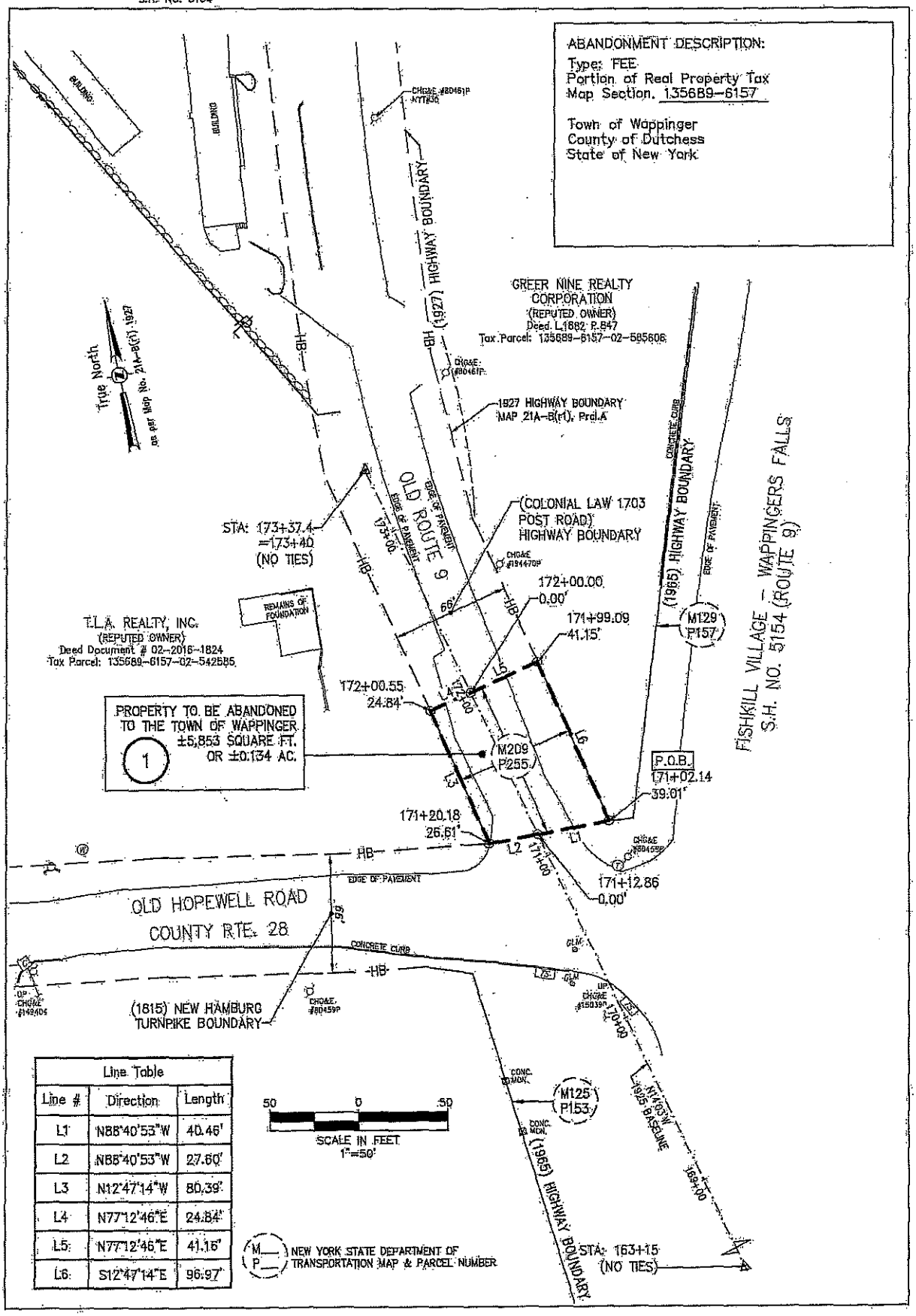


Line Table		
Line #	Direction	Length
L1	N88°40'53"W	40.46'
L2	N88°40'53"W	27.60'
L3	N12°47'14"W	80.39'
L4	N77°12'46"E	24.84'
L5	N77°12'46"E	41.16'
L6	S12°47'14"E	95.97'

EXHIBIT A
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
ABANDONMENT MAP

FISHKILL VILLAGE–
WAPPINGERS FALLS
S.H. NO. 5154

MAP NO. 1
PARCEL NO. 1
SHEET 1 OF 2



Line Table		
Line #	Direction	Length
L1	N88°40'53"W	40.46'
L2	N88°40'53"W	27.60'
L3	N12°47'14"W	80.39'
L4	N77°12'46"E	24.84'
L5	N77°12'46"E	41.15'
L6	S12°47'14"E	96.97'

ORIGINAL OF THIS MAP (SHEETS 1 & 2)
ARE ON FILE AT THE OFFICES OF THE DUTCHESS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MAP NUMBER 1
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED 02/22/2018

PREPARED BY CJS
CHECKED BY
FINAL CHECK BY

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
ABANDONMENT MAP

FISHKILL VILLAGE – WAPPINGERS FALLS
STATE HIGHWAY NO. 5154
DUTCHESS COUNTY

TO BE ABANDONED BY THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS TO THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER:

Parcel No. 1

Beginning at a point on the westerly boundary of the existing Fishkill Village - Wappingers Falls highway at the intersection of the said boundary with the easterly boundary of the existing Old Route 9, said point being 39.01 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+02.14 of the hereinafter described survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 88°-40'-53" West, 40.46 feet to a point on the said baseline at station 171+12.86; and (2) North 88°-40'-53" West, 27.60 feet to a point on the westerly boundary of said existing Old Route 9 at the intersection of the said boundary with the northerly boundary of the existing Old Hopewell Road (County Route 28), the last mentioned point being 26.61 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 171+20.18 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 North 12°-47'-14" West, 80.39 feet to a point 24.84 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 172+00.55 of said baseline; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 77°-12'-46" East, 24.84 feet to a point on the said existing baseline at 172+00.00; and (2) North 77°-12'-46" East, 41.16 feet to a point on the easterly boundary of said existing Old Route 9, the last mentioned point being 41.15 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+99.09 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 South 12°-47'-14" East, 96.97 feet to the point of beginning; being 5,853 square feet or 0.134 acre more or less.

Being a portion of the Colonial Law 1703 Post Road Highway, also known as State Highway No. 5154, accepted as part of the New York State Highway system on August 27, 1912.

The above mentioned survey baseline is a portion of the 1925 survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154, as shown on a map and plan on file in the Office of the State Department of Transportation and described as follows:

Beginning at station 163+15; thence North 14°-03' West to station 173+37.4 = 173+40.

All bearings referred to TRUE NORTH as per 1927 map 21 A-B R1.

I hereby certify that the abandonment of the property mapped above is recommended.

DATE March 14, 2019

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

"Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law."

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

DATE March 13, 2019

Steven J. Alex, Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 50016
Chazen Engineering, Land Surveying & Landscape Architecture Co., D.P.C.

STATE OF NEW YORK
STEVEN JAY ALEX
050016
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Map Number: 1

Revised Date:

Date Prepared: 02/22/2019

Field Survey Records and Control Report are on file in the Regional Office of NYSDOT.

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
REGION 8 - POUGHKEEPSIE

FISHKILL VILLAGE - WAPPINGERS FALLS
STATE HIGHWAY NO. 5154
DUTCHESS COUNTY

TO BE MAINTAINED BY THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS PURSUANT TO SECTIONS 62 AND 345-A OF THE HIGHWAY LAW:

Parcel No. 255

Beginning at a point on the westerly boundary of the existing Fishkill Village - Wappingers Falls highway at the intersection of the said boundary with the easterly boundary of the existing Old Route 9, said point being 39.01 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+02.14 of the hereinafter described survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 88°-40'-53" West, 40.46 feet to a point on the said baseline at station 171+12.86; and (2) North 88°-40'-53" West, 27.60 feet to a point on the westerly boundary of said existing Old Route 9 at the intersection of the said boundary with the northerly boundary of the existing Old Hopewell Road (County Route 28), the last mentioned point being 26.61 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 171+20.18 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 North 12°-47'-14" West, 86.39 feet to a point 24.84 feet distant westerly, measured at right angles, from station 172+00.55 of said baseline; thence through the Bed of said existing Old Route 9 the following two (2) courses and distances: (1) North 77°-12'-46" East, 24.84 feet to a point on the said existing baseline at 172+00.00; and (2) North 77°-12'-46" East, 41.16 feet to a point on the easterly boundary of said existing Old Route 9, the last mentioned point being 41.15 feet distant easterly, measured at right angles, from station 171+99.09 of said baseline; thence along the last mentioned boundary of said existing Old Route 9 South 12°-47'-14" East, 96.97 feet to the point of beginning; being 5,853 square feet or 0.134 acre more or less.

Being a portion of the Colonial Law 1703 Post Road Highway, Also known as State Highway No. 5154, accepted as part of the New York State Highway system on August 27, 1912.

The above mentioned survey baseline is a portion of the 1925 survey baseline for the reconstruction of the Fishkill Village-Wappingers Falls, State Highway No. 5154, as shown on a map and plan on file in the Office of the State Department of Transportation and described as follows:

Beginning at station 163+15; thence North 14°-93' West to station 173+37.4 = 173+40.

All bearings referred to TRUE NORTH as per 1927 map Z1 A-B R1.

VINCE MACMILLAN, ACTING REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTATION
REGION 8

DATE 6/26/18, 2018

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019101 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY TO ABANDON OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE JURISDICTION OF A PORTION OF OLD ROUTE 9, (STATE HIGHWAY 5154), LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER TO THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019101 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY TO ABANDON OWNERSHIP AND MAINTENANCE JURISDICTION OF A PORTION OF OLD ROUTE 9, (STATE HIGHWAY 5154), LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER TO THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019102

RE: AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

Legislators MICCIO and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, a project (PIN 8758.71) which includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2014272, adopted the findings of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works that the construction of the subject project (1) constitutes a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and (2) will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to facilitate the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, it is necessary to acquire a temporary easement over a portion of real property as follows: a 249.29+/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 45, Parcel 47 in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, described as Parcel Identification Number 135689-6257-04-575304-0000, presently owned by Joseph Fregosi and Frank Bartolomeo, and

WHEREAS, negotiations to acquire such temporary easement have reached an impasse in that the owner has not responded to repeated attempts by the Department of Public Works' consultant to contact them to negotiate the required temporary easement to facilitate the improvements of the subject project, and authorization is hereby requested to begin Eminent Domain Proceedings to acquire such temporary easement from Joseph Fregosi and Frank Bartolomeo, and

WHEREAS, it is now necessary for this Legislature to authorize the commencement of proceedings pursuant to NYS Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the temporary easement as follows:

Name	Map No.	Parcel No.	Area Sq. Ft.	Proffered Amount
Joseph Fregosi and Frank Bartolomeo	45	47	249.29±	$250

now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of Dutchess County be and is hereby authorized and empowered to commence proceedings against Joseph Fregosi and Frank Bartolomeo pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the temporary easement on the above property in furtherance of the improvement to Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York.

CA-078-19
AMS/sc/R-0931-AA
03/8/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 250

Total Current Year Revenue $ 238
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.300(7) Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $12
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO BEGIN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY JOSEPH FERGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.44: REHABILATATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Acquisition Type:	Map No.:	Parcel No.:	Area sq.ft.:	Proffered Amount:
Temporary Easement	45	47	249.29+/-	$250.00

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 45
PARCEL NO. 47
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

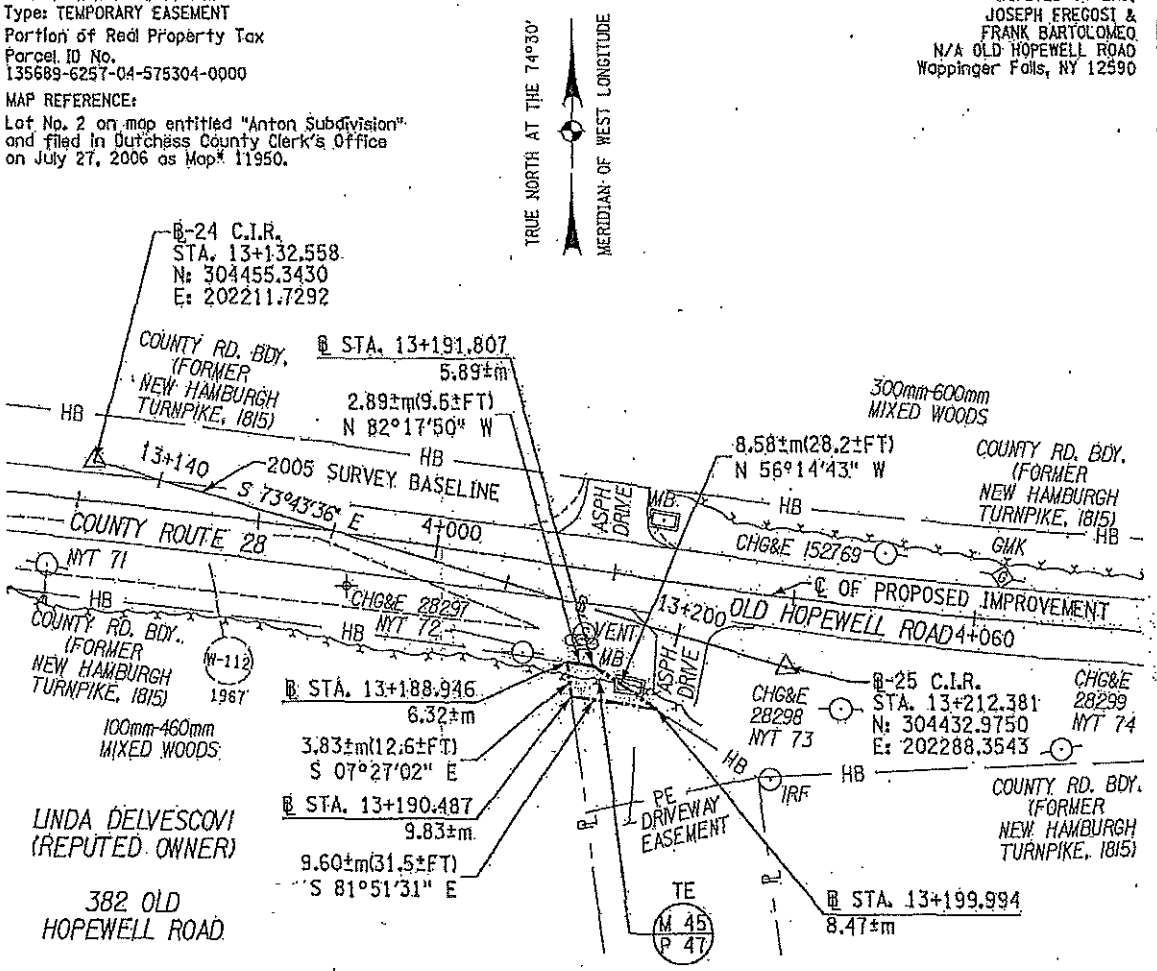
JOSEPH FREGOSI & FRANK BARTOLOMEO (REPUTED OWNER)
DOCUMENT# 02-2007-5743

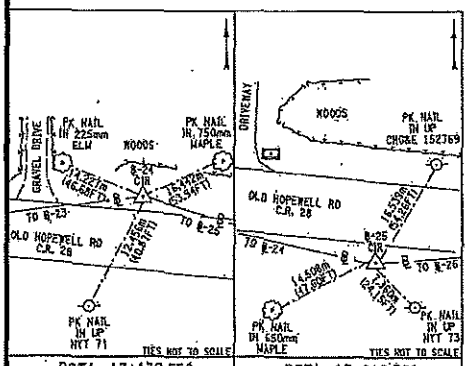
Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: TEMPORARY EASEMENT
Portion of Real Property Tax Parcel ID No.
135689-6257-04-575304-0000

MAP REFERENCE:
Lot No. 2 on map entitled "Anton Subdivision" and filed in Dutchess County Clerk's Office on July 27, 2006 as Map# 11950.

REPUTED OWNERS:
JOSEPH FREGOSI &
FRANK BARTOLOMEO
N/A OLD HOPEWELL ROAD
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590





BSTA. 13+132.558 B-24 C.I.R.	BSTA. 13+212.381 B-25 C.I.R.
NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96 N: 304455.3430m E: 202211.7292m	NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96 N: 304432.9750m E: 202288.3543m

10 0 10 20 30 m

SCALE 1:500
ONE METER EQUALS 3.28083333333 FEET.
ONE SQUARE METER EQUALS 10.7639673611 SQUARE FEET.

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY H. DIEHL FDHA CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME: 1_0N1DS52 0028 Dutchess County\0028\Dwg Maps\PHP47.dgn

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 45
PARCEL NO. 47
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in temporary easement acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

PARCEL NO. 47, A TEMPORARY EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A WORK AREA IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) TO GRADE THE SIDE SLOPES TO MEET THE EXISTING GROUND, SEEDING TO RE-ESTABLISH A GRASS SURFACE, AND PLACEMENT OF TEMPORARY EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL MEASURES FOR THE DURATION OF THIS PROJECT; DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF LINDA DELVESCOVI (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST AND THE PROPERTY OF JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST, SAID POINT BEING 6.32±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+188.946± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS; THENCE SOUTH 07°-27'-02" EAST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 3.83±m(12.6±FT.) TO A POINT 9.83±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+190.487± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 81°-51'-31" EAST THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO (REPUTED OWNERS) 9.60±m(31.5±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 8.47±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+189.994± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 56°-14'-43" WEST 8.58±m(28.2±FT.) TO A POINT 5.89±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+191.807± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 82°-17'-50" WEST 2.89±m(9.5±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 23.16± SQUARE METERS (249.29± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

RESERVING, HOWEVER, TO THE OWNER OF ANY RIGHT, TITLE, OR INTEREST IN AND TO THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED, AND SUCH OWNER'S SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, THE RIGHT OF ACCESS AND THE RIGHT OF USING SAID PROPERTY AND SUCH USE SHALL NOT BE FURTHER LIMITED OR RESTRICTED UNDER THIS EASEMENT BEYOND THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE ITS PURPOSES FOR, AND ESTABLISHED BY, THE CONSTRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION AND AS SO CONSTRUCTED OR RECONSTRUCTED, THE MAINTENANCE, OF THE HEREIN IDENTIFIED PROJECT.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2005 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 13+132.558; THENCE SOUTH 73°-43'-36" EAST TO STATION 13+212.381.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date 1-15 2016

Noel H. S. Knille, AIA, ASLA
Commissioner of Public Works

Recommended by:

Date Jan. 15 2016

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Deputy Commissioner

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date January 12th 2016

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = G:\M3152 CR28 Dutchess County\ROW\Map\Map\M45Parcel.dgn

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	abst	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019102 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019102 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019103

RE: AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR FEE ACQUISITION AND TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST LINDA DELVESCOVI IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

Legislators MICCIO, BOLNER, and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, a project (PIN 8758.71) which includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2014272, adopted the findings of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works that the construction of the subject project (1) constitutes a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and (2) will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to facilitate the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, it is necessary to acquire a fee acquisition and a temporary easement over a portion of real property as follows: a 410.10+/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 43, Parcel 45 (fee acquisition); and a 584.59 +/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 44, Parcel 46 (temporary easement) in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, described as Parcel Identification Number 135689-6257-04-569339-0000, presently owned by Linda Delvescovi, and

WHEREAS, negotiations to acquire such fee acquisition and temporary easement have reached an impasse in that the owner has not responded to repeated attempts by the Department of Public Works' consultant to contact her to negotiate the required fee acquisition and temporary easement to facilitate the improvements of the subject project, and authorization is hereby requested to begin Eminent Domain Proceedings to acquire such acquisition and easement from Linda Delvescovi, and

WHEREAS, it is now necessary for this Legislature to authorize the commencement of proceedings pursuant to NYS Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the acquisition in fee as follows:

Name	Map No.	Parcel No.	Area Sq. Ft.	Proffered Amount
Linda Delvescovi	43	45	410.10±	$715 (acquisition)
Linda Delvescovi	44	46	584.59±	$150 (easement)

now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of Dutchess County be and is hereby authorized and empowered to commence proceedings against Linda Delvescovi pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the acquisition in fee and temporary easement on the above property in furtherance of the improvement to Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York.

CA-080-19
AMS/sc/R-0931-Z
03/8/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 865

Total Current Year Revenue $ 822
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.300(7)(9) Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $43
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO BEGIN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY LINDA DELVESCOVI IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.44: REHABILATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Acquisition Type:	Map No.:	Parcel No.:	Area sq.ft.:	Proffered Amount:
FEE Acquisition	43	45	410.10	$715.00
Temporary Easement	44	46	584.59	$150.00

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

Dut.pdf

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 43
PARCEL NO. 45
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

LINDA DELVESCOVI
(REPUTED OWNER)

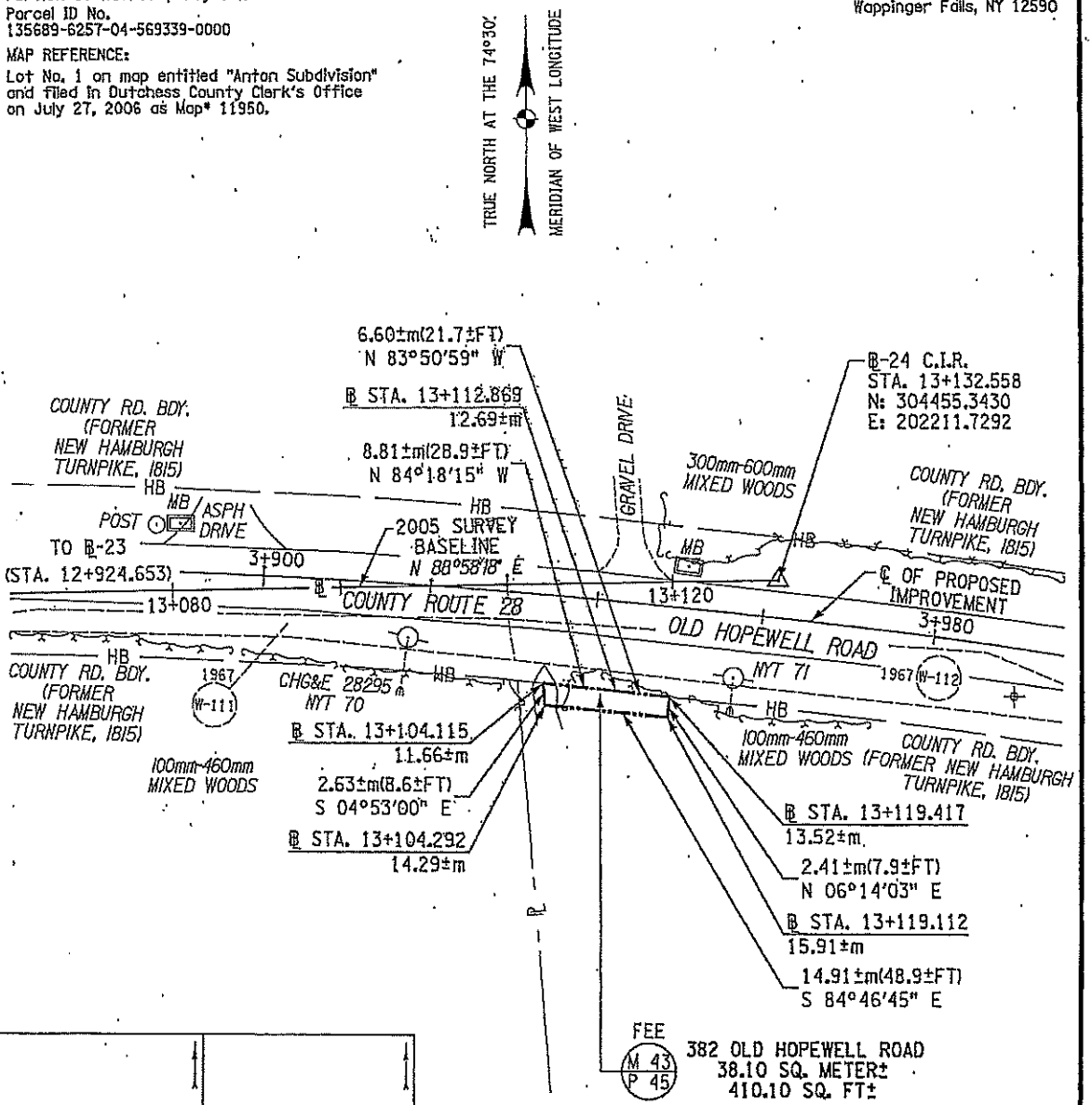
DOCUMENT# 02-2010-5991

Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
135689-6257-04-569339-0000

MAP REFERENCE:
Lot No. 1 on map entitled "Anton Subdivision" and filed in Dutchess County Clerk's Office on July 27, 2006 as Map# 11950.

REPUTED OWNER:
LINDA DELVESCOVI
382 OLD HOPEWELL ROAD
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590



PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = G:\LUS\02 CR28 Dutchess County\2010\Acq Maps\R2P45.dgn

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 43
PARCEL NO. 45
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and the Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

ALL THAT PIECE OR PARCEL OF PROPERTY HEREINAFTER DESIGNATED AS PARCEL NO. 45, SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK, AS SHOWN ON THE ACCOMPANYING MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), SAID POINT BEING 11.66±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+104.115± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS; THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF LINDA DELVESCOVI (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 04°-53'-00" EAST 2.63±m(8.6±FT.) TO A POINT 14.29±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+104.292± OF SAID BASELINE; (2) SOUTH 84°-46'-45" EAST 14.91±m(48.9±FT.) TO A POINT 15.91±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+119.112± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) NORTH 06°-14'-03" EAST 2.41±m(7.9±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 13.52±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+119.417± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 83°-50'-59" WEST 6.60±m(21.7±FT.) TO A POINT 12.69±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+112.869± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 84°-18'-15" WEST, 8.81±m(28.9±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 38.10± SQUARE METERS (410.10± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2005 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 12+924.653; THENCE NORTH 88°-58'-18" EAST TO STATION 13+132.558.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date 1-15 2016

Noel H. S. Knille, AIA, ASLA
Commissioner of Public Works

Recommended by:

Date Jan. 15 2016

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Deputy Commissioner

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date January 12th 2016

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = 5\JAI\152 CR28 Dutchess County\ROW\Acq Map\JAI152M5-4.dgn

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 44
PARCEL NO. 46
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

LINDA DELVESCOVI
(REPUTED OWNER)

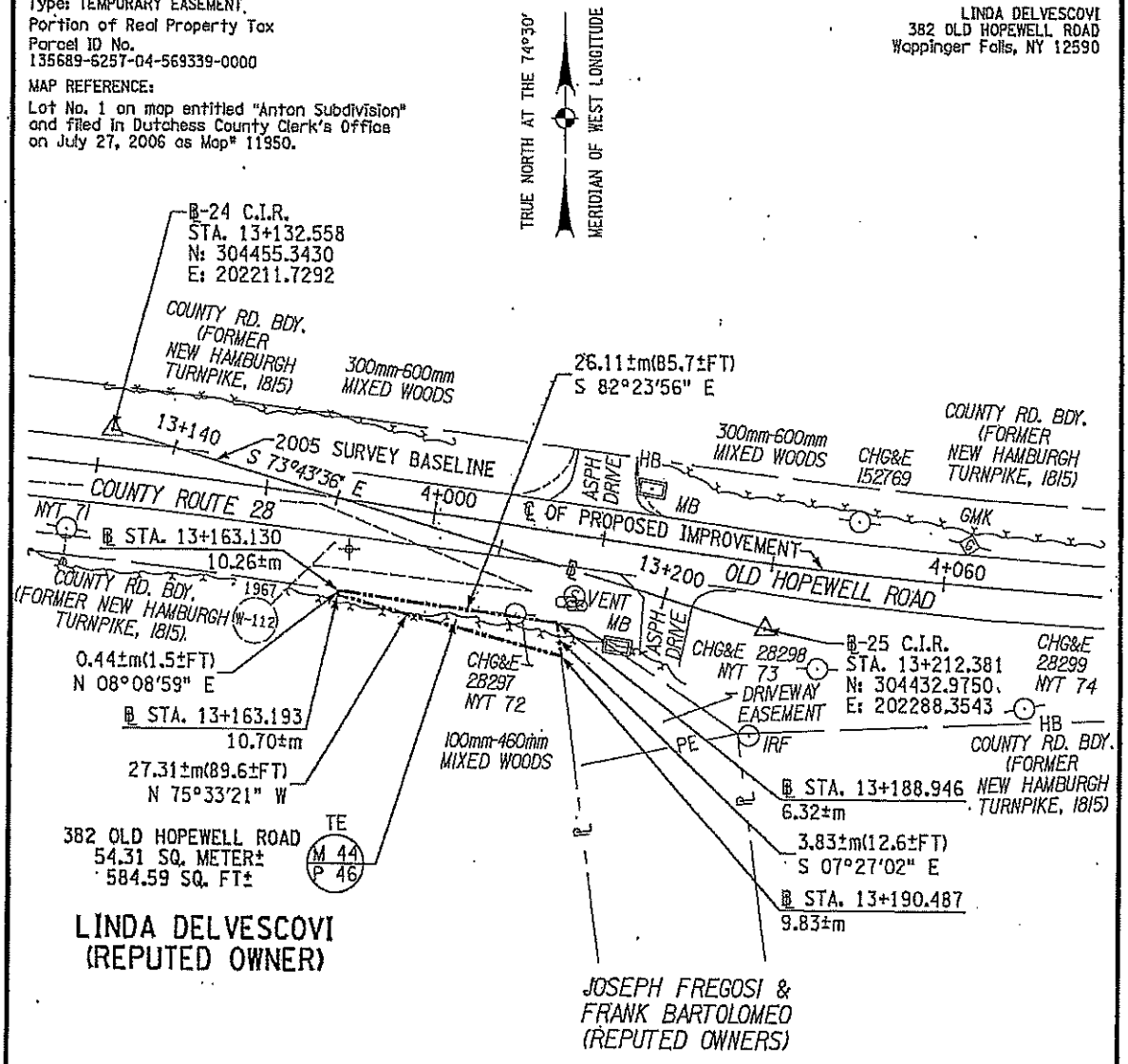
DOCUMENT# 02-2010-5991

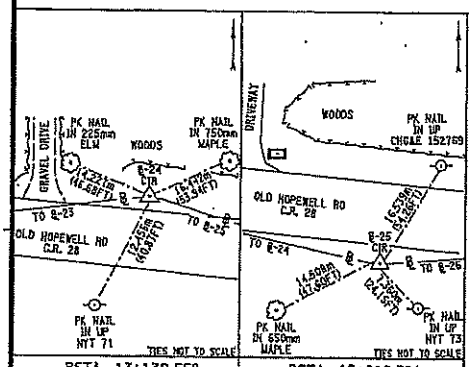
Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: TEMPORARY EASEMENT.
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
135689-6257-04-569339-0000

MAP REFERENCE:
Lot No. 1 on map entitled "Anton Subdivision" and filed in Dutchess County Clerk's Office on July 27, 2006 as Map# 11950.

REPUTED OWNER:
LINDA DELVESCOVI
382 OLD HOPEWELL ROAD
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590





B STA. 13+132.558 B-24 C.I.R.	B STA. 13+212.381 B-25 C.I.R.
NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96 N: 304455.3430m E: 202211.7292m	NYSPCS EAST ZONE NAD 83/96 N: 304432.9750m E: 202288.3543m

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. BIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = D:\AA\152 DCDB Dutchess County\RDI\Acq Maps\H44P46.dgn

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 44
PARCEL NO. 46
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in temporary easement acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

PARCEL NO. 46, A TEMPORARY EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A WORK AREA IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) TO GRADE THE SIDE SLOPES TO MEET THE EXISTING GROUND, SEEDING TO RE-ESTABLISH A GRASS SURFACE, AND PLACEMENT OF TEMPORARY EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL MEASURES FOR THE DURATION OF THIS PROJECT; DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF JOSEPH FREGOSI AND FRANK BARTOLOMEO (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF LINDA DELVESCOVI (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST, SAID POINT BEING 6.32±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+188.946± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS; THENCE SOUTH 07°-27'-02" EAST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 3.83±m(12.6±FT.) TO A POINT 9.83±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+190.487± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF LINDA DELVESCOVI (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 75°-33'-21" WEST 27.31±m(89.6±FT.) TO A POINT 10.70±m. DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+163.193± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 08°-08'-59" EAST 0.44±m(1.5±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 10.26±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+163.130± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 82°-23'-56" EAST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) 26.11±m(85.7±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 54.31± SQUARE METERS (584.59± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

RESERVING, HOWEVER, TO THE OWNER OF ANY RIGHT, TITLE, OR INTEREST IN AND TO THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED, AND SUCH OWNER'S SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, THE RIGHT OF ACCESS AND THE RIGHT OF USING SAID PROPERTY AND SUCH USE SHALL NOT BE FURTHER LIMITED OR RESTRICTED UNDER THIS EASEMENT BEYOND THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE ITS PURPOSES FOR, AND ESTABLISHED BY, THE CONSTRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION AND AS SO CONSTRUCTED OR RECONSTRUCTED, THE MAINTENANCE, OF THE HEREIN IDENTIFIED PROJECT.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2005 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 13+132.558; THENCE SOUTH 73°-43'-36" EAST TO STATION 13+212.381.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date 1-15 2016

Noel H. S. Krille, AIA, ASLA
Commissioner of Public Works

Recommended by:

Date Jan 15 2016

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Deputy Commissioner

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date January 12th 2016

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME # 6/13/2012 CR28 Dutchess County\DOW\Acq Maps\M44P46a.dgn

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019103 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR FEE ACQUISITION AND TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST LINDA DELVESCOVI IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019103 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR FEE ACQUISITION AND TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST LINDA DELVESCOVI IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019104

RE: AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION BAXTER IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

Legislators MICCIO, BOLNER, and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, a project (PIN 8758.71) which includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2014272, adopted the findings of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works that the construction of the subject project (1) constitutes a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and (2) will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to facilitate the improvement of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, it is necessary to acquire a temporary easement over a portion of real property as follows: a 905.99+/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 61, Parcel 64 in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, described as Parcel Identification Number 135689-6257-04-768398-0000, presently owned by Paul D. Baxter and Marion Baxter, and

WHEREAS, negotiations to acquire such fee acquisition have reached an impasse in that the owner has not responded to repeated attempts by the Department of Public Works' consultant to contact them to negotiate the required temporary easement to facilitate the improvements of the subject project, and authorization is hereby requested to begin Eminent Domain Proceedings to acquire such acquisition from Paul D. Baxter and Marion Baxter, and

WHEREAS, it is now necessary for this Legislature to authorize the commencement of proceedings pursuant to NYS Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the temporary easement as follows:

Name	Map No.	Parcel No.	Area Sq. Ft.	Proffered Amount
Paul D. Baxter and Marion Baxter	61	64	905.99±	$545

now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of Dutchess County be and is hereby authorized and empowered to commence proceedings against Paul D. Baxter and Marion Baxter pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the temporary easement on the above property in furtherance of the improvement to Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) intersection in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York.

CA-077-19
AMS/sc/R-0931-OO
03/8/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/4/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 545

Total Current Year Revenue $ 518
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.300(7) Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $27
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO BEGIN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY MARION BAXTER IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.44: REHABILATATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Acquisition Type:	Map No.:	Parcel No.:	Area sq.ft.:	Proffered Amount:
Temporary Easement	61	64	905.99+/-	$545.00

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 61
PARCEL NO. 64
SHEET 1 OF 2

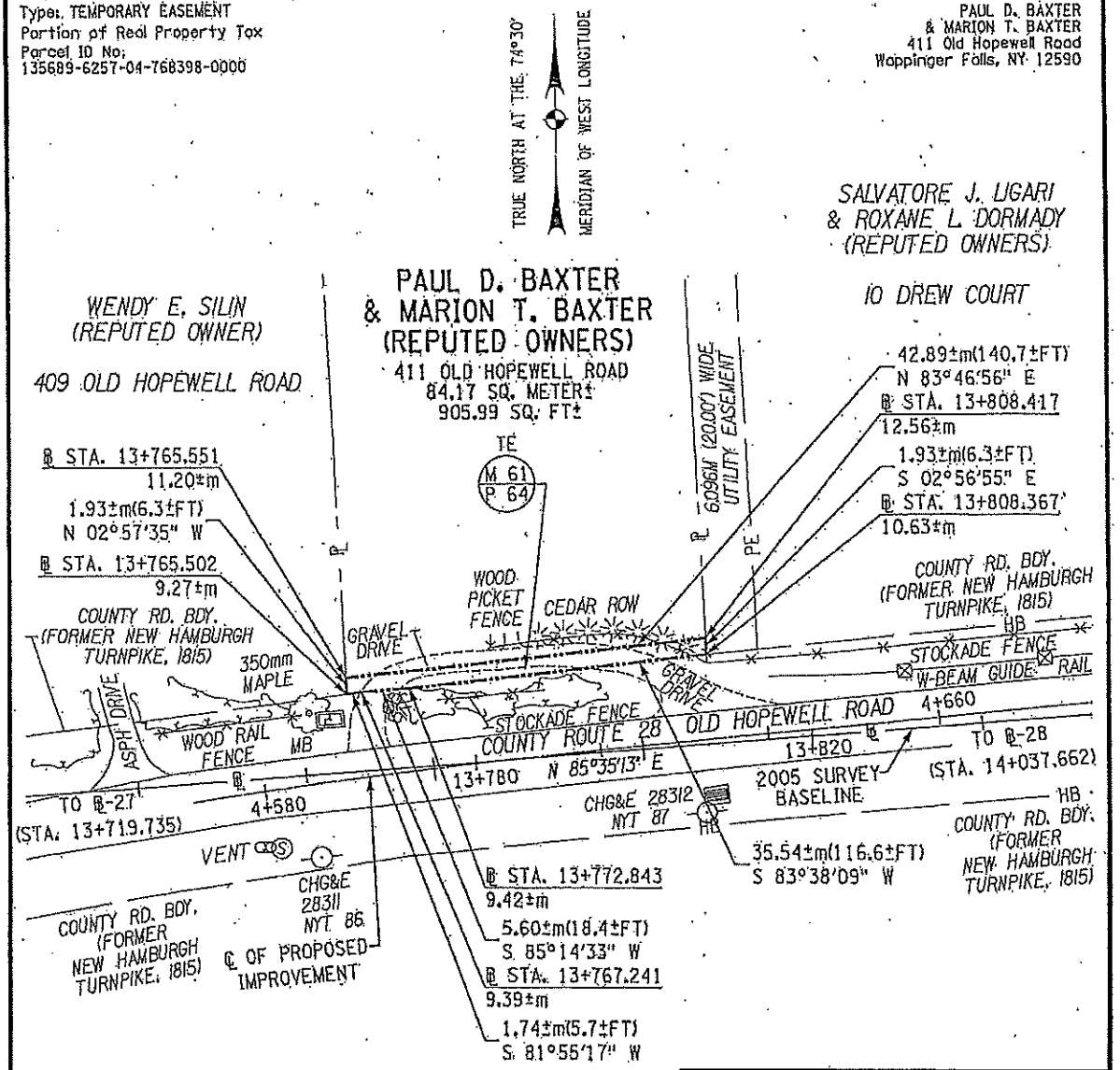
Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: TEMPORARY EASEMENT
Portion of Real Property Tax Parcel ID No:
135689-6257-04-768398-0000

PAUL D. BAXTER
& MARION T. BAXTER
(REPUTED OWNERS)
DOCUMENT # 02-2007-7604

Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

REPUTED OWNERS:
PAUL D. BAXTER
& MARION T. BAXTER
411 Old Hopewell Road
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590



MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. BIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 61
PARCEL NO. 64
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in temporary easement acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

PARCEL NO. 64, A TEMPORARY EASEMENT TO BE EXERCISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A WORK AREA IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) TO GRADE THE SIDE SLOPES TO MEET THE EXISTING GROUND, RECONSTRUCT THE DRIVEWAY, SEEDING TO RE-ESTABLISH A GRASS SURFACE, AND PLACEMENT OF TEMPORARY EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL MEASURES FOR THE DURATION OF THIS PROJECT; DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF WENDY E. SILIN (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST AND THE PROPERTY OF PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION T. BAXTER (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST, SAID POINT BEING 9.27±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+765.502± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS; THENCE NORTH 02°-57'-35" WEST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 1.93±m(6.3±FT.) TO A POINT 11.20±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+765.551± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE NORTH 83°-46'-56" EAST THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION T. BAXTER (REPUTED OWNERS) 42.89±m(140.7±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF SALVATORE J. LIGARI AND ROXANE L. DORMADY (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION T. BAXTER (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE WEST, THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 12.56±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+808.417± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 02°-56'-55" EAST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED DIVISION LINE 1.93±m(6.3±FT.) TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE FIRST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 10.63±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+808.367± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 83°-38'-09" WEST 35.54±m(116.6±FT.) TO A POINT 9.42±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+772.843± OF SAID BASELINE; (2) SOUTH 85°-14'-33" WEST 5.60±m(18.4±FT.) TO A POINT 9.39±m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 13+767.241± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) SOUTH 81°-55'-17" WEST 1.74±m(5.7±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 84.17± SQUARE METERS (905.99± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

RESERVING, HOWEVER, TO THE OWNER OF ANY RIGHT, TITLE, OR INTEREST IN AND TO THE PROPERTY ABOVE DELINEATED, AND SUCH OWNER'S SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, THE RIGHT OF ACCESS AND THE RIGHT OF USING SAID PROPERTY AND SUCH USE SHALL NOT BE FURTHER LIMITED OR RESTRICTED UNDER THIS EASEMENT BEYOND THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE ITS PURPOSES FOR, AND ESTABLISHED BY, THE CONSTRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION AND AS SO CONSTRUCTED OR RECONSTRUCTED, THE MAINTENANCE, OF THE HEREIN IDENTIFIED PROJECT.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2005 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 13+719.735; THENCE NORTH 85°-35'-13" EAST TO STATION 14+037.662.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date 1-27 2016

Noel H. S. Knille, AIA, ASLA
Commissioner of Public Works

Recommended by:

Date 1/22/16 2016

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Deputy Commissioner

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
LICENSED
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction;

Date January 15th 2016

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER
REVISED DATE
DATE PREPARED

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

FILE NAME = G:\MJ952 C928 Dutchess County\DGN\Dwg Maps\MBP64.dgn

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019104 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION BAXTER IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019104 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY EASEMENT AGAINST PAUL D. BAXTER AND MARION BAXTER IN CONNECTION WITH THE OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK (PIN 8758.71)

April 8, 2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019105

RE: AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (NYSDOT) AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLE AND TO PURCHASE ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

Legislators MICCIO, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works, Aviation Division ("DPW/Aviation"), applied to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) for a grant to purchase a replacement snow removal carrier vehicle with material spreader and plow to be used at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport ("HVRA"), and

WHEREAS, the existing snow removal carrier vehicle and its associated equipment is no longer reliable and not effectively able to handle the necessary snow removal operations at the Airport, and

WHEREAS, if authorized, the FAA shall provide 90% ($405,000), NYSDOT shall provide 5% ($22,500) and the County will provide 5% ($22,500) of the cost of the vehicle, the total of which is $450,000, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the execution of the grant agreement, and

WHEREAS, DPW/Aviation has further advised that it is seeking additional funding for a pavement marking machine which would replace the current fifteen (15) year old machine; and a tow-behind hydraulic personnel lift, the cost of which will be up to $85,000 for both items; and a one-ton pickup truck with plow and sander to replace the Airport Division's 2003 Chevrolet Silverado 3500, the cost of which will be up to $60,000, and

WHEREAS, the pavement marking machine is necessary as the HVRA operates two runways, eight paved taxiways, numerous vehicle parking areas, service roads and aircraft parking ramps, all of which require continuous re-markings in order to meet FAA inspection criteria, and

WHEREAS, the Airport requires the hydraulic personnel lift as it will allow for safe performance of elevated maintenance tasks such as repair of hangar doors, changing light bulbs in street lights, wall packs on buildings and elevated security and obstruction lights, and

WHEREAS, the Airport requires the new one-ton pickup truck to replace the current 2003 Chevrolet Silverado 3500 which is no longer reliable due to its significant repair issues, and this new truck would be equipped with a sander and "v-plow" to aid in snow removal, and

WHEREAS, in order to properly account for these various aforementioned pieces of equipment as a capital project rather than accounting for it from the operating budget, the County must establish a capital project account, and

WHEREAS, the capital project account will facilitate the orderly disbursement of funds to purchase the equipment, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive to accept the grant offer made by the FAA and NYSDOT in connection with this snow removal carrier vehicle and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive to execute any future grant agreement(s) for the said vehicles, and any other documents related to a grant agreement, if any, on behalf of the County of Dutchess when received, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to establish the capital project account as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:
Increase

EA0535.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 Year	$535,000
EA0535.5610.2300.15	Motor Vehicles 15 Year	$ 60,000
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	$167,500
		$762,500

REVENUES:
Increase

EA0535.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS	$ 22,500
EA0535.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects – Federal	$405,000
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	$167,500
EA.0535.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	$167,500
		$762,500

CA-076-19
AMS/kvh/G-0103
03/13/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 595,000

Total Current Year Revenue $ 427,500
and Source

FAA: $405,000
NYS: $ 22,000

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $167,500
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
Of the total project funding ($450,00) for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport's FAA supported purchase of an SRE vehicle, $405,000 (90%) would be federal funds; $22,500 (5%) state funds; and $22,500 (5%) county funds. Of the total funding to purchase the pavement marking machine and hydraulic personnel lift, 100% is county funded ($85,000). The purchase replacement for the one-ton pick-up truck is 100% county funded ($60,000).

Prepared by: David C. Whalen DCW Prepared On: 3/01/19

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: **W.F.X. O'Neil**
Deputy County Executive

From: **David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner** DCW
Department of Public Works

Date: **March 1, 2019**

Re: **RESOLUTION REQUEST - EQUIPMENT NEEDS AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT**

Please find attached a Resolution Request form and Fiscal Impact Statement regarding equipment needs for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport, with the resolution request including four facets:

1) The acceptance of an anticipated 2019 grant agreement with the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) for the funding of a replacement snow removal carrier vehicle (with material spreader and plow) and providing the authorization for the County Executive to execute said grant agreement, and to provide the local/County share;
2) Full County funding for two other pieces of equipment, a pavement marking machine (replacement) and a tow-behind, hydraulic personnel lift (new).
3) Full County funding for the purchase of a one-ton pick-up truck (with plow and sander);
4) Allow the amending of the 2019 adopted budget as it pertains to the Department of Public Works – Airport in order to establish the needed capital project account.

As one of three identified projects for 2019 that has met FAA concurrence through the Airport Capital Improvement Program (ACIP) process, the above item #1 is for an equipment procurement to replace one of the Airport's SRE vehicles (carrier vehicle with material spreader and plow blades). The SRE to be replaced is a 2000 Oshkosh, including chassis, blades, material spreader, wings, rotary beacon, and radio. The existing snow removal truck will be 19 years old in FY2019. This SRE vehicle that would be replaced currently requires frequent maintenance, which is expected to increase within FY2019. The existing snow removal truck is a primary piece of snow removal

equipment listed on the airport's certification manual snow removal plan. As a Part 139 FAA certified facility, the airport operations staff must keep all paved operating surfaces clear of snow and ice. Due to the condition of the existing snow removal truck, it cannot be considered reliable. Replacement of the existing truck and associated appurtenances with equivalent new equipment will enable the airport operations staff to ensure compliance with snow removal requirements and will allow airport staff to maintain a sufficient level of pavement safety throughout winter months.
Of the funding requested ($450,000), $405,000 (90%) would be federal funds, $22,500 (5%) state funds, and $22,500 (5%) County funds.

The acquisition of a replacement pavement marking machine would replace the current machine that is 15 years old and has outlived its useful life. The Airport operates two runways, eight paved taxiways, and numerous vehicle parking lots, service roads, and aircraft parking ramps, all that require continuous re-markings to meet FAA inspection criteria. The hydraulic personnel lift will allow for the safe performance of elevated maintenance tasks such as repair of hangar doors, changing light bulbs in street lights, wall packs on buildings, and elevated security and obstruction lights. The lift can be towed with the Airport's current fleet of vehicles. These capital purchases would be funded 100% by the County up to $85,000.

Lastly, the funding to replace an Airport Division 2003 Chevrolet Silverado 3500 that has significant repair issues. This would be a new 1-ton pick-up truck equipped with a sander and V-plow. It would be funded 100% by the County, up to $60,000.

Please contact me if you have any questions or require additional information.

EA0535 - 2019 Airport Vehicles and Equipment

APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	EA0535.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 Year	$535,000
	EA0535.5610.2300.15	Motor Vehicles 15 Year	$60,000
	A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	$167,500
			$762,500
REVENUES			
Increase			
	EA0535.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - NYS State	$22,500
	EA0535.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - Federal	$405,000
	A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	$167,500
	EA0535.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	$167,500
			$762,500

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019105 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (NYSDOT) AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLE AND TO PURCHASE ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019105 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (NYSDOT) AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLE AND TO PURCHASE ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

April 8, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019106

RE: AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SUBMIT, SIGN AND EXECUTE AN FTA 5307 FUNDS GRANT APPLICATION AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT

Legislators MICCIO, SAGLIANO, and METZGER offer the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works, on behalf of the Division of Public Transit, wishes to submit FTA 5307 grant application in the approximate amount of $1,410,768, and

WHEREAS, these funds, originally granted to the City of Poughkeepsie through the Congestion Mitigation Air Quality program of the Federal Highway Administration, was successfully transferred in August of 2018 to Dutchess County's FTA 5307 program, and

WHEREAS, this grant and the grant funds shall be used for the expansion of the Dutchess County Public Transit into the City of Poughkeepsie, as well as for preventative maintenance, project management and operation assistance, and

WHEREAS, the project implementation date for this grant was on or about February 1, 2017, and the anticipated project completion is January 31, 2020, and

WHEREAS, approximately $400,000 shall be used for the 2018 operating assistance, the balance of the grant funds $1,010,768 shall be used for the 2019 operating assistance, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the filing of any further applications that may be necessary, and the execution of the grant agreement, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive or his designee to accept the grant award from the FTA in connection with the above grant and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive or his designee to execute said grant agreement on behalf of the County of Dutchess.

CA-082-19
AMS/MG/kvh/
G-1523-2018-2019
3/19/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ 1,410,768
and Source
ET.5680.45890.02

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
The 2018 & 2019 County Budget includes $1,410,768 in FTA 5307 revenue to offset Public Transit expenses. This resolution authorizes the County Executive to apply to receive these federal funds which are essential to reducing the cost to taxpayers for the county transit system now and in the future.

Prepared by: Michael Grattini Prepared On: March 15, 2016

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019106 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SUBMIT, SIGN AND EXECUTE AN FTA 5307 FUNDS GRANT APPLICATION AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019106 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SUBMIT, SIGN AND EXECUTE AN FTA 5307 FUNDS GRANT APPLICATION AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT

April 8, 2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019107

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $16,665,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which it has been determined will not have any significant adverse impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital project; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds of the total voting strength of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The reconstruction of the heating, ventilation and air-conditioning systems at the County Courthouse and the County Office Building on Market Street, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including interior reconstruction thereof, as well as original furnishings, equipment, machinery, apparatus, appurtenances, and incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of $16,665,000.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the maximum estimated cost of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is $16,665,000, and that the plan for the financing thereof shall be by the

issuance of $16,665,000 serial bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is twenty-five years, pursuant to subdivision 12(a) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law. It is hereby further determined that the maximum maturity of the bonds herein authorized will exceed five years.

Section 4. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocable pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. To the extent not paid from other sources, there shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County, a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 5. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 6. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she

shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 7. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to

those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in ***The Poughkeepsie Journal*** and ***The Southern Dutchess News***, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * * *

CA-083-19
03/19/19
G-0145-B

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on May 13, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 24 ayes and 0 noes, with 1 member being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on May 17, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	May 10, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	May 10, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	May 10, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 13 day of May, 2019.

Leigh Wager
Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED
M Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 5/17/2019

G-0145-B

LEGAL NOTICE

The following entitled bond resolution, a summary of which is published herewith, has been adopted on May 13, 2019, and the validity of the obligations authorized by such resolution may be hereafter contested only if such obligations were authorized for an object or purpose for which the County of Dutchess, New York, is not authorized to expend money, or if the provisions of law which should have been complied with as of the date of publication of this notice were not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of publication of this notice, or such obligations were authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

A complete copy of the resolution summarized herewith is each available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature for a period of twenty days from the date of publication of this Notice.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,

May 13, 2019.

Deign Wager

Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

RESOLUTION NO. 2019107

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $16,665,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

Class of objects or purposes:	Reconstruction of the HVAC systems at the County Courthouse/County Office Buildings, including interior reconstruction work.
Period of probable usefulness:	25 years
Maximum estimated cost:	$16,665,000
Amount of bonds to be issued:	$16,665,000 bonds
SEQRA status:	Type II Action. Negative Declaration. SEQRA compliance documentation on file in the office of the Clerk of the County Legislature where it may be inspected during regular office hours.

H0539 - 2019 HVAC Infrastructure 10 & 22 Market St.

APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	H0539.1620.3150	Building - Reconstruction	$14,700,000
	H0539.1620.4401.105	Professional Services Consultants	$1,800,000
	H0539.1620.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	$165,000
			$16,665,000
REVENUES			
Increase			
	H0539.1620.57100	Serial Bonds	$16,665,000
			$16,665,000

2019 DPW Buildings - HVAC 10 & 22 Market Street

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$16,665,000	$666,600	$533,280	$1,199,880
2	15,998,400	666,600	511,949	1,178,549
3	15,331,800	666,600	490,618	1,157,218
4	14,665,200	666,600	469,286	1,135,886
5	13,998,600	666,600	447,955	1,114,555
6	13,332,000	666,600	426,624	1,093,224
7	12,665,400	666,600	405,293	1,071,893
8	11,998,800	666,600	383,962	1,050,562
9	11,332,200	666,600	362,630	1,029,230
10	10,665,600	666,600	341,299	1,007,899
11	9,999,000	666,600	319,968	986,568
12	9,332,400	666,600	298,637	965,237
13	8,665,800	666,600	277,306	943,906
14	7,999,200	666,600	255,974	922,574
15	7,332,600	666,600	234,643	901,243
16	6,666,000	666,600	213,312	879,912
17	5,999,400	666,600	191,981	858,581
18	5,332,800	666,600	170,650	837,250
19	4,666,200	666,600	149,318	815,918
20	3,999,600	666,600	127,987	794,587
21	3,333,000	666,600	106,656	773,256
22	2,666,400	666,600	85,325	751,925
23	1,999,800	666,600	63,994	730,594
24	1,333,200	666,600	42,662	709,262
25	666,600	666,600	21,331	687,931
TOTAL		$16,665,000	$6,932,640	$23,597,640
AVG. PER YEAR		$666,600	$277,306	$943,906

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL		$16,665,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE			3.20%
TERM	25 YEARS	ANTICIPATED FEES:	$165,000
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):			$943,906
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):			$23,597,640

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: **W.F.X. O'Neil**
Deputy County Executive

From: **Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner** RB
Department of Public Works

Date: **March 7, 2019**

Re: **Capital Project Resolution Request**
HVAC System Repairs at 10 Market Street and 22 Market Street

The Department is requesting funding for repairs, replacements and upgrades to the heating, ventilating and air conditioning (HVAC) systems at both 10 Market Street (County Courthouse) and 22 Market Street (County Office Building.) This work will be an extensive overhaul of the HVAC systems at both buildings and will be phased in over 5-7 years. Work includes new piping systems, air handling equipment, unit heaters, radiators, and digital control systems. Selective demolition and hazardous materials abatement will also be performed as needed to replace the HVAC systems.

The replacement systems will provide for improved building interior climates, remove hazardous materials from the two buildings, and reduce both maintenance costs and down time associated with the antiquated systems. All replacement equipment will be modern energy efficient units which will yield considerable energy cost savings for the County.

The County has employed Setty Associates to design the improvements, and they have completed their schematic design and estimate of probable construction costs. Their schematic level summary is attached to this request. The request is for $16.5M for construction services.

c: M. Aldrich, Director of Budget and Finance, DPW

attch

626 Dutchess Turnpike, Poughkeepsie, New York 12603
www.dutchessny.gov

PROJECT SUMMARY

PROJECT:	COUNTY OF DUTCHESS HVAC REPAIR & REPLACEMENT
OWNER:	COUNTY OF DUTCHESS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
LOCATION:	POUGHKEEPSIE, NY
A / E:	SETTY
C/M:	N/A
PHASE:	SCHEMATIC DESIGN

July 6, 2018

DIVISION	DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	Building 10	Building 22
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
DIVISION 01	GENERAL REQUIREMENTS	$ 310,000	$ 150,000	$ 160,000
DIVISION 02	EXISTING CONDITIONS	$ 769,776	$ 365,075	$ 404,700
DIVISION 03	CONCRETE	$ 432,100	$ 200,100	$ 232,000
DIVISION 04	MASONRY	$ 14,500	$ 7,250	$ 7,250
DIVISION 05	METALS	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 06	WOODS & PLASTICS	$ 5,800	$ 2,900	$ 2,900
DIVISION 07	THERMAL AND MOISTURE PROTECTION	$ 15,515	$ 8,990	$ 6,525
DIVISION 08	OPENINGS	$ 98,600	$ 98,600	$ -
DIVISION 09	FINISHES	$ 1,326,479	$ 599,393	$ 727,087
DIVISION 10	SPECIALTIES	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 11	EQUIPMENT	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 12	FURNISHINGS	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 13	SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 14	CONVEYING EQUIPMENT	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 21	FIRE SUPPRESSION	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 22	PLUMBING	$ 194,240	$ 194,240	$ -
DIVISION 23	HVAC	$ 8,551,085	$ 2,704,433	$ 5,846,652
DIVISION 25	INTEGRATED AUTOMATION	$ 768,210	$ 255,780	$ 512,430
DIVISION 26	ELECTRICAL	$ 528,294	$ 132,854	$ 395,440
DIVISION 27	COMMUNICATIONS	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 28	ELECTRONIC SAFETY AND SECURITY	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 31	EARTHWORK	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 32	EXTERIOR IMPROVEMENTS	$ -	$ -	$ -
DIVISION 33	UTILITIES	$ 25,000	$ 25,000	$ -
	DIRECT COST TOTAL	*$ 13,039,599*	*$ 4,744,615*	*$ 8,294,983*
	GENERAL CONDITIONS: 10.0%	$ 1,303,960	$ 474,462	$ 829,498
	SUB TOTAL	*$ 14,343,558*	*$ 5,219,077*	*$ 9,124,482*
	DESIGN CONTINGENCY: 12.0%	$ 1,721,227	$ 626,289	$ 1,094,938
	SUB TOTAL	*$ 16,064,785*	*$ 5,845,366*	*$ 10,219,420*
	BONDS & INSURANCE: 2.0%	$ 321,296	$ 116,907	$ 204,388
	SUB TOTAL	*$ 16,386,081*	*$ 5,962,273*	*$ 10,423,808*
	ESCALATION: EXCLUDED	$ -	$ -	$ -
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COST		**$ 16,386,081**	**$ 5,962,273**	**$ 10,423,808**

Morris, Carolyn

om: Baiano, Chris
ent: Wednesday, April 3, 2019 12:51 PM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Cc: Pulver, Gregg; Black, Hannah; Joseph, Nick; Balkind, Robert; White, Jessica; O'Neil, William
Subject: RE: April Resolution Questions

Carolyn et al.,

Responses are in red below each question.

Regards,
Chris

Christopher Baiano
Assistant County Executive
Dutchess County Executive Office
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Phone: (845) 486-2000 Fax: (845) 486-2021
Email: cbaiano@dutchessny.gov

ww.dutchessny.gov

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Wednesday, April 3, 2019 6:28 AM
To: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Black, Hannah <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: April Resolution Questions

Good morning Chris:

I know that Hannah copied the specific department heads but could you please follow up on this request. Thanks so much.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
845.486.2100

From: Hannah Black <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 2, 2019 3:38 PM
o: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Bolner, Donna <dbolner@dutchessny.gov>; Kristofer Munn <kmunn@munn.com>; Pulver, Gregg

<gpulver@dutchessny.gov>; Sagliano, Don <dsagliano@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: April Resolution Questions

Good Afternoon! The below are questions/additional information needed for April's agenda from our discussion last night.

- Highway & Bridge Bonds: Commissioner Balkind- Could you please identify or be more specific of which parking lots the $200k will be used for in this resolution? It states "various parking lots."
There are no specific parking lot projects identified at this time. This request is for miscellaneous Drainage, Safety and Parking Lot Improvements, County-wide. These projects may include repairs to parking lots and other safety-related improvements.

-HVAC Bond: Commissioner Balkind- What are the projected savings due to effeciency with a new HVAC system in these buildings? Obviously, the savings are not going to outweigh this large bond, but any projected decreases in energy costs would be helpful to know.
We do not have exact energy savings figures at this time, but we expect there to be approximately 15% - 20% decrease in energy costs after these improvements are made. The primary purpose of this request is to replace systems that have exceeded their useful life and are in disrepair. Most of these systems cannot maintain the indoor air at comfortable temperatures. Leaky and faulty equipment is becoming expensive to maintain and repair, and leaking pipes are damaging county records and disrupting the workforce.

-Budget Director Jess White: Can you provide clarity on how the County bonds and pays for bonds currently in an email? Are we taking this money all in one lump sum or are we seeking the bonds separately during each phase since it is a multi-year project? Any breakdown of information on what pur current practices are on bonding and how it will be implemented here would be greatly appreciated.
In general, the County's general fund advances cash to capital project funds to fund the project after it is approved. Each March the County issues bonds in an amount sufficient to repay general fund advances and, if significant (for example the LEC / JTC), fund a portion of the expected expenditure needs through the following March. The overall objective is to minimize the level of outstanding debt while taking into consideration the County's liquidity needs. This HVAC bond would be a multiple year project, but each piece would not be bonded until spent. The repayment of the debt begins in the year after the bond is sold. So, for example, in 2020 the county spends $2M of the $16M on HVAC - in the following year 2021, the County would bond for the $2M to replenish the cash, and begin making debt service payments on the $2M bond in 2022. The $16M will likely be spent over the next 5 years and will only be bonded as it is spent with payments beginning accordingly thereafter.

-100-102 Parker Avenue- The current Transition team has offices in the building behind the new LEC building- Is that 100 or 102 Parker? What will the building be used for once the transition team is gone?
When the Transition Team completes their work in 2023, the building at 102 Parker will remain in use as a satellite office for DCSO, as the Marine Division command and operations base or the Emergency Services Unit command and operations base, or some other special unit operations center. The sheds and garages at 102 Parker are going to be demolished in the near future to allow for improved access to the JTC construction site and to provide better traffic circulation to the completed JTC building.

Thank you!

Hannah Black
Minority Leader

The foregoing Resolution No. 2019107, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $16,665,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the April 4, 2019, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the May 13, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	24	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Incoronato

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*	absent	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019107 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $16,665,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING, IN AND FOR SAID

May 9, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	Absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019107 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $16,665,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING, IN AND FOR SAID

May 13, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019108

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $1,216,040 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. To pay the cost of the purchase of various motor vehicles for various departments, with alternative fuel modalities where appropriate and available, including in each case incidental equipment and expenses in connection therewith, there are hereby authorized to be issued $1,216,040 serial bonds of the County of Dutchess, New York pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, apportioned as follows:

a) the purchase of various motor vehicles for various County departments, at a maximum estimated cost of $268,660, being a class or objects or purposes, having a period of probable usefulness of three years, pursuant to subdivision 77(1st) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law, there are hereby authorized to be issued $268,660 serial bonds of the $1,216,040 serial bonds of the County of Dutchess, New York, herein authorized;

b) the purchase of vehicles for the Sheriff's Department, at a maximum estimated cost of $664,580, being a class of objects or purposes, having a period of probable usefulness of five years, pursuant to subdivision 29 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law, there are hereby authorized to be issued $664,580 serial bonds of the $1,216,040 serial bonds of the County of Dutchess, New York, herein authorized;

c) the purchase of maintenance equipment for various County departments, each item of which costs $30,000 or over, at a maximum estimated cost of $196,950, being a class of objects or purposes, having a period of probable usefulness of fifteen years, pursuant to subdivision 28 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law, there are hereby authorized to be issued $196,950 serial bonds of the $1,216,040 serial bonds of the County of Dutchess, New York, herein authorized; and

d) the purchase of a passenger van for the Office for the Aged, at a maximum estimated cost of $85,850, being a specific object or purposs, having a period of probable usefulness of five years, pursuant to subdivision 29 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law, there are hereby authorized to be issued $85,850 serial bonds of the $1,216,040 serial bonds of the County of Dutchess, New York, herein authorized.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the aggregate maximum estimated cost of the aforesaid objects or purposes described in Section 1 hereof is $1,216,040, and that the plan for the financing thereof by the issuance of the $1,216,040 serial bonds herein authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law therefore apportioned to each such object or purpose in accordance with the maximum estimated cost of each specified in Section 1 hereof.

Section 3. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds

are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 8. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 9. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 10. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in summary form in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * *

CA-085-19
G-0145-B
03/20/19

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on May 13, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 24 ayes and 0 noes, with 1 member being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on May 17, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	May 10, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	May 10, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	May 10, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 13 day of May, 2019.

Deigh Wager

Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED

M Molinaro

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 5/17/2019

G-0145-B

LEGAL NOTICE OF ESTOPPEL

The following entitled bond resolution, a summary of which is published herewith, has been adopted on May 13, 2019, and the validity of the obligations authorized by such resolution may be hereafter contested only if such obligations were authorized for an object or purpose for which the County of Dutchess, New York, is not authorized to expend money, or if the provisions of law which should have been complied with as of the date of publication of this notice were not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of publication of this notice, or such obligations were authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

A complete copy of the resolution summarized herewith is each available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature for a period of twenty days from the date of publication of this Notice.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,
May 13, 2019.

Leigh Wager
Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

RESOLUTION NO. 2019108

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $1,216,040 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

Objects or purposes:

(a) Purchase of various motor vehicles for various County departments, class, 3-year period of probable usefulness, $268,660

(b) Purchase of vehicles for the Sheriff's Dept.; class, 5-year period of probable usefulness, $664,580

(c) Purchase of maintenance equipment for various County departments, each item of which costs $30,000 or over; class, 15-year period of probable usefulness, $196,950

(d) Purchase of a passenger van for the Office of the Aged; specific, 5-year period of probable usefulness, $85,850

Amount of bonds to be issued: An aggregate $1,216,040 allocated by maximum estimated cost of each

SEQRA status: Type II Action

H0537 - 2019 Auto Center Vehicle Bond

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0537.6010.2300.03	DCFS Motor Vehicles 3 Year	$165,000
H0537.4250.2300.03	DBCH Vehicles 3 Year	$27,000
H0537.7110.2300.15	DPW Parks Vehicles 15 Year	$91,000
H0537.1620.2300.15	DPW Buildings Vehicles 15 Year	$42,000
H0537.1680.2300.15	OCIS Vehicles 15 Year	$31,000
H0537.1610.2300.15	OCIS - Central Services Vehicles 15 Year	$31,000
H0537.6772.50.2300.03	OFA Vehicles 3 Year	$74,000
H0537.6772.50.2300.05	OFA Vehicles 5 Year	$85,000
H0537.3110.2300.05	Sheriff Motor Vehicles 5 Year	$658,000
H0537.1640.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	$12,040
		$1,216,040

REVENUES

Increase

H0537.1640.57100	Serial Bonds	$1,216,040
		$1,216,040

2019 Motor Vehicles (cars, pick-up trucks, van) - various departments

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$1,216,040	$252,769	$24,465	$277,234
2	$963,271	$252,769	$19,547	272,316
3	$710,501	$252,769	$14,630	267,399
4	457,732	163,216	9,712	172,928
5	294,516	163,216	6,451	169,667
6	131,300	13,130	3,191	16,321
7	118,170	13,130	2,872	16,002
8	105,040	13,130	2,552	15,682
9	91,910	13,130	2,233	15,363
10	78,780	13,130	1,914	15,044
11	65,650	13,130	1,595	14,725
12	52,520	13,130	1,276	14,406
13	39,390	13,130	957	14,087
14	26,260	13,130	638	13,768
15	13,130	13,130	319	13,449
TOTAL		$1,216,040	$92,353	$1,308,393
AVG. PER YEAR		$81,069	$6,157	$87,226

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$1,216,040	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE (Weighted Average)		2.01%
TERM 15 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:		$12,040
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$87,226
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$1,308,393

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: **W.F.X. O'Neil**
Deputy County Executive

From: **Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner**
Department of Public Works

Date: **March 5, 2019**

Re: **2019 Capital Vehicle Bond Request**

The 2019 Capital Vehicle Bond request includes $1,204,000 of replacement vehicles for various Dutchess County departments. The vehicle request for the Sheriff's Office is $658,000 for 16 replacement vehicles and the vehicle request for all other departments is $546,000 for 16 replacement vehicles. Some vehicles to be replaced have been totaled or have been removed from the fleet due to condition or damage, and others will be removed from service and auctioned upon receipt of replacement vehicles.

A detailed breakdown of the requested vehicles is attached for your reference. Please let me know if you have any questions.

c: M. Aldrich, Director of Budget and Finance, DPW

attch.

2019 Auto Service Ce Vehicle Request

2019 Sheriff's Office Vehicles

	Requesting Department	Vehicle to be Replaced	Year	Make/Model	Marked or Unmarked	Current Mileage	Condition Notes	Department	Replacement Vehicle Type	Marked or Unmarked	Estimated Cost	Remarks	Useful Life
1	DCSO	5201	2007	CHEVY/TAHOE	UNMARKED	203,741		DCSO	AWD SUV	Unmarked	$35,000		5
2	DCSO	5260	2007	CHEVY/TAHOE	Marked	168,004		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV or SSV	Marked	$42,000		5
3	DCSO	5501	2010	CHEVY IMPALA	Unmarked	138,743		DCSO	AWD SUV	Unmarked	$35,000		5
4	DCSO	5902	2013	FORD EXPLORER	Unmarked	168,417		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Unmarked	$35,000		5
5	DCSO	5909	2013	FORD EXPLORER	MARKED	130,309		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
6	DCSO	5912	2013	FORD EXPLORER	MARKED	159,177		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
7	DCSO	5914	2013	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	130,373		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
8	DCSO	5916	2013	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	159,700		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
9	DCSO	5924	2013	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	132,928		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
10	DCSO	5926	2013	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	136,344		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
11	DCSO	5947	2013	DODGE CHARGER	MARKED	132,505		DCSO	PRISIONER VAN	Marked	$49,000		5
12	DCSO	6003	2014	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	157,456		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
13	DCSO	6004	2014	FORD INTERCEPTOR	Marked	135,235		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
14	DCSO	6005	2014	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	178,709		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
15	DCSO	6009	2014	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	170,355		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5
16	DCSO	6038	2015	FORD INTERCEPTOR	MARKED	127,693		DCSO	AWD SUV PPV	Marked	$42,000		5

Sheriff Sub Total = **$658,000**

RB 3/6/17

2019 Auto Service Center Vehicle Request

2019 Department Vehicles

	Assigned Department	Vehicle to be Replaced	Year	Make/Model	Current	Condition Notes	Requesting Department	Replacement Vehicle Type	Estimated Cost	Remarks	Useful Life
1	DCFS	4971	2006	FORD TAURUS	110,285	AGE,MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS CHILDRENS SVCS	MID SIZE SUV AWD	$30,000		3
2	DCFS	4997	2007	FORD TAURUS	119,525	AGE,MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS CHILDRENS SVCS	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
3	DCFS	4998	2007	FORD TAURUS	116,179	AGE,MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS ADULT &FAMILY SVCS	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
4	DCFS	5331	2007	CHEVY MALIBU	116,097	AGE,MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS CHILDRENS SVCS	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
5	DCFS	5333	2007	CHEVY MALIBU	114,683	AGE,MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS CHILDRENS SVCS	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
6	DCFS	5662	2012	FORD FUSION	140,503	MILEAGE,CONDITION	DCFS CHILDRENS SVCS	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
7	DBCH	4692	2003	CHEVY MALIBU	47,129	AGE,CONDITION	DBCH MENTAL HYGIENE	MID SIZE SEDAN	$27,000		3
8	DPW PARKS	4969	2005	CHEVY 1500	99,950	OUT OF SERVICE FRAME ROT	DPW PARKS	3/4 TON 4X4 PICKUP,V-PLOW,TOW HITCH, SAFTEY LIGHTS,REG.CAB	$45,000		15
9	DPW PARKS	5335	2007	CHEVY 1500	96,430	AGE,CONDITION,MILEAGE	DPW PARKS	3/4 TON 4X4 PICKUP,V-PLOW,TOW HITCH,SAFTEY LIGHTS, EXTENDED CAB	$46,000		15
10	DPW BLDGS	4950	2004	FORD E150	64,908	CONDITION	DPW - Bldgs	3/4 TON CARGO VAN WITH INSIDE TOOL BOXES, PARTITION	$42,000		15
11	OCIS	4944	2004	FORD E150	42,535	AGE,CONDITION	OCIS	1/2 TON CARGO VAN WITH PARTITION AND REAR WINDOWS	$31,000		15
12	OCIS	5647	2010	DODGE VAN	89,378	CONDITION	OCIS CENTRAL SERVICES	1/2 TON CARGO VAN WITH PARTITION AND REAR WINDOWS	$31,000		15
13	OFA	4671	2003	CHEVY MALIBU	120,820	AGE,CONDITION,MILEAGE	OFA	MID SIZE SUV AWD	$30,000		3
14	OFA	5303	2007	FORD FOCUS	80,552	AGE,CONDITION	OFA NY CONNECTS	COMPACT SEDAN	$22,000		3
15	OFA	5304	2007	FORD FOCUS	94,064	AGE,CONDITION,MILEAGE	OFA NY CONNECTS	COMPACT SEDAN	$22,000		3
16	OFA	5654	2012	STARCRAFT BUS	116,228	CONDITION,MILEAGE	OFA	15 PASSENGER VAN, WHEELCHAIR LIFT, HANDRAILS	$85,000		5

Departments Sub Total = $546,000

RB 3/6/17

Wager, Leigh

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Tuesday, January 7, 2020 1:01 PM
To: Wager, Leigh
Subject: FW: Vehicle Bond Question

Please file this with the

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486=2113

OFFICIAL AMERICAN FLAG DISPOSAL SITE

Visit us on
Facebook

From: Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 7, 2020 12:55 PM
To: Joseph, Nick <njoseph@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Aldrich, Mary <maldrich@dutchessny.gov>; Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: RE: Vehicle Bond Question

Nick,
Please see response from Col. Lennon:

Commissioner Balkind,

The proposal to purchase a crew cab 4x4 truck for the Sheriff's Office is twofold. The truck will serve as a emergency equipment tow vehicle that can handle the increased demand for deploying police assets that include mobile generators, Light towers, VMS road signs, Radar trailers, Crowd control barriers, Police Boats etc. The truck would be made available to other County departments for deployment in Emergency Management operations and can provide a support role as needed.

Additionally the Sheriff's Office grounds maintenance crew have a new challenge at the new LEC with limited parking and snow storage areas . This truck would be used to assist with the removal of snow piles from parking areas to the rear of the campus. This grounds crew employ inmate trustees to perform manual tasks during snow removal and lawn maintenance on campus and at other County properties and this truck being a crew cab will allow for the entire crew to fit in one vehicle for personnel transportation.

Currently the Sheriff's Office is using an older dump truck to both plow and move the snow. The single dump unit reduces the snow removal efficiency on our campus. Several Patrol pick up trucks are used to assist with the movement of the lighter trailers however we are limited to the dump truck to move the heavy boats and event support trailer.

The make and model of the proposed truck would be base on " state bid" or equal availability. I would likely spec out either a Ford F 550 or Dodge 5500 4x4 crew cab based on what options best suits our needs within the budget limits.

Colonel Gerry Lennon

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085 Fax: (845) 486-6554
Email: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Joseph, Nick <njoseph@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 6, 2020 3:25 PM
To: Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Aldrich, Mary <maldrich@dutchessny.gov>; Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Vehicle Bond Question

Bob-

In response to the revision of the May 2019 Capital Vehicle Bond Request, Legislator Sagliano would like to know how the current tasks are being performed that the proposed work truck would fulfill. Also, what make/model is being considered?

Thanks,

Nick Joseph
Assistant to the Chairman
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
(845) 486-2103

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature
Chairman, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., DPW Commissioner

Date: January 3, 2020

Re: Revision to May 2019 Capital Vehicle Bond Request

In May 2019 the Legislature adopted Resolution No. 2019108 which authorized the purchase of replacement vehicles for various County departments and agencies. Among the approved vehicles for the Sheriff's Office was a prisoner van. Recently the Sheriff's Office reviewed their vehicle needs and based on the anticipated impacts of Bail Reform and other operation considerations, the Sheriff's Office does not feel that another prisoner van is necessary for their fleet. Instead, they would prefer to purchase a utility truck that can serve to transport inmate workers around the DCSO campus, serve as a work truck for the campus (property maintenance, bulk materials hauling, snow removal, etc.) and can be used to tow emergency equipment as needed (portable signs, equipment trailers, portable command center, etc.)

The May 2019 Capital Vehicle Bond request included $49,000 for a replacement prisoner van. The desired truck is estimated at $86,000. The Department has realized enough savings during the purchase of the other approved vehicles so there is enough budget to purchase the desired utility vehicle.

Upon the advice of Bond Counsel, the Department is advising the Legislature of this proposal and asking if there are any objections to replacing the approved prisoner van with the desired utility vehicle. Please contact this office by January 17, 2020 with any questions or opposition to this proposal. Thank you for your consideration.

c: M. Aldrich, Director of Budget and Finance, DPW

attch.

The foregoing Resolution No. 2019108, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $1,216,040 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the April 4, 2019, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the May 13, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	24	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Incoronato

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*	absent	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019108 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $1,216,040 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

May 9, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	Absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019108 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $1,216,040 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

May 13, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019109

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $6,019,600 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, all conditions precedent to the financing of the capital projects hereinafter described have been performed and, in the case of compliance with the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, will be performed on a project-by-project, site-by-site basis before the financing of any particular project; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital projects; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The cost of the reconstruction and replacement of bridges and culverts and the reconstruction of roads, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of $10,059,600.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the plan for the financing for the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is as follows:

(a) by the issuance of the $6,019,600 serial bonds hereby authorized to be issued therefor pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law; and

(b) by the expenditure of $4,040,000 monies to be received from the State of New York as Consolidated Highway Improvement Program (CHIP) aid monies, which monies are hereby appropriated therefor; and

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is 15 years, pursuant to subdivision 91, based upon subdivisions 4, 10 and 20(c) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 5. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to

those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in summary form in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

CA-084-19
G-0145-B
03/19/19

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on May 13, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 24 ayes and 0 noes, with 1 member being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on May 17, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	May 10, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	May 10, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	May 10, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 13 day of May, 2019.

Leigh Wager
Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 5/17/2019

G-0145-B

LEGAL NOTICE OF ESTOPPEL

The following entitled bond resolution, a summary of which is published herewith, has been adopted on May 13, 2019, and the validity of the obligations authorized by such resolution may be hereafter contested only if such obligations were authorized for an object or purpose for which the County of Dutchess, New York, is not authorized to expend money, or if the provisions of law which should have been complied with as of the date of publication of this notice were not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of publication of this notice, or such obligations were authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

A complete copy of the resolution summarized herewith is each available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature for a period of twenty days from the date of publication of this Notice.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,

May 13, 2019.

Deirdre Wager

Deputy Clerk, County Legislature

RESOLUTION NO. 2019109

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MAY 13, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $6,019,600 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

Class of objects or purposes:	Reconstruction of bridges, culverts and highways (County's share)
Period of probable usefulness:	15 years
Maximum estimated cost:	$10,059,600
Maximum amount of bonds to be issued:	$6,019,600 bonds
Other monies:	$4,040,000 CHIPS monies
SEQRA status:	To be determined on a project-by-project, site specific basis prior to financing of any particular project.

H0538 2019 Highway & Bridge Improvements

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0538.5110.3250.212	Highway Improvements - CHIPs	$3,250,000
H0538.5110.3250	Roads - Reconstruction	$500,000
H0538.5110.3251	Parking Lot	$200,000
H0538.5110.4401.105	Professional Services	$500,000
H0538.5120.3250	Bridges - Reconstruction	$4,760,000
H0538.5120.3250.212	Bridge Improvements - CHIPs	$790,000
H0538.5110.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	$12,000
H0538.5120.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	$47,600
		$10,059,600

REVENUE

Increase

H0538.5110.35010.07	Consolidated Highway Aid County Roads	$3,250,000
H0538.5120.35010.07	Consolidated Highway Aid County Bridges	$790,000
H0538.5110.57100	Serial Bonds	$1,212,000
H0538.5120.57100	Serial Bonds	$4,807,600
		$10,059,600

2019 DPW Highway and Bridge

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$6,019,600	$401,307	$167,345	$568,652
2	5,618,293	401,307	156,189	557,495
3	5,216,987	401,307	145,032	546,339
4	4,815,680	401,307	133,876	535,183
5	4,414,373	401,307	122,720	524,026
6	4,013,067	401,307	111,563	512,870
7	3,611,760	401,307	100,407	501,714
8	3,210,453	401,307	89,251	490,557
9	2,809,147	401,307	78,094	479,401
10	2,407,840	401,307	66,938	468,245
11	2,006,533	401,307	55,782	457,088
12	1,605,227	401,307	44,625	445,932
13	1,203,920	401,307	33,469	434,776
14	802,613	401,307	22,313	423,619
15	401,307	401,307	11,156	412,463
TOTAL		$6,019,600	$1,338,759	$7,358,359
AVG. PER YEAR		$401,307	$89,251	$490,557

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL		$6,019,600	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE			2.78%
TERM	15 YEARS	ANTICIPATED FEES:	$59,600
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):			$490,557
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):			$7,358,359

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

2019 Highway & Bridge Improvement Program

The Department of Public Works Highway Management Division (Engineering and Highway Construction & Maintenance) conducts a Capital Highway and Bridge Improvement Program each year. The program goal is to maintain, repair and improve our County transportation system, which includes 157 bridges, 186 large drainage culverts, and 395 centerline miles of roads. The highway system also includes associated storm water drainage systems (pipes, catch basins and ditches), 40 traffic control signals or beacons, and other safety devices (signs, guide rail, pavement markings, etc.).

Planned programs for 2019 include: *Pavement Management Program, Bridge and Culvert Improvement Program, ADA Accessibility Program, and Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program.* The total cost for projects included in this request is estimated at $10,000,000.

The County expects to receive approximately $3,360,000 in *Consolidated Highway Improvement Programs* (CHIP) funds and $680,000 *PaveNY* funds from New York State that will offset 2019 capital project costs.

Based on estimated project costs and anticipated offsets from CHIPS and PaveNY funding, the net 2019 request is $5,960,000.

Summary Breakdown of Request:

Estimated Program Amount	Program Description
$3,000,000	Pavement Management Program.
$5,550,000	Bridge and Culvert Improvement Program.
$1,000,000	Universal Accessibility Program
$450,000	Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program.
$10,000,000	**Estimated Total 2019 Projects Cost**
-$3,360,000	Estimated 2019 CHIPs Funds (NYS) Incl. Extreme Winter Recovery
-$680,000	Estimated PaveNY funding (NYS)
$5,960,000	**2019 Net Request**

Pavement Management Program

The 2019 Pavement Management program involves resurfacing or reconstruction of approximately 15 – 20 centerline miles of County highways using both contractors and County forces. Special surface treatments, developed to extend pavement life, may be performed by contractors with the necessary equipment and expertise. Work necessary to prepare the highways for resurfacing or reconstruction, such as culvert pipe replacement, ditch and drainage system repairs and localized surface repairs are included within the scope of this program. In addition, replacement of pavement markings is included within the scope of work under this program. All such work is eligible for CHIPS funding. The estimate for current year funding of this project is $3,000,000. PaveNY and CHIPS funding will be used to offset this program.

Bridge & Culvert Improvement Program

Bridge PV-17 Replacement, Mill Lane over unnamed creek, Town of Pleasant Valley. This bridge was issued a Red Flag in April 2018 due to severe deterioration of a steel girder. The bridge was restricted to a single lane and was posted for a reduced load capacity at that time. Over the past 4 years this bridge has received numerous other safety and structural flags. The bridge has been repaired by Department forces on multiple occasions over the past 6 years and is in overall poor condition. The project is being designed by the Department's Engineering Division. Right-of-way acquisition is estimated at $25,000, construction is estimated at $1,000,000 and construction inspection services are estimated at $150,000. The project will be bid for construction in Fall 2019. The current request is for $1,175,000.

Bridge PP-5 Replacement, Willow Vale Road over Shekomeko Creek, Town of Pine Plains. This bridge was issued a Red Flag in August 2018 due to severe deterioration of a steel girder. The bridge was repaired by Department forces to keep it open to the public with a reduced load capacity. Over the past 3 years this bridge has received numerous other safety and structural flags. Consultant design funding was requested and approved in the 2017 Capital request. Right-of-way acquisition is estimated at $50,000, construction is estimated at $1,000,000 and construction inspection services are estimated at $150,000. The project will be bid for construction in Fall 2019. The current request is for $1,200,000.

Bridge E-8 Replacement, Phillips Road over Fishkill Creek, Town of East Fishkill. This bridge has a low condition rating of 4.021. It is in poor condition with distress in the deck, abutments and substructure. The project will include minor improvements to the bridge alignment and will be designed to reduce the risk of road flooding during severe storm events. Consultant design funding was requested and approved in the 2018 Capital request. Right-of-way acquisition is estimated at $50,000, construction is estimated at $1,200,000 and construction inspection services are estimated at $250,000. The project will be bid for construction in early 2020. The current request is for $1,500,000.

Culvert N-22 & N-23 Replacement, McGhee Hill Road (County Route 64) over tributaries of the Bean River, Town of North East. These two culverts are adjacent to each other and are both in poor condition. Culvert N-22 is a corrugated metal pipe arch that is deteriorated along the stream flow path and Culvert N-23 is a concrete slab deck on concrete abutments. The deck and abutments have significant cracking. The project is being designed by the Department's Engineering Division. Right-of-way acquisition is estimated at $25,000, construction is estimated at $775,000 and construction inspection services will be performed by Department staff. The project will be bid for construction in early 2020. The current request is for $800,000.

Bridge F-3 Replacement, Washington Avenue over Fishkill Creek, Town of Fishkill. This 2-span jack-arch bridge was built in 1920 and is in poor condition, with an overall rating of 5. It carries approximately 5400 vehicles per day. The project will include replacement of the existing bridge on the same road alignment. Design, environmental studies, and right-of-way acquisition will be done by consultants and is estimated at $350,000. The current request is for $350,000.

Bridge C-11 Replacement, Fiddlers Bridge Road over Wappinger Creek, Town of Clinton. This open grate steel deck bridge was built in 1970. In 2018 it received a yellow and red structural flag for deterioration of the steel bridge beams. As a result, the bridge was posted at a reduced load capacity of 18 tons. The steel beams continue to deteriorate, despite the bridge being repaired and painted five years ago. It is in poor condition, with an overall rating of 4. The bridge is adjacent to the East Clinton firehouse and restricts access for large fire department vehicles due to its reduced load capacity. The project will include replacement of the existing bridge on the same road alignment. Design, environmental studies, and right-of-way acquisition will be done by consultants and is estimated at $225,000. The current request is for $225,000.

Bridge R-8 Replacement, Mill Road over the Landsman Kill, Town of Rhinebeck. This single-span through-girder bridge was built in 1932 and is in poor condition, with an overall rating of 4. The concrete deck is displaying signs of water seepage and deterioration. The concrete abutments have major cracking and spalling with evidence of concrete delamination in many locations. The project will include replacement of the existing bridge on the same road alignment. Design, environmental studies, and right-of-way acquisition will be done by consultants and is estimated at $250,000. The current request is for $250,000.

Culvert U-7 Replacement, Camby Road (County Route 90) over Beaver Brook, Town of Union Vale. This 15'-8" span culvert is displaying evidence of concrete deck distress, abutment cracking and spalling, and the concrete fascia is severely cracked and spalled. The structure will be replaced with a precast culvert system to improve hydraulic opening and increase shoulder widths across the span. Design and environmental studies will be completed with Department forces, while geotechnical studies and right-of-way acquisition will be done by consultants at an estimated cost of $50,000. The current request is for $50,000.

Universal Accessibility Program

This program will improve accessibility to the County's highway network, buildings, parks and other physical facilities by removing barriers, adding universal accessibility enhancements, and installing features to promote universal accessibility in accordance with the County's *Complete Streets Policy*. The Department of Public Works will coordinate with the Department of Planning and Development to identify candidate projects and develop implementation strategies. The estimated cost of the program is $1,000,000 which will be used to employ consultants for design and environmental studies, right-of-way acquisition if needed, and to prepare plans and specifications for improvements. This funding will also be used to employ construction services or purchase materials necessary to implement the selected improvements. The current request includes $1,000,000.

Highway Safety and Drainage Improvement Program

Miscellaneous Drainage, Safety and Parking Lot Improvements, County-wide. This request is to fund capital repairs to culverts, large pipes, and drainage systems as necessary. These projects may also include repairs to parking lots and other safety-related improvements. Severe weather, unforeseen damage and unanticipated repair needs require the Department to maintain the ability to expend funds on capital projects to keep the transportation system safe and operational. The current request includes $200,000.

Guide Rail/Bridge Rail Installation, Repair or Replacement, County-wide. This request is to fund installation, repair or replacement of highway guide rail or bridge rail at various locations throughout the county road system. The current request includes $250,000.

Note: Estimates for individual projects are approximate based on current information. Some projects may actually come in lower or higher than estimated; however, the cost for all projects combined will be within the total $10 million.

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: **W.F.X. O'Neil**
Deputy County Executive

From: **Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner**
Department of Public Works

Date: **March 7, 2019**

Re: **Proposed 2019 Highway & Bridge Capital Request**

Please find attached the Department's 2019 Highway and Bridge Capital Bond request. The request includes estimated funding offsets (revenue) from both the Consolidated Highway Improvement Program (CHIPs) and PaveNY funding.

A detailed breakdown of the specific projects and their estimated costs are attached for your reference. Please let me know if you have any questions.

c: M. Aldrich, Director of Budget and Finance, DPW

attch.

2019 Road and Bridge Improvement Program

▶ Pavement Management Program	$3,000,000
▶ Bridge/Culvert Improvement Program	$5,550,000
▶ Universal Accessibility Program	$1,000,000
▶ Misc. Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program	$ 450,000
▶ **Estimated Total 2019 Project Costs**	**$10,000,000**
▶ Anticipated CHIPS Funds (NYS)	-$3,360,000
▶ Anticipated PaveNY Funds (NYS)	-$680,000
2019 Net Total Program Request	**$5,960,000**

10 YR. History of Annual Bridge & Highway Bond Requests

Year	Resolution No.	Net Request**
2009	Res. No. 209116	$2.715M
2010	Res. No. 2010225	$0.000M
2011	Res. No. 2011133	$1.488M
2012	Res. No. 2012087	$1.704M
2013	Res. No. 2013068	$3.500M
2014	Res. No. 2014048	$5.568M
2015	Res. No. 2015131	$5.417M
2016	Res No. 2016112	$4.003M
2017	Res No. 2017065	$2.850M
2018	Res No. 2018097	$2.870M

** Net County funding after NYS offsets, does not include bond costs.

Dutchess County Roads, Bridges & Culverts by the numbers

395 - Centerline miles of roads to maintain (800 lane miles)

30 - Traffic Signals, in addition to 11 flashing warning lights and signs

157 - bridges to maintain, repair, replace (spans over 20')

186 - large culverts to maintain, repair, replace (spans 5' – 20'.)

15,313 – approximate number of traffic control devices (signs) to maintain

4,000,000 – approximate feet of pavement stripes painted annually

14 – Engineering Division staff

80 – Highway Division operations staff (not including admin/accounting)

$13M – Annual Operating expenses

$30M – Approximate annual capital expenses

Previously Funded Projects

Intersection Improvement and Road Realignment Project

Route 72 (North Avenue) at
Hurley Road, Town of Pleasant Valley
funding was approved in 2015 and 2016

Construction completed 2018.

Bridge Replacement Project

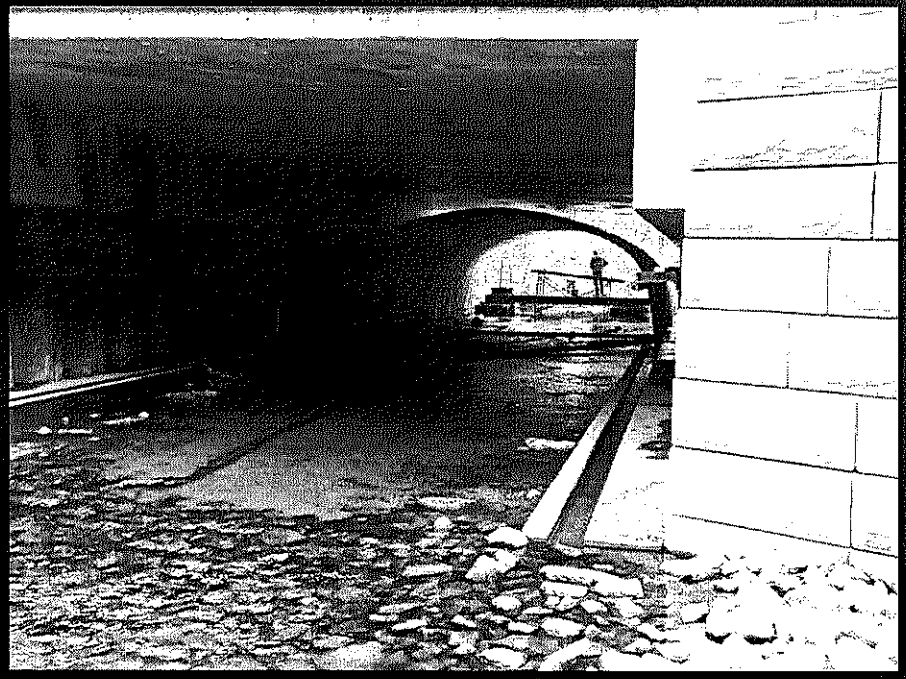
Bridge PP-12 Replacement, Amenia-Pine Plains Road (CR 83) over Shekomeko Creek, Town of Pine Plains
funding was approved in 2016 and 2018

Construction completed in November 2018.

Bridge Replacement Project

Bridge E-5, Beekman Road (CR 9) over Sylvan Lake Outlet,
Town of East Fishkill

funding was approved in 2017 and 2018



Construction will be completed in Spring 2019.

Bridge Replacement Project

Bridge PV-6, Hibernia Road over Little Wappinger Creek,
Town of Pleasant Valley
funding was approved in 2016 and 2018

Construction completed in July 2018.

Culvert Replacement Project

Culvert RH-13, Cokertown Road (CR 56),
Town of Red Hook
funding was approved in 2016 and 2017

Construction completed in October 2018.

Pavement Management

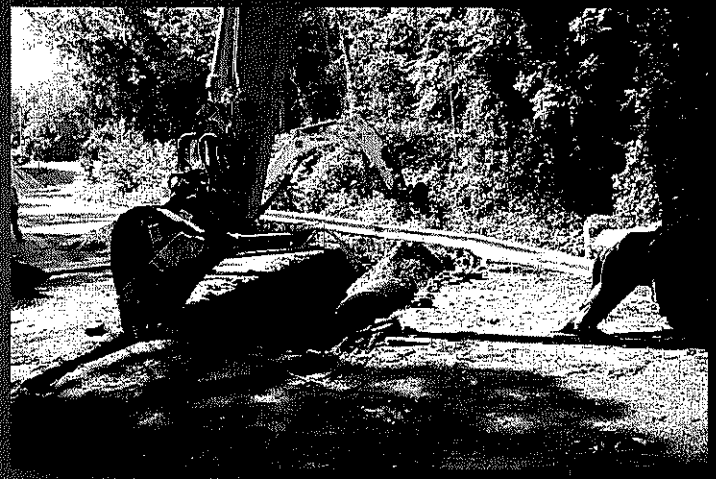
Work completed between May 2018 and October 2018

CR	Road Name	Description/Location	Miles	Process	Township
8	Greenhaven	R/R - NYS 216	0.81	Overlay	Beekman
47	Freedom	2017 work - Plass Rd	1.37	Overlay	Plesant Valley / LaGrange
48	IBM, Sand Dock	NYS 9 - End	0.78	HIPR / Micro	Poughkeepsie
49	Titusville	CR 44 - Golds Gym	0.66	Mill ,binder shoulders/ Overlay	LaGrange
50	Mt. Ross	NYS 199 - Columbia Cty Line	2	Overlay	Pine Plains
61	Indian Lake	CR 58 - CR 62	2.68	Mill Shoulders	North East
65	Hunns Lake	Carpenter Hill - CR 83	1.19	Mill Shoulders	North East
40	E. Dorsry Ln	NYS 9G - Cr 100	0.78	Mill Shoulders / Overlay	Hyde Park
20	West Dover	2017 work south	3.4	Mill Shoulders, Binder	Dover / Pawling
72	North Ave	Hurley Ave - Red Fox Lane	0.54	Mill Shoulders / Overlay	Plesant Valley
32	Pleasant Ridge	NYS 55 - Stone Drive	2.02	Mill Shoulders/6.3mm overlay	Beekman
89	Waterbury	Ricks Rd - Smith Rd	1.2	CIPR / Overlay	Union Vale
51	Academy Hill	NYS 199 - Woody Row Rd	1.97	Binder shoulders	Milan
57	Shunpike	NYS 82 - CR 98	4.77	CIPR / HMA overlay	Washington
41	West Market	NYS 9 - NYS 9G	1.33	Overlay	Hyde Park
21	Pleasant Ridge	MTA tracks - CR 20	1.52	Mill Shoulders/ Overlay	Dover

Pavement Management

Work completed between May 2018 and October 2018

Cold-in-place recycling on Waterbury Hill Road (County Route 89)



Pipe replacement on Green Haven Road (County Route 8)

2019

Requested Project Funding

Proposed 2018 Projects

- Pavement Management County-Wide
- Bridge PV-17 Replacement – construction costs
- Bridge PP-5 Replacement – construction costs
- Bridge E-8 Replacement – construction costs
- Culvert N-22 & N-23 Repl. – construction costs
- Bridge F-3 Replacement – design costs
- Bridge C-11 Replacement – design costs
- Bridge R-8 Replacement – design costs
- Culvert U-7 Replacement – design costs
- Universal Accessibility Program – design & construction costs
- Miscellaneous Safety/Drainage/Parking lot repairs
- Guide Rail/Bridge Rail Replacements/Repairs

Proposed 2019 Bridge Project

Bridge PV-17 Replacement, Mill Lane over unnamed creek, Town of Pleasant Valley

funding for design was approved in 2018

Request for $1,175,000 for construction and construction inspection.

If funds are authorized, bids for construction will be issued in Fall 2019.

Construction will be completed by November 2020.

Proposed 2019 Bridge Project

Bridge PP-5 Replacement, Willowvale Road
over Shekomeko Creek, Town of Pine Plains
funding for design was approved in 2017

Request for $1,200,000 for construction and construction inspection.
If funds are authorized, bids for construction will be issued in Fall 2019.
Construction will be completed by October 2020.

Proposed 2019 Bridge Project

Bridge E-8 Replacement, Phillips Road
over Fishkill creek, Town of East Fishkill
funding for design was approved in 2018

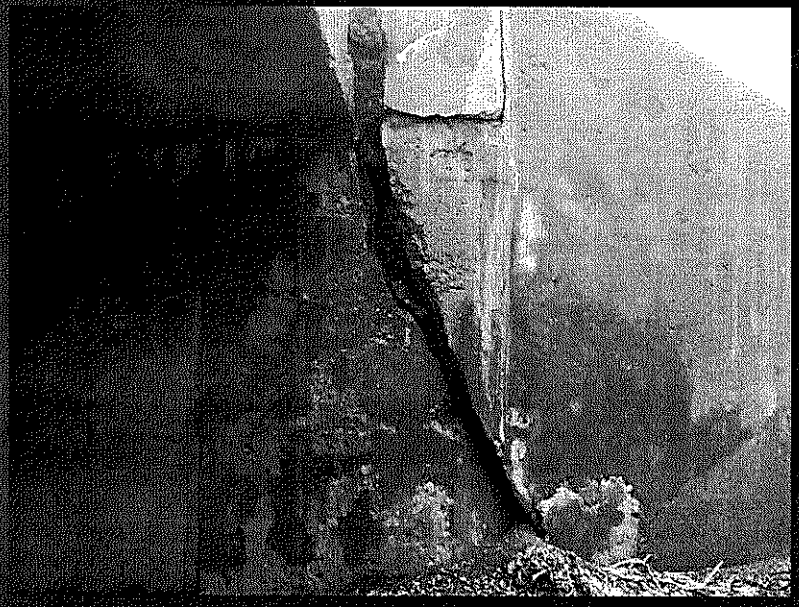
2017/05/23

Request for $1,500,000 for right-of-way, construction and construction inspection. If funds are authorized, bids for construction will be issued in Fall 2019. Construction will be completed by October 2020.

Proposed 2019 Culvert Project

Culvert N-22 & N-23 Replacement, McGhee Hill Road (CR 64)

Over trib. of Bean River, Town of North East



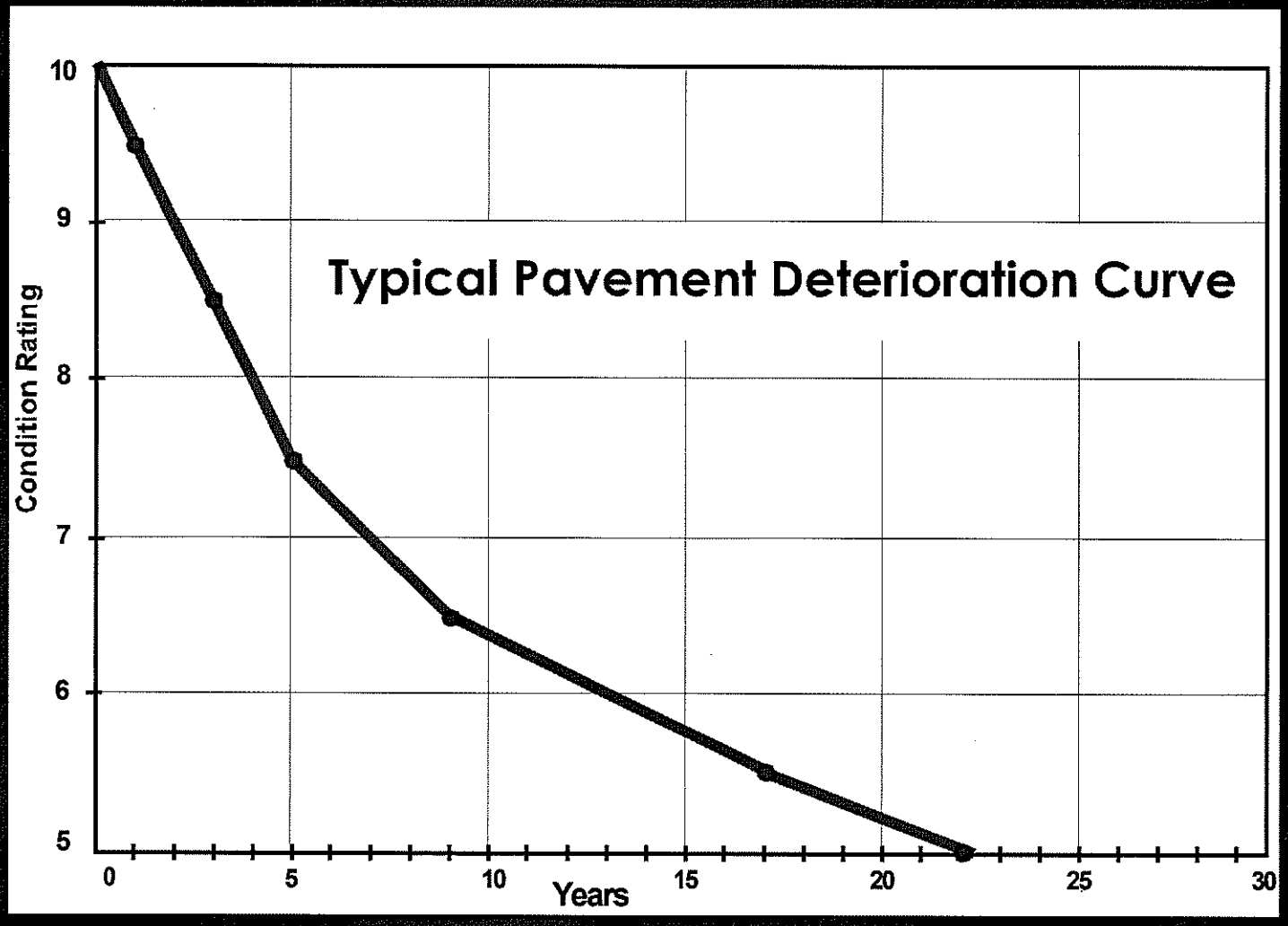
Request for $800,000 for right-of-way, construction and construction inspection.
If funds are authorized, bids for construction will be issued in Fall 2019.
Construction will be completed by October 2020.

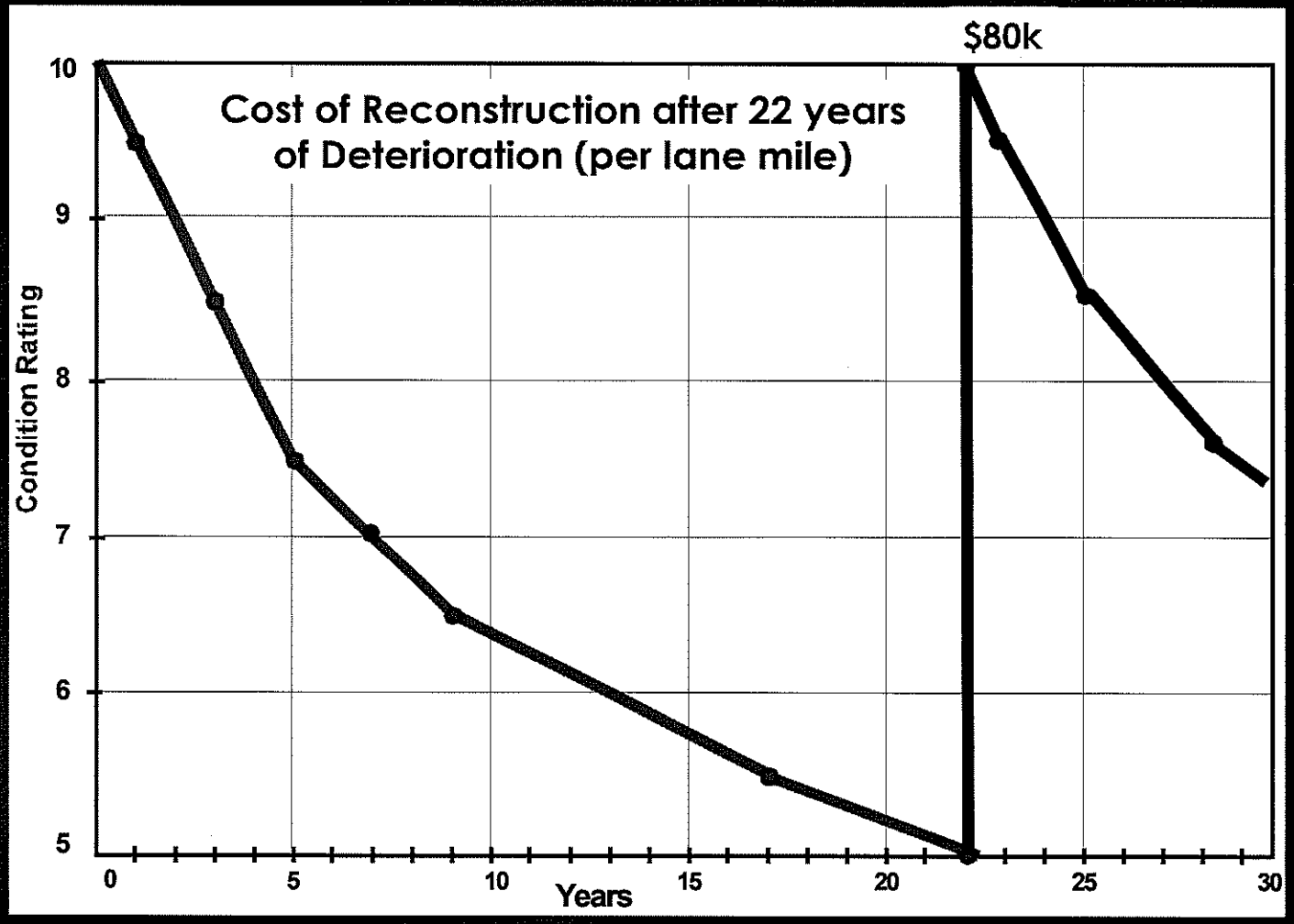
Why is it important to invest in pavement management?

Regular pavement management keeps the road surface in good condition, reducing wear & tear on vehicles, provides quality roads for travelers, and promotes commerce and economic investment.

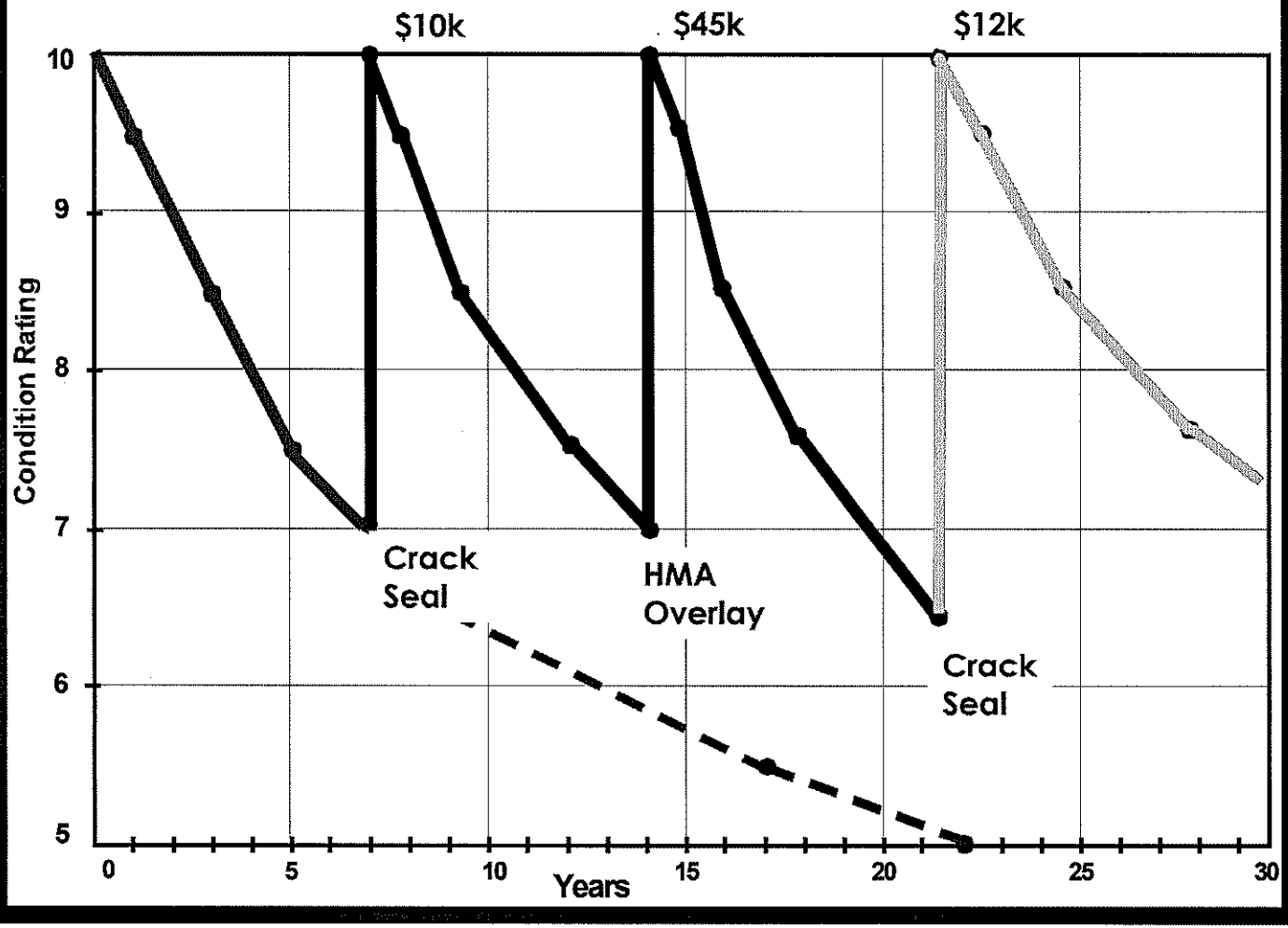
Over the long term, regular pavement surface management reduces the cost of keeping the highway network in a state of good repair.

HOW CAN SPENDING MONEY REDUCE THE COSTOF MAINTAINING COUNTY ROADS ???

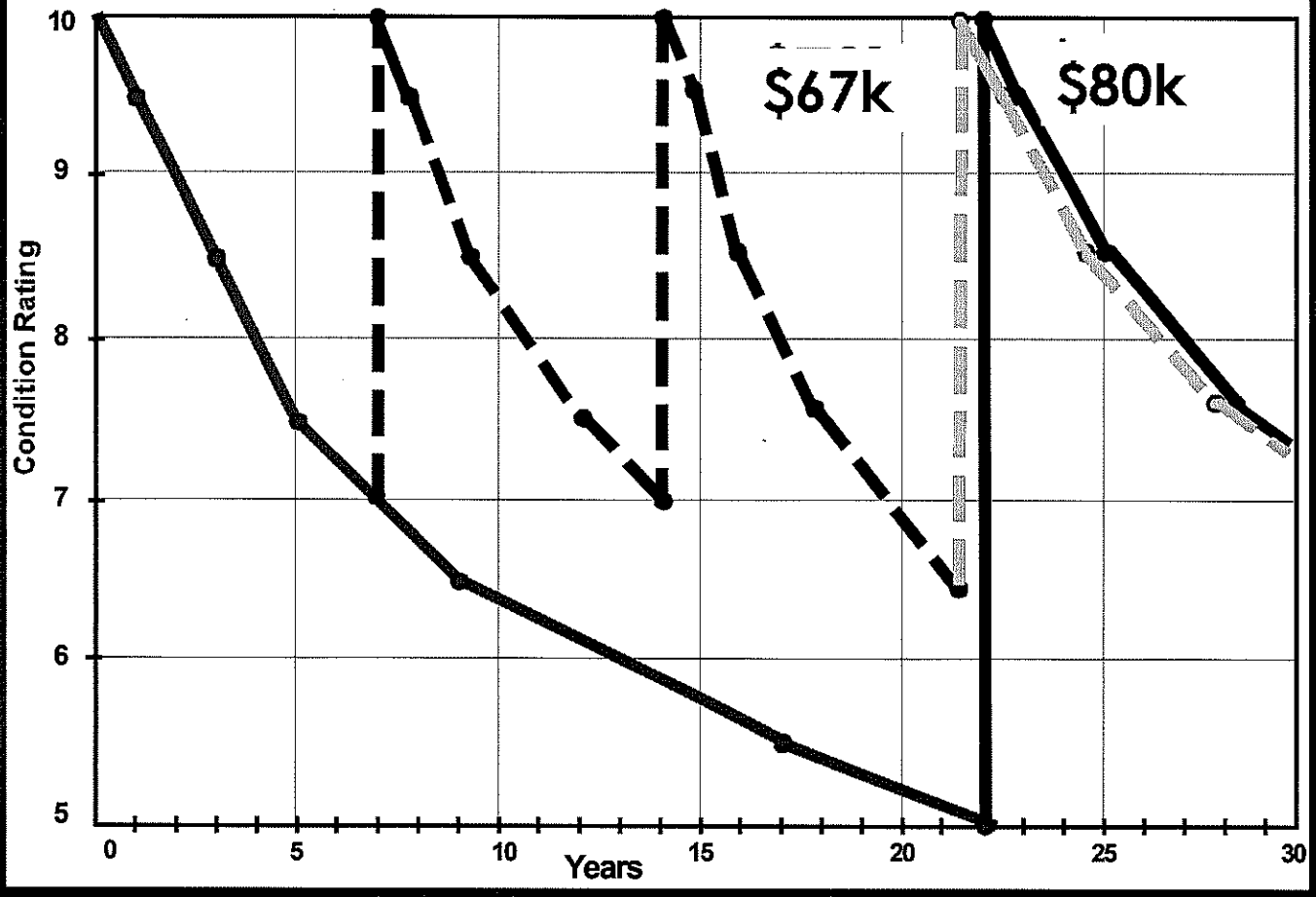

Typical Pavement Deterioration Curve
Condition Rating
10
9
8
7
6
5
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
Years


Cost of Reconstruction after 22 years of Deterioration (per lane mile)
$80k
Condition Rating
10
9
8
7
6
5
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
Years

Cost of 3 Surface Treatments after 7, 14 and 21 years of Deterioration



Cost Comparison of 3 Surface Treatments vs. Single Reconstruction



2019 Pavement Management Program

Total Estimated Cost = $3.0 Million

Approximately 15-20 Centerline Miles of County Highway to receive treatment

<u>Treatments may include:</u>

1. Hot Mix Application (HMA) resurfacing
2. Cold In-Place Recycling
3. Full-Depth Reclamation (FDR)
4. Heating/Scarifying/Overlay
5. Fiber Mat w/ surface treatment
6. Specialty Surface Treatments
   (Nova-Chip, Slurry-Seal, Chip-Seal, Ultra-thin)

Universal Accessibility Program

The Department of Public Works and the Department of Planning & Development will work together to establish priorities and projects.
Candidate projects may include:

- Improving traffic signals by adding pedestrian signals with audible warning or count-down systems
- Replacing or installing curb ramps and detectable warning devices at intersections or commercial driveways
- Building ADA compliant ramps and sidewalks to improve access to County buildings and park facilities
- Installing or replacing sidewalks along county or other local roads to improve access, or connect existing accessible routes where gaps exist

Request for $1,000,000 for design, construction and construction inspection.
Expenses may include purchase of materials or systems to improve access to parks, buildings, parking lots, street crossings, sidewalks.

2019 Road and Bridge Improvement Program

▶ Pavement Management Program	$3,000,000
▶ Bridge/Culvert Improvement Program	$5,550,000
▶ Universal Accessibility Program	$1,000,000
▶ Misc. Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program	$ 450,000
▶ **Estimated Total 2019 Project Costs**	**$10,000,000**
▶ Anticipated CHIPS Funds (NYS)	-$3,360,000
▶ Anticipated PaveNY Funds (NYS)	-$680,000
2019 Net Total Program Request	**$5,960,000**

Morris, Carolyn

om: Baiano, Chris
ent: Wednesday, April 3, 2019 12:51 PM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Cc: Pulver, Gregg; Black, Hannah; Joseph, Nick; Balkind, Robert; White, Jessica; O'Neil, William
Subject: RE: April Resolution Questions

Carolyn et al.,

Responses are in red below each question.

Regards,
Chris

Christopher Baiano
Assistant County Executive
Dutchess County Executive Office
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Phone: (845) 486-2000 Fax: (845) 486-2021
Email: cbaiano@dutchessny.gov

ww.dutchessny.gov

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Wednesday, April 3, 2019 6:28 AM
To: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Black, Hannah <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: April Resolution Questions

Good morning Chris:

I know that Hannah copied the specific department heads but could you please follow up on this request. Thanks so much.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
845.486.2100

From: Hannah Black <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 2, 2019 3:38 PM
o: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Bolner, Donna <dbolner@dutchessny.gov>; Kristofer Munn <kmunn@munn.com>; Pulver, Gregg

<gpulver@dutchessny.gov>; Sagliano, Don <dsagliano@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: April Resolution Questions

Good Afternoon! The below are questions/additional information needed for April's agenda from our discussion last night.

- Highway & Bridge Bonds: Commissioner Balkind- Could you please identify or be more specific of which parking lots the $200k will be used for in this resolution? It states "various parking lots."
There are no specific parking lot projects identified at this time. This request is for miscellaneous Drainage, Safety and Parking Lot Improvements, County-wide. These projects may include repairs to parking lots and other safety-related improvements.

-HVAC Bond: Commissioner Balkind- What are the projected savings due to effeciency with a new HVAC system in these buildings? Obviously, the savings are not going to outweigh this large bond, but any projected decreases in energy costs would be helpful to know.
We do not have exact energy savings figures at this time, but we expect there to be approximately 15% - 20% decrease in energy costs after these improvements are made. The primary purpose of this request is to replace systems that have exceeded their useful life and are in disrepair. Most of these systems cannot maintain the indoor air at comfortable temperatures. Leaky and faulty equipment is becoming expensive to maintain and repair, and leaking pipes are damaging county records and disrupting the workforce.

-Budget Director Jess White: Can you provide clarity on how the County bonds and pays for bonds currently in an email? Are we taking this money all in one lump sum or are we seeking the bonds separately during each phase since it is a multi-year project? Any breakdown of information on what pur current practices are on bonding and how it will be implemented here would be greatly appreciated.
In general, the County's general fund advances cash to capital project funds to fund the project after it is approved. Each March the County issues bonds in an amount sufficient to repay general fund advances and, if significant (for example the LEC / JTC), fund a portion of the expected expenditure needs through the following March. The overall objective is to minimize the level of outstanding debt while taking into consideration the County's liquidity needs. This HVAC bond would be a multiple year project, but each piece would not be bonded until spent. The repayment of the debt begins in the year after the bond is sold. So, for example, in 2020 the county spends $2M of the $16M on HVAC - in the following year 2021, the County would bond for the $2M to replenish the cash, and begin making debt service payments on the $2M bond in 2022. The $16M will likely be spent over the next 5 years and will only be bonded as it is spent with payments beginning accordingly thereafter.

-100-102 Parker Avenue- The current Transition team has offices in the building behind the new LEC building- Is that 100 or 102 Parker? What will the building be used for once the transition team is gone?
When the Transition Team completes their work in 2023, the building at 102 Parker will remain in use as a satellite office for DCSO, as the Marine Division command and operations base or the Emergency Services Unit command and operations base, or some other special unit operations center. The sheds and garages at 102 Parker are going to be demolished in the near future to allow for improved access to the JTC construction site and to provide better traffic circulation to the completed JTC building.

Thank you!

Hannah Black
Minority Leader

The foregoing Resolution No. 2019109, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $6,019,600 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the April 4, 2019, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the May 13, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	24	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Incoronato

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*	absent	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

019109 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $6,019,600 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

May 9, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	Absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

19109 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $6,019,600 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

May 13, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019110

RE: SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF PAWLING

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and THOMES offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Legislature, by Chapter 592 of the Laws of 1991 (Section 1142, Public Authorities Law), created the Dutchess County Water & Wastewater Authority (WWA), and

WHEREAS, the WWA is entering into an Agreement, with the DEERFIELD ESTATES, LLC., regarding the WWA's acquisition of the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System upon transfer of that system which is located in the Town of Pawling; and

WHEREAS, the WWA's ability to close on this acquisition and provide sewer service to the customers of the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System is contingent on the creation of a Part County Sewer District encompassing all properties in the said sewer system, and

WHEREAS, the WWA has presented to this Legislature a notice of project pursuant to Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law which outlines the WWA's plan to establish A Part County Sewer District #14 for the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System, located in the Town of Pawling, and

WHEREAS, said notice of project also describes the District that will be created which is more particularly described in Attachment A attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to conduct a public hearing on the establishment of such a District, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature shall conduct a public hearing on the 13th day of May 2019, at 7 pm in the fore/afternoon of said day, at the Chambers of the Dutchess County Legislature, County Office Building, 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, on a proposal to establish District #14 for the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System in the Town of Pawling, Dutchess County, New York, described in Attachment A attached hereto, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the Legislature shall publish notice of said hearing in the official newspapers of the County and shall include therein a description, identifying the areas to be included within the District, the improvements proposed, the maximum amount to be expended for the improvements, the proposed method of assessment of the cost, the estimated cost of hook-up fees, if any, the cost to the typical property or one or two family home, all in accordance with Section 254 of the County Law.

CA-071-19
CRC/kvh
G-1217-S
03/11/19
Fiscal Impact: Statement attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/4/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: 3/7/19

Dul.pdf

ATTACHMENT A

Proposed Part-County Sewer District #14

The Meadows of Pawling

Town of Pawling

■ TERRY BERGENDORFF COLLINS ■

Professional Land Surveyor
N.Y.S Lic. No. 49691
52 Starr Ridge Road • Brewster, New York 10509

Telephone: (845) 279-4261 Fax: (845) 279-6838

Successor to Robert H. Bergendorff, James C. Edgett, William Alexander
www.terrybergendorffcollins.com

Deerfield Estates, LLC
"The Meadows of Pawling"
Overall Parcel – 101.486 Acres
March 6, 2019
Job No. PAW 7057-00-018928
Deerfield Estates
G:\Deeds\Meadows of Pawling\Overall Parcel

All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the Town of Pawling, County of Dutchess and State of New York being Parcel "C" as shown on a filed map entitled "Subdivision of Property & Lot Line Realignment prepared for Casson" filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's Office October 5, 2004 as filed map no. 11737 and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of West Dover Road, aka County Route # 20, where the same is intersected by the southerly line of lands now or formerly Paterno and the northerly line of the parcel herein described; thence from said point of beginning along the southerly, easterly and southerly lines, respectively, of lands now or formerly Paterno S 82-42-20 E 58.77', S 84-20-30 E 416.93', N 4-05-00 E 581.58', N 5-12-30 E 342.62', N 5-12-20 E 106.84' S 84-31-50 E 18.89', S 84-00-20 E 133.13', S 86-05-30 E 418.07', S 84-55-00 E 266.35', S 85-53-40 E 526.45', S 83-52-20 E 299.91', S 82-54-20 E 345.75' and S 86-42-40 E 381.84' to the northeasterly corner of the parcel herein described and the westerly line of Parcel "B" as shown on the aforementioned filed map no. 11737; thence along the westerly line of Parcel "B" as shown on said filed map no. 11737 S 5-15-59 E 188.64', S 11-03-02 E 129.82', S 3-23-37 E 141.03', S 5-15-08 W 166.21', S 4-57-10 W 245.39', S 5-10-50 E 136.90', S 11-11-33 W 180.97', S 0-58-55 E 142.55', S 26-37-43 W 95.86' and S 1-22-20 W 98.87' to the northerly line of lands now or formerly Quaker Properties; thence along the northerly and westerly lines, respectively, of lands now or formerly Quaker Properties N 88-37-40 W 730.58' and S 20-46-40 W 377.99' to the northerly line of lands shown on a filed map entitled "Minor Subdivision Plat – Lands of Zaengle" filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's Office February 3, 2004 as filed map no. 11654; thence along the northerly and westerly lines, respectively, of lands shown on filed map no. 11654 N 63-09-40 W 826.72', S 26-19-50 W 202.27' and S 24-40-40 E 374.86' to a point on the northerly side of River Road S 87-06-30 W 40.63', N 87-55-30 W 14.65', S 73-48-40 W 57.28', S 60-23-00 W 41.26' and S 68-14-30 W 45.30' to the easterly line of Parcel "A" as shown on the aforementioned filed map no. 11737; thence along the easterly line of Parcel"A" as shown on said filed map no. 11737 N 28-29-45 W 27.03',

■ TERRY BERGENDORFF COLLINS ■

Professional Land Surveyor
N.Y.S Lic. No. 49691
52 Starr Ridge Road ▪ Brewster, New York 10509

Telephone: (845) 279-4261 Fax: (845) 279-6838

Successor to Robert B. Bergendorff, James C. Edgett, William Alexander
www.terrybergendorffcollins.com

N 64-51-34 W 22.64', N 33-32-52 W 41.57', N 58-43-15 W 42.23', N 40-29-10 W 39.62', N 5-56-26 W 90.04', N 30-20-50 W 39.65', N 78-47-37 W 26.22', S 76-29-18 W 115.65', N 85-29-26 W 39.90', N 55-23-03 W 110.52', N 4-57-57 W 92.59', N 28-21-14 W 37.38', S 63-07-43 W 22.77', S 40-53-33 E 11.71', S 51-36-02 W 23.97' and N 44-44-49 W 92.09' to lands now or formerly Wrobel; thence along the southerly, easterly and northerly lines, respectively, of lands now or formerly Wrobel N 61-23-20 E 17.00', N 31-35-10 W 90.61', N 20-33-20 E 17.09', N 26-33-50 W 15.65', N 3-26-00 W 150.27', N 13-50-30 E 71.06', N 22-50-00 E 41.23', N 58-51-40 W 56.08', S 80-50-40 W 88.93' and S 39-26-00 W 40.82' to the northerly line of lands now or formerly Shapiro; thence along the northerly line of lands now or formerly Shapiro N 78-50-00 W 108.32', N 5-17-00 W 30.55', S 84-23-10 W 58.47', N 32-20-50 W 71.02', S 69-19-30 W 56.65', N 38-05-20 W 17.22', N 60-55-00 W 66.92' and S 68-27-00 W 48.00' to a point on the easterly side of West Dover Road, aka County Route # 20; thence along the easterly side of West Dover Road, aka County Route # 20, N 14-55-30 W 164.09' and N 10-50-10 W 200.05' to the point and place of beginning. Containing within said bounds 101.486 acres more or less.

Wager, Leigh

From: Barclay, Bridget
Sent: Thursday, April 25, 2019 1:56 PM
To: Pantano, Gina; White, Jessica; Massey, Tiffanie; Baiano, Chris; Pillus, Colleen; Helmeyer, Kim; Cullen, Christian
Cc: Wager, Leigh
Subject: RE: Resolution Request
Attachments: 2019-04-25 Res Req Pub Hrng.pdf

Please find attached the updated Resolution Request for consideration at the May meeting of the Legislature.

Thank you,
Bridge

Bridget Barclay, Executive Director
Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
1 Lagrange Ave.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(845) 486-3601
FAX (845) 486-3656

We are excited to announce that our office has moved. As of Monday, January 28, 2019 our new address is:

1 Lagrange Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Our phone, fax, and emails remain the same.

From: Barclay, Bridget
Sent: Thursday, April 25, 2019 1:35 PM
To: Pantano, Gina <gpantano@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>; Massey, Tiffanie <tmassey@dutchessny.gov>; Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Pillus, Colleen <cpillus@dutchessny.gov>; Helmeyer, Kim <khelmeyer@dutchessny.gov>; Cullen, Christian <ccullen@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Wager, Leigh <lwager@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: FW: Resolution Request

Good afternoon,

Back in March I submitted the attached Resolution Request to schedule a public hearing for the creation of Part County Sewer District #14 in the Town of Pawling for the Meadows at Pawling residential subdivision sewer system, resulting in the attached Res. 2019110 being adopted at the Legislature's April meeting, scheduling a public hearing for the May meeting.

At this time, DCWWA has not received all information needed from the project owner in order to move forward with the public hearing, and would like to postpone the public hearing.

On the advisement of Leigh Wager, a new resolution would be needed to reschedule the public hearing for June. Leigh has advised that they will hold a spot on the May agenda, if the County Attorney's office can provide the updated resolution request by Monday April 29th.

Is this possible and, if so, is there anything else needed from me?

Thank you,
Bridget

Bridget Barclay, Executive Director
Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
1 Lagrange Ave.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(845) 486-3601
FAX (845) 486-3656

We are excited to announce that our office has moved. As of Monday, January 28, 2019 our new address is:

1 Lagrange Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Our phone, fax, and emails remain the same.

From: Barclay, Bridget
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 2:33 PM
To: Pantano, Gina <gpantano@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>; Massey, Tiffanie <tmassey@dutchessny.gov>; Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Pillus, Colleen <cpillus@dutchessny.gov>; Helmeyer, Kim <khelmeyer@dutchessny.gov>; Cullen, Christian <ccullen@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Resolution Request

Good afternoon,

Please find attached a resolution request for the Legislature's April meeting.

Regards,
Bridget

Bridget Barclay, Executive Director
Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
1 Lagrange Ave.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(845) 486-3601
FAX (845) 486-3656

We are excited to announce that our office has moved. As of Monday, January 28, 2019 our new address is:

1 Lagrange Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Our phone, fax, and emails remain the same.

During this period of transition, our communication may be delayed. Please accept our apologies.

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER AND WASTEWATER AUTHORITY
27 HIGH STREET
POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK 12601
Tel. (845) 486-3601
Fax (845) 486-3610

MEMORANDUM

TO: Executive Office
cc: County Attorney
FROM: Bridget Barclay, Executive Director
DATE: April 25, 2019
RE: Resolution Requests: Creation of Part County Sewer District 14 (Meadows at Pawling) – Scheduling of Public Hearing

The Authority has entered into an agreement with Deerfield Estates, LLC regarding the Authority's acquisition and operation of the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System upon completion of construction of the system. The system will provide services to 41 residences, all to be constructed by Deerfield Estates, LLC on its properties located in the Town of Pawling.

The Authority's ability to perform its obligations pursuant to the agreement and provide sewer service to the customers of the System is contingent on the creation of a Part County Sewer District, encompassing all properties in the sewer system's service area. In order to create the requested District, the Legislature must first adopt a resolution to schedule the required public hearing. We are requesting a public hearing to be scheduled for the Legislature's June meeting.

The Authority will provide to the County a Map, Plan and Report for the proposed Part County Sewer District, that will identify the parcels to be included in the District, describe the system infrastructure that will be constructed by Deerfield Estates, LLC, and provide the estimated annual cost for sewer services for the typical property in the proposed District.

The Authority will submit a subsequent request for a resolution to create the Sewer District, adopt a negative declaration pursuant to SEQRA, and authorize the execution of a Service Agreement between the County on behalf of the Part County Sewer District and the Authority.

Please direct any questions to Bridget Barclay at Ext. 3623.

RESOLUTION REQUEST FORM

Date of Legislative Meeting: MAY [redacted], 2019

Department:
DC Water & Wastewater Authority

Contact (Name & Phone No.):
Bridget Barclay X3623

Purpose of Resolution: (*check appropriate boxes:*)

- ☐ Personnel (Involving Authorized Positions)
- ☐ Authorizing Grant Application
- ☐ Contract/Lease Authorization (using budgeted funds)
- Budget Amendment
  - ☐ Grant
  - ☐ Contingency
  - ☐ Other (specify below)
- ☐ Capital Project
- ☒ Other (specify below)

Schedule a public hearing.

Brief Description of Request:

The Authority has entered into an agreement with Deerfield Estates, LLC regarding the Authority ' s acquisition and operation of the Meadows at Pawling Sewer System upon completion of construction of the system. The Authority ' s ability to perform its obligations pursuant to the agreement and provide sewer service to the customers of the System is contingent on the creation of a Part County Sewer District, encompassing all properties in the sewer system ' s service area. In order to create the requested District, the Legislature must first adopt a resolution to schedule the required public hearing. We are requesting a public hearing to be scheduled for the Legislature ' s [redacted] meeting.
JUNE

Fiscal Impact (current year) of resolution: $ 0
(Attach completed Fiscal Impact Statement)

Budget Amendment(s) & Capital Projects:

	Line No.	Description	Increase	Decrease
			$0	$0
Appropriations:			$0	$0
Revenues:			$0	$0
			$0	$0

4/25/19
[redacted]
(Date)

(Department Head Signature)

Dut.pdf

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019110 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF PAWLING

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019110 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF PAWLING

April 8, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019111

RE: ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a resolution together with a map, plan and report, all prepared by or on behalf of the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority ("WWA") in support of the creation of Part County Sewer District No. 13, in the Village of Tivoli by the County of Dutchess ("County") to facilitate the payment of the costs of the completion of construction of system improvements to the facilities and the more efficient payment of those costs through the levy of benefit assessments, and

WHEREAS, as part of its review of the proposed actions the WWA supports the Village of Tivoli, which prepared a Long Environmental Assessment Form, certified on June 20, 2018, and Negative Declaration, adopted on July 25, 2018, for the project, on file with the Clerk of the Legislature, which concludes that the proposed project constitutes a Type I Action pursuant to Part 617 of the New York Code of Rules and Regulations (SEQR), and that the actions will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts, and

WHEREAS, it appears that the Village of Tivoli and WWA made a careful review of the proposed action and this Legislature should confirm those findings, now, therefore, it is hereby

RESOLVED, that this Legislature adopts and confirms the findings of the Village of Tivoli, which the WWA supports, as set forth in the Long Environmental Assessment Form and Negative Declaration concluding that the proposed action will not have a significant effect on the environment.

CA-088-19
CRC/kvh/
G-1217-x(a) 3/20/19
Fiscal Impact Statement: Attached

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2-19

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: 3/20/19

Dut.pdf

VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

RESOLUTION NO. 43
DATED JULY 25, 2018

RESOLUTION TO ADOPT A SEQRA DETERMINATION OF SIGNIFICANCE (NEGATIVE DECLARATION)

WHEREAS, the Village of Tivoli has undertaken a study of its wastewater system condition, need for improvements and the feasibility of transfer of the system to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority ("DCWWA"), and has received and reviewed the Wastewater Facility Evaluation dated April 2017 prepared by T&B Engineering, P.C. and a feasibility study prepared by DCWWA (collectively the "Facility Studies"); and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Village of Tivoli has indicated its intent to transfer ownership, and responsibility for management and operation of its wastewater system to the DCWWA, subject to completion of a transfer agreement and review under SEQRA; and

WHEREAS, on June 20, 2018, the Village Board of Trustees reviewed a draft Full Environmental Assessment Form and Coastal Assessment Form and classified the action as a Type I action under the State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA"), declared itself lead agency and referred the action to the Village Planning Board pursuant to Section 225-13 of the Village Code; and

WHEREAS, the Village Board has reviewed the Environmental Assessment Form dated June 20, 2018, the CAF dated June 20, 2018, and information obtained through its own knowledge, its consultants and other agencies and has sufficient information on which to base a determination of significance; and

WHEREAS, at its meeting held on June 25, 2018, the Planning Board determined that the proposed action is consistent with the Village's Local Waterfront Revitalization Program and concluded that a negative declaration is warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Village Board has reviewed the proposed action and its consistency with the Village's Local Waterfront Revitalization Program, and has reviewed the Planning Board's finding of consistency; and

WHEREAS, the Village Board has reviewed a Part 2 and 3 EAF on file with the Village Clerk and a draft Notice of Determination of Non-Significance (Negative Declaration) setting forth reasons supporting a determination that the proposed action will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, the Village Board of Trustees has considered the criteria contained in 6 NYCRR 617.7 and thoroughly analyzed all identified relevant areas of environmental concern;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of the Village of Tivoli as follows:

1. The Village Board of Trustees hereby adopts the attached Notice of Negative Declaration, finding that proposed action described therein including improvements of the Wastewater System and transfer to the DCWWA will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts and that a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared.
2. The Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to sign Part 3 of the Full Environmental Assessment Form.
3. The Village Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to provide copies of the attached Notice of Determination of Non-Significance to the Mayor and all involved and interested agencies, and to any party that has requested a copy, and to provide a notice of the same for publication in the Environmental Notice Bulletin.

EXTRACT OF MINUTES

A special meeting of the Village Board of the Village of Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York was convened in public session at the Village Hall, 86 Broadway, Tivoli, New York 12583 on July __, 2018 at __:00 p.m., local time.

The meeting was called to order by Mayor Griffith, and, upon roll being called, the following members were:

PRESENT:

Joel Griffith	Mayor
Emily Majer	Deputy Mayor
Susan Ezrati	Trustee
Christopher Murphy	Trustee
Jeanann Schneider	Trustee

ABSENT:

The following persons were ALSO PRESENT:

The following resolution was offered by Trustee Schneider, seconded by Trustee Ezrati, to wit;

RESOLUTION NO. 43
DATED JULY 25, 2018

RESOLUTION TO ADOPT A SEQRA DETERMINATION OF SIGNIFICANCE (NEGATIVE DECLARATION).

The question of the adoption of the foregoing resolution was duly put to vote on a roll call, which resulted as follows:

Joel Griffith	Voting ✓
Emily Majer	Voting ✓
Susan Ezrati	Voting ✓
Christopher Murphy	Voting ✓
Jeanann Schneider	Voting ✓

The foregoing resolution was thereupon declared duly adopted.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORDING OFFICER

The undersigned hereby certifies that:

(1) She is the duly qualified and acting Clerk of the Village of Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York (hereinafter called the "Village ") and the custodian of the records of the Village, including the minutes of the proceedings of the Village Board of Trustees, and is duly authorized to execute this certificate.

(2) Attached hereto is a true and correct copy of a resolution duly adopted at a meeting of the Village Board held on the 25 day of July, 2018 and entitled:

RESOLUTION NO. 43
DATED JULY 25, 2018

RESOLUTION TO ADOPT A SEQRA DETERMINATION OF SIGNIFICANCE (NEGATIVE DECLARATION)

(3) Said meeting was duly convened and held and said resolution was duly adopted in all respects in accordance with law and the regulations of the Village. To the extent required by law or said regulations, due and proper notice of said meeting was given. A legal quorum of members of the Board was present throughout said meeting, and a legally sufficient number of members voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the resolution. All other requirements and proceedings under law, said regulations or otherwise incident to said meeting and the adoption of the resolution, including any publication, if required by law, have been duly fulfilled, carried out and otherwise observed.

(4) The seal appearing below constitutes the official seal of the Village and was duly affixed by the undersigned at the time this certificate was signed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has hereunto set her hand this 25 day of July, 2018.

-SEAL-

Robin L Bruno

Robin Bruno
Village Clerk

617.7

State Environmental Quality Review (SEQR)

Negative Declaration

Notice of Determination of Non-Significance

Date of Adoption: July 25, 2018

This notice is issued pursuant to Part 617 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law.

The Village of Tivoli Board of Trustees, as Lead Agency, has determined that the proposed action described below will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment and that a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared.

Name of Action: Tivoli Wastewater System Project

SEQR Status: Type I ☑
Unlisted ☐

Conditioned Negative Declaration: ☐ YES
☑ NO

Description of Action: The project consists of various improvements to the Village wastewater system necessary to meet current Department of Environmental Conservation standards for wastewater treatment within the Village and the transfer of the Village wastewater system to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority. The action will include design, permitting, financing, and constructing improvements including collection system improvements, pump station improvements, treatment plant upgrades, control system improvements, and health and safety improvements. The action would include transfer of wastewater system components and real property to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority including the creation of a Part County Sewer District and related permitting, financing, and system operations and maintenance.

Location: Village of Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York

Reasons Supporting This Determination:

1. The Village Board has given due consideration to the subject action as defined in 6 NYCRR 617.2(b) and 617.3(g).
2. After reviewing the Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) for the project, the Village Board has concluded that environmental effects of the proposed project will not exceed any of the Criteria for Determining Significance found in 6 NYCRR 617.7(c).
3. The proposed action consists of various improvements to the existing municipal wastewater system necessary to meet current Department of Environmental Conservation (DEC) standards for wastewater treatment within the Village. The action also includes the transfer of the wastewater system, including related infrastructure, equipment, and interests in

easements and real property held by the Village and used for the operation of the wastewater system, to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA), a public authority.

4. The proposed improvements consist of repair and replacement, in kind, on the same site, of various components of the existing wastewater system, which have aged significantly and will need future capital investments to keep the sewer system operating as intended. No expansion of the existing wastewater system, no new operational or capital projects, and no change in outfall are proposed. All areas of the project site have been previously disturbed during installation of the existing wastewater system and no new areas of land, surface waters, or floodplains will be disturbed. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on land, surface waters, or floodplains.
5. The Village of Tivoli is included within New York State's Mid-Hudson Historic Shorelands Scenic District and the Estates District Scenic Area of Statewide Significance (SASS). Within the Village's boundaries, the Local Waterfront Revitalization Program (LWRP) identifies four scenic highways of local significance (Montgomery Street, Woods Road, Broadway, and Route 9G), and Woods Road is also a Scenic Highway designated under Article 49 of the New York State Environmental Conservation Law. No expansion of the existing wastewater system and no new operational or capital projects are proposed. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on aesthetic resources.
6. The Village of Tivoli is located within the Hudson River National Historic Landmark District, which is listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The Village contains one site, the Watts De Peyster Fireman's Hall, which is individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The Village is also located in an area that has been identified as sensitive for prehistoric activity by the New York State Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (NYS OPRHP). The proposed improvements consist of repair and replacement, in kind, on the same site, of various components of the existing wastewater system. No expansion of the existing wastewater system and no new operational or capital projects are proposed. No significant adverse environmental impact will occur to the National Historic Landmark District or to the individually listed National Register site as a result of the repair and replacement of the existing wastewater system. The entire project area has been previously disturbed during installation of the existing wastewater system, and therefore the proposed action will have no impact on archaeological resources. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on historic and archaeological resources.
7. The transfer of the wastewater system to another public owner will have no environmental impact.
8. The Village Board has concluded that there are no significant adverse environmental impacts associated with the proposed action.

For Further Information:

Contact Person:	Robin Bruno, Village Clerk
Address:	1 Tivoli Commons PO Box 397 Tivoli, NY 12583
Telephone:	845-757-2021

A Copy of this Notice Filed With:

Village of Tivoli Board of Trustees (lead agency)

Joel Griffith, Village Mayor

Dutchess County Department of Planning and Development

Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority

Dutchess County Health Department

Dutchess County Legislature

New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation

New York State Department of Environmental Conservation

New York State Office of Parks, Recreation, and Historic Preservation

Any person who has requested a copy

Environmental Notice Bulletin: enb@gw.dec.state.ny.us

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 Yes 0 No

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019111 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019111 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 8, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019112

RE: ESTABLISHING PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Legislature, by Chapter 592 of the Laws of 1991 (§1142, Public Authorities Law), created the Dutchess County Water & Wastewater Authority (WWA), and

WHEREAS, the WWA is entering into an Agreement, with the Village of Tivoli regarding the WWA's operation and future acquisition of the Tivoli Sewer System which is located in the Town of Red Hook and primarily in the Village of Tivoli; and

WHEREAS, the WWA's ability to close on this acquisition and provide sewer service to the customers of the Tivoli Sewer System is contingent on the creation of a Part County Sewer District encompassing all properties in the said sewer system which will include a total of four hundred and four (404) parcels which will consist of three-hundred fifty four (354) residential parcels, thirty-four (34) commercial/institutional/governmental parcels and sixteen (16) vacant parcels, all located in the Village of Tivoli, and

WHEREAS, the WWA has presented to this Legislature a notice of project pursuant to Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law which outlines the WWA's plan to establish A Part County Sewer District #13 for the Tivoli Sewer System, located in the Village of Tivoli, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a Map, Plan and Report entitled "Map, Plan and Report, Part County Sewer District No. 13 which was submitted to it by the WWA with the Notice of Project pursuant to Section 1124, and

WHEREAS, WWA proposes to enter into a service agreement with Dutchess County (County), on behalf of the proposed Part County Sewer District No. 13 (District) whereby the District will provide sewer service to customers within the District at rates established by WWA, and

WHEREAS, said Map, Plan and Report identities the parcels to be included in the sewer district, describes the infrastructure to be constructed in order to provide sewer service, and provides the estimated annual cost for sewer service for the typical property in the proposed sewer district, and

WHEREAS, the first-year cost to the typical one family home is estimated to be four hundred and twenty dollars ($420), and

WHEREAS, this Legislature must create Part County Sewer District No. 13 covering the area of Tivoli Sewer System described in "Attachment A," and

WHEREAS, this Legislature shall conduct a public hearing on this proposal on April 8, 2019, at 7pm and hear all persons interested, and

WHEREAS, the establishment of said Part County Sewer District No. 13 will ensure an efficient sewer system for all properties within the service area, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby waives the notice provisions of Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law and by this Resolution consents to this project, and be it further

RESOLVED, that it is hereby determined that all the property and property owners within the proposed Part County Sewer District No. 13 which shall benefit thereby and all the property and property owners to benefit are included within the proposed Part County Sewer District No. 13 and it is in the public interest to create the Part County Sewer District No. 13, and be it further

RESOLVED, that a Part County Sewer District, to be known as Part County Sewer District No. 13 in the Village of Tivoli, more particularly described in "Attachment A" attached hereto, is hereby established, and be it further

RESOLVED, that this resolution is subject to permissive referendum.

CA-089-19
CRC/kvh/G-1217-x(a)
3/20/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: 3/20/19

PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13

TAX PARCEL LIST

61740007517986	61750003349202	61750003386213	61750018437198
61740006481986	61750003350213	61750003386216	61750018382109
61740007533945	61750003350210	61750003383216	61750018379076
6174000648476	61750003350205	61750003349213	61750018398116
61740006428762	61750003350202	61750003383213	61750019501058
61740006467994	61750003350223	61750004582258	61750019550021
61740007536921	61750003350226	61750003383209	61750019546022
61740007538979	61750004668021	61750003383206	61750019543009
61740007512991	61750003350230	61750003385216	61750018339142
61740006493992	61750003352205	61750004516262	61750019540023
61740007540942	61750003350233	61750003385213	61750019533003
61740006465988	61750004664040	61750003385209	61750019532026
61740007545918	61750003349223	61750003385206	61750019524010
61740006495987	61750004622007	61750004517282	61750019526025
61740007551938	61750003349226	61750004583277	61750018469005
61740001342919	61750004648033	61750004580146	61750018348093
61740002599843	61750003349230	61750004592166	61750018424217
61740006494983	61750004672067	61750004552188	61750018373136
61740007573925	61750003349233	61750003328108	61750018412131
61740006461973	61750004635073	61750003309089	61750019526038
61740007510983	61750003347233	61750004622029	61750019503079
61740007556913	61750003347230	61750018340073	61750019520013
61740006493979	61750003347226	61750018408198	61750018332157
61740006472969	61750003347223	61750018366118	61750019522027
61740007521973	61750004615030	61750018390133	61750019516008
61740006492975	61750003348233	61750018403167	61750019512036
61740006490970	61750003352210	61750018391141	61750019505014
61740007518962	61750003348230	61750018431112	61750019507033
61740006489966	61750003348226	61750018363046	61750019503034
61740007508956	61750003348223	61750018385028	61750019504020
61740006485963	61750004600045	61750018354045	61750019501040
61740007504952	61750003347244	61750018347044	61750018364184
61740006484958	61750003347247	61750018345130	61750018361064
61740007514929	61750003347250	61750018460199	61750018441181
61740007520985	61750003347258	61750018444125	61750018387118
61740006483955	61750004566128	61750019550054	61750018377088
61740007504942	61750003346244	61750018487084	61750018409115
61740002600983	61750003300140	61750018412148	61750019509055
61740006480949	61750003346247	61750018363126	61750018495060
61740007502934	61750003346250	61750018395151	61750018337050
61740007501923	61750003352213	61750018452106	61750018496018
61740006478940	61750003346258	61750019514075	61750018497042
61740007561998	61750003343258	61750018464186	61750018489021
61740007513948	61750003343250	61750018455123	61750018485010
61740007555998	61750003343247	61750019551060	61750018487039

61740006459938	61750003343244	61750018484085	61750018481015
61740007534903	61750004544148	61750018426145	61750018478024
61740007563968	61750003344258	61750018361137	61750018482048
61740006473921	61750003344250	61750018393165	61750018469001
61740006496907	61750003344247	61750018463104	61750018439223
61740006471911	61750003344244	61750019512086	61750018374145
61740006494901	61750003382245	61750018424168	61750018422130
61740007531888	61750003351213	61750018344158	61750019527043
61740007519927	61750003382248	61750018468171	61750018495082
61740007524983	61750003382252	61750018480088	61750018477057
61740006460905	61750003382255	61750018439143	61750018473026
61740006490889	61750003381245	61750018362145	61750018464057
61740006456895	61750003381248	61750018471103	61750018469028
61740007530862	61750003381252	61750019512092	61750018466030
61740006454886	61750003381255	61750018442165	61750018455054
61740006483864	61750003379255	61750018343176	61750018465035
61740006482999	61750004502163	61750018470157	61750018450055
61740007520949	61750003379252	61750019572072	61750018387185
61740006450872	61750003379248	61750018452140	61750018365094
61740007531847	61750003351210	61750018361159	61750018418113
61740006457858	61750003379245	61750019513099	61750018491062
61740006453849	61750003380255	61750018335084	61750018438036
61740006476840	61750003380252	61750018471141	61750018456032
61740007527925	61750004552168	61750019552085	61750018434058
61740007528982	61750003380248	61750018337058	61750018449036
61740006475836	61750004526189	61750018425183	61750018424057
61740006441842	61750003380245	61750018376102	61750018414056
61740006474830	61750003384226	61750018376067	61750018346114
61740006450833	61750003384229	61750018337041	61750018457214
61740007521807	61750003384233	61750018366172	61750018373160
61740006440827	61750004501203	61750019514106	61750018432129
61740007527947	61750003384236	61750018336097	61750018490083
61740006442818	61750003383226	61750018472124	61750018409055
61740006429813	61750003351205	61750019575091	61750018396053
61740006445810	61750003383229	61750019502118	61750018408031
61740006479800	61750003383233	61750019578099	61750018492044
61740006444803	61750003383236	61750019504132	61750018332175
61740006467793	61750003381236	61750019576103	61750018347106
61740006468998	61750003381233	61750018439059	61750018440105
61740007533981	61750003381229	61750018451066	61750018442112
61740006434794	61750004505225	61750019541117	61750018413089
61740007524783	61750003381226	61750018472008	61750018459087
61740006483773	61750003382236	61750018348082	61750018372050
61740006482768	61750003382233	61750018416207	61750018383052
61740006431777	61750004587219	61750018372127	61750018404054
61740002627991	61750003382229	61750018401133	61750018487046
61740006494996	61750003351202	61750018496004	61750018437013

61740007572998	61750003382226	61750019525034	61750018427035
61740006480972	61750003387206	61750018335111	61750018431021
61750003352202	61750003387209	61750019578025	61750018444038
61750003349210	61750003387213	61750018335121	61750019579112
61750004586286	61750003429297	61750019560024	61750019552040
61750004583297	61750003387216	61750018334131	1750000582318
61750004516299	61750003386206	61750019557020	61750000568340
61750003349205	61750003386209	61750018484005	61750000522335
61750004540307	~~61750003193185~~	61750018349059	61750000563359
61750003469315			

Rev. 2019-03-08

DUTCHESS COUNTY

Part County Sewer District #13

(Tivoli Sewer System)
Tivoli, NY

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

March 2019

Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
Poughkeepsie, NY

DUTCHESS COUNTY
WATER AND
WASTEWATER AUTHORITY

March 2019

PROPOSED PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13
(TIVOLI SEWER SYSTEM)

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

INTRODUCTION

This Map, Plan and Report contains the information required for the formation of the proposed Part County Sewer District #13, which includes an area of approximately 1.8 square miles located in the northwestern part of the Town of Red Hook, primarily within the Village of Tivoli. The Tivoli Sewer service area (Appendix A: Tax Parcel List) consists of four hundred and four (404) properties including three hundred and fifty-four (354) residential properties, thirty-four commercial/institutional/governmental properties, and sixteen vacant properties. All but four of these properties are located within the Village of Tivoli.

The Village of Tivoli (Village) and the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) have entered into an Amended Agreement for Transfer of Water and Wastewater Systems dated March 1, 2019 (the Agreement.) The Agreement provides for the transfer of the Village's Water and Wastewater Systems to the DCWWA, substantially concurrent with the provision of financing by the New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation (NYS EFC), the proceeds of which will finance or refinance obligations issued by the Village for the Sewer System Improvement Project (the Project.) The Village and DCWWA simultaneously entered into an Intermunicipal Agreement (the IMA), pursuant to which DCWWA will, as of the effective date, take over responsibility for the operation of the Sewer System and will act as the Village's agent to oversee all aspects of the Project, until such time as the ownership of the system transfers to DCWWA.

Information provided herein includes the proposed District boundaries and a list of the tax parcels that will comprise the future District, as well as a description of the current and proposed infrastructure by which wastewater treatment services will be provided to customers.

In addition, budgetary estimates for the first year operation and maintenance costs, and capital costs, as well as a cost allocation formula, have been included with this report.

The Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority will enter into a contract (the "Service Agreement") with Dutchess County on behalf of the District for the purpose of administering the provision of sewer services to all properties within the proposed District, with such service to be provided through the sewer system facilities as described below. The Authority will administer the District pursuant to guidelines established by the Service Agreement and collect sewer revenues. Sewer service rates will be set annually by the Authority.

HISTORY

The original Tivoli Sewer System was constructed in the late 1930's with several improvements made throughout the years. Since its inception it has been operated by Village employees.

In 2015 the Village of Tivoli was awarded a Dutchess County Municipal Consolidation and Shared Services Grant to evaluate a transfer of ownership as an alternative means to providing water supply and sewage treatment services to the residents of the Village. The grant provided for an engineering evaluation of the physical and financial condition of the system. Pursuant to the grant, the Village had completed a Wastewater System Evaluation Report (Tighe & Bond, April 2017.) In April of 2017 the DCWWA completed "Water and Sewer Systems Transfer Feasibility Study," incorporating information from the engineering and financial evaluations, and a legal analysis conducted by Rodenhausen Chale on behalf of the Village. The Study also included an operations plan, projected budget and rates, and a capital improvement plan for management of the systems under DCWWA ownership. The Village completed a Full Environmental Assessment Form on the proposed Wastewater System Improvements and Wastewater System Transfer of Ownership and, on June 13, 2018 the Village conducted a public hearing on the proposed actions. On September 19, 2018 the Village Board of Trustees passed a resolution of intent to transfer ownership and management of the Village's sewer system to the DCWWA.

PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13

The proposed Part County Sewer District #13, delineated by the attached list of tax parcels (Appendix "A"), presently includes a total of four hundred and four (404) properties including three hundred and fifty-four (354) residential properties, thirty-four commercial/institutional/governmental properties, and sixteen vacant properties. All but four of these properties are located within the Village of Tivoli.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Wastewater Treatment System

The Tivoli wastewater treatment system includes the following components: Headworks including coarse bar rack and grit removal; Primary Clarification; Rotating Biological Contactor Treatment Units (RBCs); Secondary Clarification; Sand Filters; UV Disinfection System; Effluent Flow Meter; Post Aeration Tank; Outfall; Sludge Aerobic Digestion Tank; Reed Beds; Equalization Tank; and Control Building. The treatment plant has a permitted discharge of 100,000 gallons per day (gpd.)

Collection and Pumping

The collection system includes approximately 4.75 miles of 8 inch and 10 inch clay, asbestos cement and concrete pipe, and 109 manholes. There is one wastewater pump station that serves the Tivoli Acres subdivision and Tivoli Gardens Condominiums. It was originally

constructed in 1957 and converted in 1991 to a combined wet well/valve vault duplex submersible pump station. The pump station is constructed of a concrete substructure with a concrete block and brick above grade building.

SYSTEM CAPACITY EVALUATION

The Wastewater System capacity and wastewater flow levels were assessed as part of the 2017 Wastewater System Evaluation Report. The treatment plant has a permitted capacity of 100,000 gpd. The average recorded wastewater flow, based on the plant's effluent flow meter, was 72,800 gpd over the study period for the report. The peak wastewater flow measured at the plant was 226,000 gpd. The average flow per customer connection was calculated at 185 gpd, versus a calculated average water demand per customer connection to the water system of 116 gpd. Based on this information as well as visual inspection of the collection system, the Evaluation concludes that the system experiences significant inflow (surface water entering the collection system) and infiltration (groundwater entering the collection system.) Periodic exceedances of permitted discharge flow were attributed to the combined inflow and infiltration (I&I) issues.

FUTURE CAPITAL ISSUES

The 2017 Wastewater System Evaluation Report included recommendations for system improvements, organized by priority level, over a twenty-year planning horizon. Recommendations addressed improvements to the wastewater pump station; repair and/or replacement of manholes, completion of an Inflow and Infiltration Investigation to identify specific collection system repair and/or replacement needs; repair or replacement of all major treatment components and increasing system redundancy; cleaning and rehabilitation of the sludge reed beds; installation of an automatic alarm system, and installation of an emergency generator. The total estimated cost for the improvements is approximately $3.7 million. Summary tables from the 2017 Report, identifying all recommended improvements and associated cost estimates, are provided as Appendix "B" to this report.

Pump Station Improvements

The recommended pump station improvements generally include; improving access and safety, repairs to the building structure, removal of obsolete equipment, and replacing electrical conduits and boxes. The cost of these proposed improvements is estimated at $124,100.

Collection System Improvements

The recommended collection system improvements generally include; replacement and/or repair of manholes and pipe sections known to be leaking, completion of an Inflow and Infiltration (I&I) study to further quantify I&I and identify specific collection system components to be repaired/replaced, and the repair and/or replacement of those

components. The cost of these proposed improvements is estimated at about $1,631,600.

Treatment Plant Improvements

The recommended treatment plant improvements generally include; safety and access improvements; repair and/or replacement of the primary and secondary clarifiers, the sand filter, and the sludge and equalization tanks; replacement of blowers; replacement of sand filter media; repair of the UV disinfection system and installation of a redundant unit; cleaning and rehabilitation of the sludge reed beds, installation of an automatic alarm system; replacement of the equipment control panels; replacement of the headworks; improvements to the clarifier scum removal systems; installation of an emergency generator; repair of the RBC tanks; and installation of a cascade aeration system at the outfall. The cost of these improvements is estimated at about $1,901,800.

PROJECTED CAPITAL COSTS AND ALLOCATIONS

The Tivoli Sewer System currently has no outstanding bonded indebtedness.

In January of 2018 the Village of Tivoli received from the New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation (EFC); confirmation that the Sewer System Improvement Project at an estimated total cost of about $3.7 million is eligible for interest-free financing for a term of up to 30 years. In November of 2018, the Village was notified that the project was awarded a grant of up to $919,150, or no more than 25% of the total project cost, through the Water Infrastructure Improvement Act (WIIA.) NYS EFC subsequently confirmed that the initial project financing would be in the form of short-term interest-free notes. Upon substantial completion of the Project, NYS EFC will provide to DCWWA interest-free financing through the Clean Water State Revolving Fund, for the balance of the Project costs not funded by the WIIA grant.

Based upon the Village's current total project cost estimate of $3,676,600, and assuming the project financing in accordance with confirmed grant and hardship financing amounts from the NYSEFC, total average annual debt service over the life of the project loan is estimated at $105,000. This full annual debt service cost will not be realized until the long-term EFC loan is in place. For purposes of estimating the first year total capital cost, an initial debt service amount of $42,000 was assumed based on a projected drawdown of short-term financing.

Annual debt service expenses will be allocated equitably among all parcels within the District through the assignment of benefit units to each parcel. The methodology for the assignment of benefit units is attached (Appendix C.) All benefit units would be charged at the same rate. The annual benefit assessment charge would appear on the respective property owner's yearly property tax bill.

Application of the referenced Benefit Assessment Methodology to the parcels proposed to be included in the District, and based on the condition and status of those parcels as of March 1,

2019, yields a total of 4,449 benefit units. The estimated rate per benefit unit would then be $9.44. In accordance with the attached Benefit Assessment Methodology, a single-family residence in Part County Sewer District #13 will be assigned ten (10) benefit units, and would have an estimated first year capital cost of about $95.00.

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE (O&M) COSTS

The O&M Budget Projection is the total cost to the DCWWA to operate the Tivoli Sewer System; chemicals, electricity, alarms, laboratory fees, labor, insurance, typical repairs and other ongoing costs. The DCWWA has developed an O&M budget projection to illustrate estimated First Year costs of the Tivoli Sewer System under Authority ownership, based on the Village of Tivoli's prior expense history, the Authority's prior operating expenses and history for comparable size sewer systems, and possible anticipated repairs to the system. A copy of the O&M budget projection, using 2019 as a base year for demonstration purposes of those First Year costs, has been included as Appendix "D". The first year operational cost (2019 dollars) is estimated at approximately $181,500.

DCWWA proposes to maintain the current Tivoli Sewer operation and maintenance rates that bill sewer customers based on water usage, and includes a quarterly minimum charge for the first 10,000 gallons of water usage, with a tiered rate for quarterly usage greater than 10,000 gallons. Based on water usage records provided by the Village of Tivoli, and analyzed for the purposes of the 2017 Evaluation Report, a typical single family residential customer in the Village uses approximately 120 gallons per day. The average cost for the typical single family residential user would be about $325 per year.

Should the system ownership be transferred mid-year, the budget would be pro-rated for the portion of the year DCWWA would own the system. All future O&M system budgets, rates, fees and other charges are reviewed annually and subject to change by the DCWWA Board of Directors.

CONNECTION CHARGES

For any future connections to the Sewer System, an "Application for Sewer Service" and a related fee will be required at the time DCWWA sewer service is requested. Generally, the costs for the plan review and/or inspections, and tap on the main are covered by the Sewer Service Application (tapping fee) fee which is paid by the property owner to the DCWWA at the time of their request for service. As of the date of this report, the application fee for a standard service connection is $500 per service and is a one-time charge. The cost to install, repair and/or maintain the portion of the sewer line on the property and connection in to the property owner's house or other structure shall be the sole responsibility of the respective property owner.

Annual Cost per a Typical Property – First Year: $420

The total annual cost for a typical property in a district is generally a combination of the long-term capital charges (debt service) and water usage charges. In the proposed Zone a typical property will be a single family dwelling unit. Given the assumptions and estimates

described above, the projected "First Year" total cost for a typical single-family dwelling in Part County Sewer District #13 will be approximately four hundred and twenty dollars ($420.) A system budget based on these rates will provide appropriate funds to maintain the public wastewater system in good working order.

#####

APPENDICES

Appendix A – Description of Part County Sewer District #13 (Parcel List)

Appendix B – Summary of Improvements, 2017 Evaluation Report

Appendix C - Proposed Benefit Assessment Methodology

Appendix D – Estimate of First Year Operations Cost

APPENDIX "A"

DUTCHESS COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13
Tivoli Sewer System

DESCRIPTION OF DISTRICT
(Tax Parcel List)

PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13

TAX PARCEL LIST

61740007517986	61750003349202	61750003386213	61750018437198
61740006481986	61750003350213	61750003386216	61750018382109
61740007533945	61750003350210	61750003383216	61750018379076
6174000648476	61750003350205	61750003349213	61750018398116
61740006428762	61750003350202	61750003383213	61750019501058
61740006467994	61750003350223	61750004582258	61750019550021
61740007536921	61750003350226	61750003383209	61750019546022
61740007538979	61750004668021	61750003383206	61750019543009
61740007512991	61750003350230	61750003385216	61750018339142
61740006493992	61750003352205	61750004516262	61750019540023
61740007540942	61750003350233	61750003385213	61750019533003
61740006465988	61750004664040	61750003385209	61750019532026
61740007545918	61750003349223	61750003385206	61750019524010
61740006495987	61750004622007	61750004517282	61750019526025
61740007551938	61750003349226	61750004583277	61750018469005
61740001342919	61750004648033	61750004580146	61750018348093
61740002599843	61750003349230	61750004592166	61750018424217
61740006494983	61750004672067	61750004552188	61750018373136
61740007573925	61750003349233	61750003328108	61750018412131
61740006461973	61750004635073	61750003309089	61750019526038
61740007510983	61750003347233	61750004622029	61750019503079
61740007556913	61750003347230	61750018340073	61750019520013
61740006493979	61750003347226	61750018408198	61750018332157
61740006472969	61750003347223	61750018366118	61750019522027
61740007521973	61750004615030	61750018390133	61750019516008
61740006492975	61750003348233	61750018403167	61750019512036
61740006490970	61750003352210	61750018391141	61750019505014
61740007518962	61750003348230	61750018431112	61750019507033
61740006489966	61750003348226	61750018363046	61750019503034
61740007508956	61750003348223	61750018385028	61750019504020
61740006485963	61750004600045	61750018354045	61750019501040
61740007504952	61750003347244	61750018347044	61750018364184
61740006484958	61750003347247	61750018345130	61750018361064
61740007514929	61750003347250	61750018460199	61750018441181
61740007520985	61750003347258	61750018444125	61750018387118
61740006483955	61750004566128	61750019550054	61750018377088
61740007504942	61750003346244	61750018487084	61750018409115
61740002600983	61750003300140	61750018412148	61750019509055
61740006480949	61750003346247	61750018363126	61750018495060
61740007502934	61750003346250	61750018395151	61750018337050
61740007501923	61750003352213	61750018452106	61750018496018
61740006478940	61750003346258	61750019514075	61750018497042
61740007561998	61750003343258	61750018464186	61750018489021
61740007513948	61750003343250	61750018455123	61750018485010
61740007555998	61750003343247	61750019551060	61750018487039

61740006459938	61750003343244	61750018484085	61750018481015
61740007534903	61750004544148	61750018426145	61750018478024
61740007563968	61750003344258	61750018361137	61750018482048
61740006473921	61750003344250	61750018393165	61750018469001
61740006496907	61750003344247	61750018463104	61750018439223
61740006471911	61750003344244	61750019512086	61750018374145
61740006494901	61750003382245	61750018424168	61750018422130
61740007531888	61750003351213	61750018344158	61750019527043
61740007519927	61750003382248	61750018468171	61750018495082
61740007524983	61750003382252	61750018480088	61750018477057
61740006460905	61750003382255	61750018439143	61750018473026
61740006490889	61750003381245	61750018362145	61750018464057
61740006456895	61750003381248	61750018471103	61750018469028
61740007530862	61750003381252	61750019512092	61750018466030
61740006454886	61750003381255	61750018442165	61750018455054
61740006483864	61750003379255	61750018343176	61750018465035
61740006482999	61750004502163	61750018470157	61750018450055
61740007520949	61750003379252	61750019572072	61750018387185
61740006450872	61750003379248	61750018452140	61750018365094
61740007531847	61750003351210	61750018361159	61750018418113
61740006457858	61750003379245	61750019513099	61750018491062
61740006453849	61750003380255	61750018335084	61750018438036
61740006476840	61750003380252	61750018471141	61750018456032
61740007527925	61750004552168	61750019552085	61750018434058
61740007528982	61750003380248	61750018337058	61750018449036
61740006475836	61750004526189	61750018425183	61750018424057
61740006441842	61750003380245	61750018376102	61750018414056
61740006474830	61750003384226	61750018376067	61750018346114
61740006450833	61750003384229	61750018337041	61750018457214
61740007521807	61750003384233	61750018366172	61750018373160
61740006440827	61750004501203	61750019514106	61750018432129
61740007527947	61750003384236	61750018336097	61750018490083
61740006442818	61750003383226	61750018472124	61750018409055
61740006429813	61750003351205	61750019575091	61750018396053
61740006445810	61750003383229	61750019502118	61750018408031
61740006479800	61750003383233	61750019578099	61750018492044
61740006444803	61750003383236	61750019504132	61750018332175
61740006467793	61750003381236	61750019576103	61750018347106
61740006468998	61750003381233	61750018439059	61750018440105
61740007533981	61750003381229	61750018451066	61750018442112
61740006434794	61750004505225	61750019541117	61750018413089
61740007524783	61750003381226	61750018472008	61750018459087
61740006483773	61750003382236	61750018348082	61750018372050
61740006482768	61750003382233	61750018416207	61750018383052
61740006431777	61750004587219	61750018372127	61750018404054
61740002627991	61750003382229	61750018401133	61750018487046
61740006494996	61750003351202	61750018496004	61750018437013

61740007572998
61740006480972
61750003352202
61750003349210
61750004586286
61750004583297
61750004516299
61750003349205
61750004540307
61750003469315

61750003382226
61750003387206
61750003387209
61750003387213
61750003429297
61750003387216
61750003386206
61750003386209

61750019525034
61750018335111
61750019578025
61750018335121
61750019560024
61750018334131
61750019557020
61750018484005
61750018349059

61750018427035
61750018431021
61750018444038
61750019579112
61750019552040
1750000582318
61750000568340
61750000522335
61750000563359

Rev. 2019-03-08

APPENDIX B

DUTCHESS COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13
Tivoli Sewer System

Summary of Recommended Capital Improvements

Excerpted from
Wastewater System Evaluation prepared for Village of Tivoli
Tighe & Bond Engineers

April 2017

TABLE 2-15
Prioritized Improvements
Collection System & Wastewater Pump Station

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Consultant Fees(3)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	1	Collection	Inflow & Infiltration Study	A	High flow conditions during rainfall	4 days of TV inspection	$14,000	$2,800	$16,800	$3,400	$20,200	$0	$20,200	$0	$0
P	2	Collection	Inflow & Infiltration Study	A	High flow conditions during rainfall	1 month flow metering w/ 3 meters	$16,500	$3,300	$19,800	$4,000	$23,800	$0	$23,800	$0	$0
P	3	Collection	Inflow & Infiltration Study	A	High flow conditions during rainfall	Smoke & dye testing	$12,000	$2,400	$14,400	$2,900	$17,300	$0	$17,300	$0	$0
P	4	Collection	Inflow & Infiltration Study	A	High flow conditions during rainfall	Engineering Analysis	$0	$0	$0	$16,000	$16,000	$0	$16,000	$0	$0
P	5	Collection	Collection system manholes	A	Significant root intrustion at 16 manholes	Clean, Root Treat, And Seal Manholes	$33,000	$6,600	$39,600	$0	$39,600	$0	$39,600	$0	$0
P	6	Collection	Collection system manholes	A	Three (3) manholes covers with excessive penetrations	Install new manhole covers	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
P	7	Collection	Collection system manholes	A	High inflow in collection system	Install inflow insert shells on all manholes	$12,000	$2,400	$14,400	$0	$14,400	$0	$14,400	$0	$0
P	8	Collection	Collection system manholes	A	Three (3) damaged manholes permitting inflow	Repair manhole frame and risers	$5,600	$1,200	$6,800	$1,400	$8,200	$0	$8,200	$0	$0
P	9	Collection	Collection system manholes	B	Evidence of infiltration at seven (7) manholes	Seal manhole interior	$14,000	$2,800	$16,800	$3,400	$20,200	$0	$0	$20,200	$0
P	10	Collection	Collection system manholes	B	Damaged risers at two (2) manholes	Repair manhole riser	$3,800	$700	$4,500	$900	$5,400	$0	$0	$5,400	$0
P	11	Collection	Collection system manholes	B	No shelf/invert in four (4) manholes	Install shelf/invert	$4,000	$800	$4,800	$1,000	$5,800	$0	$0	$5,800	$0
P	12	Collection	Collection system piping	A	Estimated quantity of damaged pipe based on high flows during rainfall	Line 2,500 lf of 10" sewer pipe	$265,700	$53,100	$318,800	$63,800	$382,600	$0	$382,600	$0	$0
P	13	Collection	Collection system piping	A	Estimated quantity of damaged pipe based on high flows during rainfall	Replace 200 lf of 10" sewer pipe	$45,000	$9,000	$54,000	$10,800	$64,800	$0	$64,800	$0	$0
P	14	Collection	Collection system piping	B	Estimated quantity of damaged pipe based on high flows during rainfall	Line 2,500 lf of 8" sewer pipe	$234,400	$46,900	$281,300	$56,300	$337,600	$0	$0	$337,600	$0
P	15	Collection	Collection system piping	C	Estimated quantity of damaged pipe based on high flows during rainfall	Line 5,000 lf of 8" sewer pipe	$468,800	$93,800	$562,600	$112,500	$675,100	$0	$0	$0	$675,100
H&S	1	Pump Station	Confined space through three entry points to subsurface wet well	IMMEDIATE	There are no confined space notification labels, as required by OSHA regulations	Provide "Confined Space" labelling to comply with OSHA regulations	$180	$20	$200	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$0
H&S	2	Pump Station	Small obsolete fuel oil storage tank mounted on the interior wall	A	EPCRA concern for responders	Remove and properly dispose tank	$350	$50	$400	$100	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
H&S	3	Pump Station	Overall site access has no lighting	B	Safety concern for operators as well as responders with limited site lighting	Install lighting	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$0	$3,600	$0
H&S	4	Pump Station	Submersible pumps lack lifting aides	A	Consider addition of hoist to limit both fall protection while working over the wet well as well as lifting concerns	Install hoist	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$3,600	$0	$0
S	1	Pump Station	Windows - Glass cube	A	Windows are broken or missing. Remaining glass blocks do not offer much thermal resistance.	Replace windows	$2,100	$400	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$0
S	2	Pump Station	Window frames	A	Window frames are corroded and offer poor thermal insulation	Replace window frames	$800	$200	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
S	3	Pump Station	Door	A	Door is severely corroded.	Replace door	$1,600	$300	$1,900	$400	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$0
S	4	Pump Station	Door Frame	A	Doors frames are severely corroded and offer poor thermal insulation	Replace door frame	$1,400	$300	$1,700	$300	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$0	$0
S	5	Pump Station	Built-up Roof	B	Roof appears to be nearing the end of its useful life. While there is no location exhibiting water staining, there is subtle evidence of water infiltration such as the deterioration of the ceiling paint.	Monitor for water infiltration and maintain in the short-term. Replace Roof.	$6,300	$1,200	$7,500	$0	$7,500	$0	$0	$7,500	$0
S	6	Pump Station	Copper flashing	A	Flashing is lose in a few locations.	Secure flashing in the near-term.	$900	$200	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
S	7	Pump Station	Copper flashing	B	Flashing is lose in a few locations.	Replace flashing and nailer when roof is replaced.	$1,900	$400	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$0	$2,300	$0

TABLE 2-15
Prioritized Improvements
Collection System & Wastewater Pump Station

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Consultant Fees(3)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
S	8	Pump Station	Ceiling	B	Failure of paint system	When roof is replaced, sandblast and repaint the ceiling.	$1,500	$300	$1,800	$0	$1,800	$0	$0	$1,800	$0
S	9	Pump Station	Wall penetration repair	A	Repair is not insulated	Insulate wall penetration repair	$150	$50	$200	$0	$200	$0	$200	$0	$0
P	1	Pump Station	4' x 2.5' Aluminum Hatch	C	Hatch in fair condition	Replace Hatch	$6,900	$1,400	$8,300	$1,700	$10,000	$0	$0	$0	$10,000
P	2	Pump Station	Two (2) - 2' x 2' Steel Access Panels	B	Hatches very corroded	Replace 2 Access Panels	$1,500	$300	$1,800	$0	$1,800	$0	$0	$1,800	$0
P	3	Pump Station	Two (2) - Submersible Pumps	—	Replaced in 2016	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	4	Pump Station	Two (2) 4" CI Swing Check Valves	B	16 years old, replace at end of service life, in 5± yrs	Included below	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	5	Pump Station	Two (2) 4" Buried Gate Valves	B	16 years old, replace at end of service life, in 5± yrs	Included below	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	6	Pump Station	Valve Vault with Hatch	B	Check and gate valves in corrosive environment, poor access for maintenance	Install new check and plug valves in new valve vault outside of wet well	$37,200	$7,400	$44,600	$8,900	$53,500	$0	$0	$53,500	$0
P	7	Pump Station	4" Gate Valve with hand wheel operator	B	Age Unknown, does not operate well, now installed in concrete	Abandon in place and install exterior buried valve	$2,200	$400	$2,600	$500	$3,100	$0	$0	$3,100	$0
P	8	Pump Station	Pump lifting rails with quick connect	C	Rails in fair condition	Replace Rails	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$700	$4,300	$0	$0	$0	$4,300
E	1	Pump Station	Utility Meter Socket	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	2	Pump Station	Panelboard	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	3	Pump Station	Pump Control Panel	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	4	Pump Station	Manual Transfer Swtich	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	5	Pump Station	Portable Generator Receptacle	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	6	Pump Station	Conduit and boxes (in lower level only)	A	Poor condition/corroded	Replace corroded boxes and conduit in lower level	$2,200	$400	$2,600	$500	$3,100	$0	$3,100	$0	$0
E	7	Pump Station	Lighting (outdoor)	B	Poor condition	Replace existing	$900	$200	$1,100	$200	$1,300	$0	$0	$1,300	$0
E	8	Pump Station	Conduit and boxes (indoors only)	A	Poor condition/corroded	Replace all conduit and boxes indoors	$5,100	$1,000	$6,100	$1,200	$7,300	$0	$7,300	$0	$0
E	9	Pump Station	Lighting (indoor)	IMMEDIATE	No longer suitable for the hazardous location	Replace existing with new Class I Div 1 lighting	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$700	$4,300	$4,300	$0	$0	$0
E	10	Pump Station	Light switch	IMMEDIATE	Damaged/open, no longer suitable for the hazardous location	Replace existing with new Class I Div 1 switch	$600	$100	$700	$100	$800	$800	$0	$0	$0
E	11	Pump Station	Generator	A	Damaged/not working/corroded	Remove	$350	$50	$400	$100	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
M	1	Pump Station	Ventilation	IMMEDIATE	Fan not working	Provide new explosion-proof ventilation	$3,100	$600	$3,700	$700	$4,400	$4,400	$0	$0	$0
M	2	Pump Station	Ventilation	IMMEDIATE	Vent pipe discharges to ground level	Repair/replace vent pipe	$250	$50	$300	$100	$400	$400	$0	$0	$0
											TOTAL:	$10,100	$612,300	$443,900	$689,400

(1) C=Site/Civil S=Structural E=Electrical M=Mechanical P=Process H&S=Health & Safety

(2) Action Category Definitions:

Immediate - Items that have an immediate need for repair or replacement because of their condition or importance. Items that are safety or code concerns were included in this category.

Category A - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 5 or fewer years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

Category B - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 6 to 10 years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

Category C - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 11 to 20 years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

(3) Budgetary costs include material costs, installation costs, demolition costs (where appropriate), general conditions costs, and the contractor's overhead and profit.

(4) The recommended improvements listed above do not include costs associated with hazardous materials abatement. Prior to any renovation project, an inspection should be completed for the areas where proposed improvements will occur, and suspect materials should be tested for the presence of hazardous materials such as lead, asbestos, and PCBs.

(5) Generally, facility components that are not expected to require replacement/installation over the next 20 years were not included in this table.

TABLE 3-19
Prioritized Improvements
Wastewater Treatment Facility

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category: Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
H&S	1	Gaseous Chlorine Room	Three chlorine cylinders were not properly protected	IMMEDIATE	Chlorine gas is a hazardous substance. Cylinders must be secured.	Store chlorine cylinders with secure chains or other protections	$600	$100	$700	$100	$800	$800	$0	$0	$0
H&S	2	Gaseous Chlorine Room	Lacking an eye wash station	IMMEDIATE	Chlorine gas is a hazardous substance. Exposure to skin and eyes is a concern.	Install tempered eyewash/emergency shower.	$6,300	$1,300	$7,600	$1,500	$9,100	$9,100	$0	$0	$0
H&S	3	Gaseous Chlorine Room	Exhaust fan compromised	IMMEDIATE	The exhaust fan is impeded by the presence of a bird's nest	Repair the exhaust and remove the bird's nest	$600	$100	$700	$0	$700	$700	$0	$0	$0
H&S	4	Gaseous Chlorine Room	Gasoline storage commingled in chlorine storage area	IMMEDIATE	Do not store oxidizers close to gasoline	Remove the gasoline can	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
H&S	5	Obsolete Tankage	Obsolete equipment at plant	IMMEDIATE	Lack of signage or labelling provides for safety hazard	Label as 'Obsolete Tankage - Out of Service"	$300	$100	$400	$0	$400	$400	$0	$0	$0
H&S	6	Chemical Feed Shed	Signage lacking for polymer/alum feed station	IMMEDIATE	EPCRA and OSHA Hazard Communication concern regarding hazardous chemical storage	Provide labeling at the door and on the container for polymer/alum storage (NFPA or HMIS)	$300	$100	$400	$0	$400	$400	$0	$0	$0
H&S	7	Overall Plant Lighting	Areas of the plant appear to be deficient with lighting	A	Access in off hours may be difficult with existing lighting	Perform lighting evaluation and upgrade as necessary	$5,000	$1,000	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$0	$7,200	$0	$0
H&S	8	Overall Trip Hazards	Many areas with trip hazards	A	Multiple trip hazards were observed	Paint trip hazards with bright colors to identify; remove those that are unnecessary	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
H&S	9	Chemical Feed Shed	Polymer/alum storage not contained	A	Hazardous chemical should be stored in contained areas to limit potential for discharge to the environment and impacts to staff	Install secondary containment system	$1,300	$300	$1,600	$300	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0
H&S	10	Sand Filter	Grating is uneven	A	Uneven grating results in a working surface concern	Repair walking surface/grating	$600	$100	$700	$0	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0
H&S	12	WWTP	Headworks	IMMEDIATE	No means of fall protection when grates are not in place and headworks is being cleaned out.	Add guards to perimeter of headworks	$1,500	$300	$1,800	$400	$2,200	$2,200	$0	$0	$0
S	1	Control building	Vinyl Tiles	B	Tiles have approached their useful life	Replace vinyl tiles	$2,600	$500	$3,100	$0	$3,100	$0	$0	$3,100	$0
S	2	Control Building	Bathroom, interior walls	A	Wall cavity exposed to moisture, etc.	Replace missing sheetrock and repair wall	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
S	3	Control Building	Bathroom Door	A	Door unable to latch close	Latch missing	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0
S	4	Control Building	Exhaust fan	A	Exhaust fan is in poor condition offering little thermal protection.	Replace exhaust fan	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
S	5	Control Building	Roof Trim Boards	A	Wood trim nearing its useful life	Replace rotten trim boards	$1,200	$200	$1,400	$0	$1,400	$0	$1,400	$0	$0
S	6	Control Building	Roof Trim Boards	A	Paint system failing	Paint soffit and trim boards	$800	$200	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
S	7	Control Building	Roof	A	Asphalt shingles nearing their useful life	Replace shingles	$2,800	$600	$3,400	$0	$3,400	$0	$3,400	$0	$0
S	8	Control building	Awning	B	Awning nearing its useful life	Replace awning	$600	$100	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$700	$0
S	9	Control building	Gable ends	B	Paint system will be approaching its useful life	Repaint gable ends	$1,300	$300	$1,600	$0	$1,600	$0	$0	$1,600	$0

TABLE 3-19
Prioritized Improvements
Wastewater Treatment Facility

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
S	10	Control Building	Basement Exterior Door	A	Door is deteriorated	Replace insulated metal door in its entirety	$1,600	$300	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0
S	11	Control Building	Basement Exterior Door	A	Trim is severely deteriorated	Replace door trim	$1,400	$300	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$0	$0
S	12	Control Building	Basement Exterior Door	A	Water infiltration under the door	Add door skirt. Consider adding gutters to control drainage off the building.	$300	$100	$400	$100	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
S	13	Control Building	Basement Exterior Door	IMMEDIATE	Door closer detached	Re-attach door closer. When door is replaced, replace door closer.	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
S	14	Control Building	Basement Exterior Door	A	Door closer detached	When door is replaced, replace door closer.	$400	$100	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
S	15	Control Building	Wooden Steps/Deck	IMMEDIATE	Safety concern	Guard on deck missing mid-rail. No handrail up stairs	$500	$100	$600	$100	$700	$700	$0	$0	$0
S	16	Control building	Wooden Steps/Deck	B	Stairs and deck nearing their approach life	Replace stairs and deck	$3,300	$700	$4,000	$0	$4,000	$0	$0	$4,000	$0
S	19	Chemical Feed Shed	Shed Siding	A	T1-11 siding rotting	Replace T1-11 siding	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
E	1	WWTP	Utility Meter Sockets	C	Nearing end of useful life	Replace	$3,100	$600	$3,700	$0	$3,700	$0	$0	$0	$3,700
E	2	WWTP	Panelboard (225A in basement)	—		None	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	3	Control Building	Load Center/small breaker panel (in basement only)	IMMEDIATE	Opening in panelboard covered with duct tape	Replace duct tape with a panelboard filler plate	$100		$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
E	4	Control building	Load Centers/small breaker panels (one in basement, one upstairs)	B	Fair to poor condition	Replace	$5,600	$1,100	$6,700	$1,300	$8,000	$0	$0	$8,000	$0
E	5	WWTP	Manual Transfer Switch	C	Nearing end of useful life	Replace	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$0	$0	$3,000
E	6	Control building	Disconnect Switches (100A in basement)	B	Poor condition	Replace 2 smaller disconnect switches	$1,900	$400	$2,300	$500	$2,800	$0	$0	$2,800	$0
E	7	WWTP	Disconnect Switch (400A in basement)	C	Nearing end of useful life	Replace 400A disconnect switch	$2,800	$600	$3,400	$0	$3,400	$0	$0	$0	$3,400
E	8	Control Building	Light switches (basement only)	IMMEDIATE	No cover plates	Provide new 3-gang cover plates	$100		$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
E	9	WWTP	Conduit and boxes (indoors only)	—		None	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	10	WWTP	Conduit and boxes (outdoors only)	IMMEDIATE	Broken conduit/exposed wiring	Replace broken flexible conduit connected to control panel	$900	$200	$1,100	$200	$1,300	$1,300	$0	$0	$0
E	11	WWTP	Lighting (pole mounted outdoors)	—		None	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	12	Control Building	Lighting (basement)	IMMEDIATE	Only 2 of 6 lights working	Replace broken lamps and/or fixtures	$1,500	$300	$1,800	$400	$2,200	$2,200	$0	$0	$0
E	13	Gaseous Chlorine Room	Lighting (Chlorine Room)	IMMEDIATE	Lights not working	Replace broken lamps and/or fixtures	$800	$200	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$0	$0
E	14	WWTP	Light fixture fastened to side of control panel (outdoors)	IMMEDIATE	Broken fixture glass	Replace glass at a minimum, check fixture for operation, replace if needed	$300	$100	$400	$100	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0
E	15	WWTP	Outdoor control panels (Equalization, Backwash, Secondary Clarifier)	A	Old and slightly corroded, nearing end of useful life	Replace panels	$35,000	$7,000	$42,000	$8,400	$50,400	$0	$50,400	$0	$0
E	16	WWTP	RBC Combination Starter/Disconnect	IMMEDIATE	Broken support and conduit	Replace broken support and fix conduit & connection	$1,200	$200	$1,400	$300	$1,700	$1,700	$0	$0	$0
E	17	WWTP	Emergency Lighting/Exit Signs	IMMEDIATE	Not installed	Provided emergency lighting and exit signs	$5,000	$1,000	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$7,200	$0	$0	$0

TABLE 3-19
Prioritized Improvements
Wastewater Treatment Facility

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
E	18	WWTP	Emergency Generator	A	Not installed	Provided emergency generator	$45,000	$9,000	$54,000	$10,800	$64,800	$0	$64,800	$0	$0
P	1	WWTP	General	A	Steel tanks not observed below water line	Structural assessment of all steel tanks	$0	$0	$0	$8,500	$8,500	$0	$8,500	$0	$0
P	2	Headworks	General	A	Difficult access/manual operation	Complete replacement with comminutor & screen	$131,500	$26,300	$157,800	$31,600	$189,400	$0	$189,400	$0	$0
P	3	Grit Chamber/Flow Splitter	General	A	Minimal Freeboard, poor structural condition	Replace as part of headworks project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	4	Primary Clarifiers	Steel clarifier tanks	A	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure	Sandblast and repaint metal tanks and structural support components. Replace components that are delaminated and corroded beyond repair.	$18,800	$3,700	$22,500	$4,500	$27,000	$0	$27,000	$0	$0
P	5	Primary Clarifiers	Blowers	A	Poor condition and >20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace	$27,400	$5,500	$32,900	$6,600	$39,500	$0	$39,500	$0	$0
P	6	Primary Clarifiers	Scum/Sludge removal upgrade	A	Airlift does not work for scum removal	Remove current sludge and scum well, add external concrete sludge and scum well, add manual scum collector	$15,000	$3,000	$18,000	$3,600	$21,600	$0	$21,600	$0	$0
P	7	RBC 1	RBC drive motor	B	>20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace with equivalent unit	$7,500	$1,500	$9,000	$1,800	$10,800	$0	$0	$10,800	$0
P	8	RBC 1	Treatment media	B	One section of media original and >20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace one section of media	$12,500	$2,500	$15,000	$3,000	$18,000	$0	$0	$18,000	$0
P	9	RBC 2	RBC drive motor	C	10 years old, replace at end of service life, in 10± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$7,000	$1,400	$8,400	$0	$8,400	$0	$0	$0	$8,400
P	10	RBC 2	Treatment media	B	One section of media original and >20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace one section of media	$12,500	$2,500	$15,000	$3,000	$18,000	$0	$0	$18,000	$0
P	11	RBC 1 & 2	Steel RBC tanks	B	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure	Sandblast and repaint metal tanks and structural support components. Replace components that are delaminated and corroded beyond repair.	$43,800	$8,700	$52,500	$10,500	$63,000	$0	$0	$63,000	$0
P	12	RBC 1 & 2	Load Cells	C	Load cells allow for operator to identify when biomass growth on RBC maybe exceeding design	Install load cells	$17,500	$3,500	$21,000	$4,200	$25,200	$0	$0	$0	$25,200
P	13	Secondary Clarifiers	Steel clarifier tanks	A	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure	Sandblast and repaint metal tanks and structural support components. Replace components that are delaminated and corroded beyond repair.	$30,500	$6,100	$36,600	$7,300	$43,900	$0	$43,900	$0	$0

TABLE 3-19
Prioritized Improvements
Wastewater Treatment Facility

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category: Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	14	Secondary Clarifiers	Blowers	A	Poor condition and >20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace	$27,400	$5,500	$32,900	$6,600	$39,500	$0	$39,500	$0	$0
P	15	Secondary Clarifiers	Scum/Sludge removal upgrade	A	Airlift does not work for scum removal	Remove current sludge and scum well inside tank, add external concrete sludge and scum well, add manual scum collector	$15,000	$3,000	$18,000	$3,600	$21,600	$0	$21,600	$0	$0
P	16	Sand Filters	Steel sand filter tank	A	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure	Sandblast and repaint metal tanks and structural support components. Replace components that are delaminated and corroded beyond repair.	$27,500	$5,500	$33,000	$6,600	$39,600	$0	$39,600	$0	$0
P	17	Sand Filters	Media	A	Orginal media >20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace media @ $20 per cubic foot including removal	$15,500	$3,100	$18,600	$3,700	$22,300	$0	$22,300	$0	$0
P	18	Sand Filters	Operation	A	Sand filter does not appear to back washing on a regular, automated basis.	Develop sand filter operation and maintenace procedures	$0	$0	$0	$3,000	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$0
P	19	Sand Filters	Sand filter backwash pumps	C	Blowers are in poor condition and >20 years old, beyond expected service life. Convert to pumped backwash system	Install back wash system pumps	$11,300	$2,300	$13,600	$2,700	$16,300	$0	$0	$0	$16,300
P	20	Disinfection	UV disinfection unit	A	Unit has stopped working	Repair unit	$10,300	$2,100	$12,400	$0	$12,400	$0	$12,400	$0	$0
P	21	Disinfection	UV disinfection unit	A	Abandon gaseous Cl^- backup system	Install redundant train	$40,200	$8,000	$48,200	$3,900	$52,100	$0	$52,100	$0	$0
P	22	Disinfection	Gaseous Chlorine Disinfection	A	Unit is 43 years old and has significantly exceeded its service life. Discontinue use.	Discontinue use when UV unit is repaired	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	23	Flow Meter	U/S sensors & instrumentation	C	Unit is in good condition, 8 years old, replace at end of service life, in 12± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$1,900	$400	$2,300	$500	$2,800	$0	$0	$0	$2,800
P	24	Post Aeration	Diffused air aeration	C	Preliminary review of hydraulic elevation in flow meter tank indicates gravity cascade aeration to be feasible, would eliminate this process and provide a better outfall access.	Install cascade aeration outfall	$27,700	$5,500	$33,200	$6,600	$39,800	$0	$0	$0	$39,800
P	25	Outfall	Outfall outlet	IMMEDIATE	Debris at outfall	Clear debris	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	26	Outfall	NYSDEC Sign	IMMEDIATE	Outfall sign lacking	Install outfall sign	$600	$100	$700	$0	$700	$700	$0	$0	$0
P	27	Outfall	Outfall outlet	C	Outlet style difficult to access and inspect	Install cascade aeration outfall - costs included in P23	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	28	Slude Digestion Tank	Steel sludge tanks	A	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure, one tank is orginal plant tank	Replace with concrete sludge digestion tanks	$132,400	$26,500	$158,900	$31,800	$190,700	$0	$190,700	$0	$0

TABLE 3-19
Prioritized Improvements
Wastewater Treatment Facility

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category: Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	29	Slude Digestion Tank	Blowers	B	14 years old, replace at end of service life, in 6± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$35,000	$7,000	$42,000	$8,400	$50,400	$0	$0	$50,400	$0
P	30	Sludge Digestion Tank	System Controls	B	System is not on automated cycle and required manual operation	Upgrade system controls to allow automated digestion, decant and bed dosing sequences	$10,000	$2,000	$12,000	$2,400	$14,400	$0	$0	$14,400	$0
P	31	Sludge Reed Beds	Dosing Pump	B	Exisiting 1.5hp pump not sufficient - 9.0 hp trash pump used - Not automated	Install permanent reed dosing system of sufficient hp	$11,300	$2,300	$13,600	$2,700	$16,300	$0	$0	$16,300	$0
P	32	Sludge Reed Beds	Reed Beds	A	Reed beds almost 10 years old and have not been cleaned	Clean reed beds	$224,000	$44,800	$268,800	$53,800	$322,600	$0	$322,600	$0	$0
P	33	Sludge Reed Beds	Filtrate Return Pumps	C	8 years old, replace at end of service life, in 14± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$11,300	$2,200	$13,500	$2,700	$16,200	$0	$0	$0	$16,200
P	34	Sludge Reed Beds	Filtrate return pump station	C	MH cover does not allow easy access	Install access hatch	$5,000	$1,000	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$0	$0	$0	$7,200
P	35	Sludge Reed Beds	Filtrate clean out	A	Clean out is broken	Repair broken cleanout	$200	$0	$200	$0	$200	$0	$200	$0	$0
P	36	Sludge Reed Beds	Filtrate piping	A	Filtrate returns to equilization tank	Return filtrate to headworks or primary clarifiers	$4,000	$800	$4,800	$1,000	$5,800	$0	$5,800	$0	$0
P	37	Equalization Tank	Steel equalization tank	A	Metal support components and tanks corroding and experiencing paint system failure, orginal plant tank	Replace equalization tank with concrete surge tank sized for 120,000 gallons.	$215,800	$43,200	$259,000	$51,800	$310,800	$0	$310,800	$0	$0
P	38	Equalization Tank	Operation	A	Equalization tank not utilized automatically	Develop high flow management plan	$0	$0	$0	$3,000	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$0
P	39	Equalization Tank	Influent Valve	A	Influent valve is manual	Install gravity high flow diversion as part of headworks improvement project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	40	Equalization Tank	Effluent pumps	A	Poor condition and >20 years old, beyond expected service life. No lifting system	Install duplex submersible pumps on guide rails	$12,700	$2,500	$15,200	$3,000	$18,200	$0	$18,200	$0	$0
P	41	General	Automated alarm system	A	No automatic notification of operator for failure of high flow condition	Install autodailer system that notifies operator of alarm conditions	$17,500	$3,500	$21,000	$4,200	$25,200	$0	$25,200	$0	$0
											TOTAL:	$29,300	$1,535,400	$211,100	$126,000

(1) C=Site/Civil S=Structural E=Electrical M=Mechanical P=Process H&S=Health & Safety

(2) Action Category Definitions:

Immediate - Items that have an immediate need for repair or replacement because of their condition or importance. Items that are safety or code concerns were included in this category.

Category A - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 5 or fewer years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

Category B - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 6 to 10 years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

Category C - Items that have an expected remaining service life of 11 to 20 years - repair or replacement is expected to be necessary during this period.

(3) Budgetary costs include material costs, installation costs, demolition costs (where appropriate), general conditions costs, and the contractor's overhead and profit.

(4) The recommended improvements listed above do not include costs associated with hazardous materials abatement. Prior to any renovation project, an inspection should be completed for the areas where proposed improvements will occur, and suspect materials should be tested for the presence of hazardous materials such as lead, asbestos, and PCBs.

(5) Generally, facility components that are not expected to require replacement/installation over the next 20 years were not included in this table.

APPENDIX C

COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X"

PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13

BENEFIT ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

Developed Properties	**Units**
Residential	
First Dwelling Unit	10
Each Additional Dwelling Unit	9
Mixed Residential and Commercial (ex. Land Use Code 283)	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
Minimum Assessment	10
Commercial	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
Minimum Assessment	10
Governmental/Institutional (Land Use Codes 500, 600, 800)	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
With no Water Usage	1
Vacant Properties	
Residential or Commercial	
Less than 1 Full Acre	1
First Full Acre	2
Each Additional Full Acre	1
Government/Institutional	
All parcels	1

APPENDIX D

Part County Sewer District #13

Tivoli Sewer System

Estimate of First Year Annual Operating Costs

Annual Expenses	**223,495**
Utilities/Fuel	26,399
Operations	91,151
Equip. Repair/Maint.	12,055
Treatment/Disposal	3,837
Administration	36,598
Legal/Engineering	750
Insurance	7,705
Contingency	3,000
Capital Repair/Imprvmnt	-
Annual Debt Service	42,000
Annual Revenues	**223,495**
Water Sales	173,070
Penalties & Other	1,425
Property Tax	42,000
Transfer from Fund Balance	7,000

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, moved the foregoing resolution. Discussion on Resolution No. 2019112 proceeded as follows:

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES:	24	Pulver, Sagliano, Bolner, Black, Munn, Llaverias, Borchert, Keith, Edwards, Truitt, Brendli, Johnson, Kearney, Metzger, Amparo, Incoronato, Zernike, Miccio, Page, Horton, Garito, Thomes, Surman, Houston
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

Said resolution was adopted subject to permissive referendum. No petition signed and acknowledged by electors of the County of Dutchess protesting against such resolution has been filed with the Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess within forty-five (45) days after the date of adoption thereof, or at any other time since said adoption. The effective date is May 23, 2019.

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019112 ESTABLISHING PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019112 ESTABLISHING PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT NO. 13 IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 8, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019113

RE: ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X" IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a resolution together with maps, plans and reports, all prepared by or on behalf of the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority ("WWA") in support of the establishment of Zone of Assessment "X" by the County of Dutchess ("County") to facilitate the payment of capital costs through the levy of benefit assessments, and

WHEREAS, as part of its review of the proposed actions the WWA supports the Village of Tivoli, which prepared a Long Environmental Assessment Form certified on June 20, 2018, and a Negative Declaration dated June 26, 2018, on file with the Clerk of the Legislature, which conclude that the proposed project constitutes a Type I Action pursuant to Part 617 of the New York Code of Rules and Regulations (SEQR), and that the action will not have a significant effect on the environment, and

WHEREAS, it appears that the Village of Tivoli and WWA made a careful review of the proposed action and this Legislature should confirm those findings, now, therefore, it is hereby

RESOLVED, that this Legislature adopts and confirms the findings of the Village of Tivoli, which the WWA supports, as set forth in the Long Environmental Assessment Form and Negative Declaration, attached hereto, concluding the proposed action will not have a significant effect on the environment.

CA-087-19
CRC/BB/kvh/
G-1217-X(a)
3/20//19

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/4/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: 3/20/19

Dut.pdf

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of the Village of Tivoli as follows:

1. The Village Board of Trustees hereby adopts the attached Notice of Negative Declaration, finding that proposed action described therein including improvements of the Water System and transfer to the DCWWA will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts and that a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared.
2. The Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to sign Part 3 of the Full Environmental Assessment Form.
3. The Village Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to provide copies of the attached Notice of Determination of Non-Significance to the Mayor and all involved and interested agencies, and to any party that has requested a copy, and to provide a notice of the same for publication in the Environmental Notice Bulletin.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORDING OFFICER

The undersigned hereby certifies that:

(1) She is the duly qualified and acting Clerk of the Village of Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York (hereinafter called the "Village ") and the custodian of the records of the Village, including the minutes of the proceedings of the Village Board of Trustees, and is duly authorized to execute this certificate.

(2) Attached hereto is a true and correct copy of a resolution duly adopted at a meeting of the Village Board held on the 26th day of June, 2018 and entitled:

RESOLUTION NO. 31
DATED JUNE 26, 2018

RESOLUTION TO ADOPT A SEQRA DETERMINATION OF SIGNIFICANCE (NEGATIVE DECLARATION)

(3) Said meeting was duly convened and held and said resolution was duly adopted in all respects in accordance with law and the regulations of the Village. To the extent required by law or said regulations, due and proper notice of said meeting was given. A legal quorum of members of the Board was present throughout said meeting, and a legally sufficient number of members voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the resolution. All other requirements and proceedings under law, said regulations or otherwise incident to said meeting and the adoption of the resolution, including any publication, if required by law, have been duly fulfilled, carried out and otherwise observed.

(4) The seal appearing below constitutes the official seal of the Village and was duly affixed by the undersigned at the time this certificate was signed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has hereunto set her hand this 26th day of June, 2018.

-SEAL-

Robin L Bruno

Robin Bruno
Village Clerk

617.7

State Environmental Quality Review (SEQR)

Negative Declaration

Notice of Determination of Non-Significance

Date of Adoption: June 26, 2018

This notice is issued pursuant to Part 617 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law.

The Village of Tivoli Board of Trustees, as Lead Agency, has determined that the proposed action described below will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment and that a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared.

Name of Action: Tivoli Water System Project (as revised June 20, 2018)

SEQR Status: Type I ☑ Unlisted ☐

Conditioned Negative Declaration: ☐ YES ☑ NO

Description of Action: The project consists of various improvements to the Village water supply system necessary to meet current Department of Health standards and improve fire flows within the Village, and the transfer of the Village water system to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority. The action will include design, permitting, financing, and constructing improvements including water main replacement, water treatment upgrades, control system improvements, health and safety improvements and the construction of a new water storage tank (WST) to replace the existing tank. At Pine Street a multi-leg tank is being considered, and at the McKnight well field a multi-leg tank or ground tank are being considered. At the McKnight site, an existing access road will be extended to provide vehicle access to the new WST site and water distribution lines will be extended to the site to connect the new WST to the distribution system. The action would include transfer of water system components and real property to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) including the creation of a zone of assessment within the County Water District and related permitting, financing, and system operations and maintenance.

Location: Village of Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York

Reasons Supporting This Determination:

1. The Village Board has given due consideration to the subject action as defined in 6 NYCRR 617.2(b) and 617.3(g).
2. After reviewing the Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) for the project, the Village Board has concluded that environmental effects of the proposed project will not exceed any of the Criteria for Determining Significance found in 6 NYCRR 617.7(c).

3. The proposed action includes improvements to the existing water system to meet current Department of Health requirements. The project will address an important public health and safety concern. The existing water storage tank (WST) does not provide sufficient fire-flow storage and it has exceeded its useful life. It is necessary to construct a replacement WST to meet current Department of Health requirements and to improve fire flow. The new WST will be of a similar elevation to the existing WST and is proposed to be located on either the existing WST lot located on Pine Street ("Pine Street site"), or at a new location on the McKnight well field site ("McKnight site"), another utility lot that is also owned by the Village of Tivoli approximately 2,000' to the east. The existing WST would be demolished once the new tank is put in service.
4. The proposed action includes the transfer of the water system to the DCWWA, a public authority, including related infrastructure, equipment, and interests in real property held by the Village and used for the operation of the water system. If the new WST is located at the Pine Street site, the parcel transferred may require the relocation of certain existing uses recently co-located with the existing WST on the water utility parcel. The engineering study indicated that the well located adjacent to the existing WST is not a significant production well, and in the event that upon completion of sutveys and final engineering analysis the well is determined to be located within the 1952 deeded park parcel, the Village plans to abandon the well or provide for only interim continued operation that would not interfere with the recreational use of the deeded park parcel.
5. The proposed action may involve construction on land where depth to the water table is less than 3 feet, according to the Natural Resource Conservation Service. Design of the tank foundation or footings will consider the geotechnical properties of the site soils, including the presence of groundwater, and will be designed to manage groundwater as necessary. Site construction activities that encounter groundwater will manage groundwater consistent with construction best management practices. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on land.
6. No wetlands or water bodies are located on either the existing tank site or the McKnight site, and both sites have been identified by FEMA as being in an area of minimal flood hazard. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on surface water or flooding.
7. According to the EAF Mapper, neither the Pine Street site nor the McKnight site is located in an area where there are significant natural communities, endangered or threatened species, or rare plants or animals. A portion of the Pine Street site is located on the edge of an area that has been identified as sensitive for Bald eagle (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) because of the proximity to a Bald eagle nest located on the Hudson River. Bald eagle was removed from the federal Endangered Species list in 2007 but is still afforded federal protection under the Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act and state protection under the Environmental Conservation Law. Bald eagles utilize open water areas to forage for fish and generally nest near coastlines, rivers, large lakes or streams that support an adequate food supply. They often nest in mature or old-growth trees; snags (dead trees); cliffs; rock promontories; rarely on the ground; and with increasing frequency on human-made structures such as power poles and communication towers. There are no Bald eagles roosting on the Pine Street site or on the existing WST, no trees will be removed as part of the action, and therefore no impacts to Bald eagle will occur. Federally listed endangered species with the potential to inhabit the project areas or adjacent areas include Indiana bat (*Myotis sodalis*), and threatened species include Northern long-eared bat (*Myotis septentrionalis*). Suitable habitat for these bat

species include trees equal to or greater than 3" in diameter at breast height for roosting, and areas of open water or linear features in the landscape for foraging. As previously noted, no trees will be removed as part of the action and therefore no impacts to Indiana bat or Northern Long-eared bat will occur. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on plants and animals.

8. Both sites proposed for the new WST consist primarily of statewide important agricultural soils: the Pine Street site is comprised of Kingsbury and Rhinebeck (Kn) soils, which are classified within soil group 5 of the NYS Land Classification System, and the McKnight site is comprised of Hudson and Vergennes (HvB) soils, which are classified within soil group 4. Neither site is located within or adjacent to a NYS certified Agricultural District (Agricultural District 20), and neither site includes a farm operation. Moreover, the area of disturbance will be minimal and the proposed action will have minimal impact on agricultural soils. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on agriculture.
9. The Village of Tivoli is included within New York State's Mid-Hudson Historic Shorelands Scenic District and the Estates District Scenic Area of Statewide Significance (SASS). Within the Village's boundaries, the Local Waterfront Revitalization Program (LWRP) identifies four scenic highways of local significance (Montgomery Street, Woods Road, Broadway, and Route 9G), and Woods Road is also a Scenic Highway designated under Article 49 of the New York State Environmental Conservation Law. The project has been designed to minimize impacts to aesthetic resources to the maximum extent practicable. Balloon tests and visual simulations have been conducted to assess the aesthetic impact of the proposed action. No significant impact will occur to the SASS, the Mid-Hudson Shorelands Scenic District, or other resources that contribute to the scenic quality of the Coastal Area as a result of the replacement of the existing elevated WST with a new elevated WST of the same elevation and multi-leg style, at either the Pine Street site or the McKnight site since the impact of a new elevated WST will be similar to the existing conditions. The Village's LWRP identifies a scenic vista from Route 9G looking west. The existing WST can be seen from this vista, and an elevated WST at either of the proposed sites will also be seen from this vista, and therefore the replacement of the existing WST with a new WST at either site will not significantly alter the identified scenic viewshed. A ground WST at the McKnight site would also have no significant impact on aesthetic resources since it would be only minimally visible from public lands. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on aesthetic resources.
10. The Village of Tivoli is located within the Hudson River National Historic Landmark District, which is listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The Village contains one site, the Watts De Peyster Fireman's Hall, which is individually listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The project has been designed to minimize impacts to cultural resources to the maximum extent practicable. The project consists of improvements to the municipal water system necessary for public health and safety of residents, including removal of the existing elevated WST located at the Pine Street site, and the replacement of that structure at the same site or at a new location—the McKnight site. According to the Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (OPRHP), the existing WST is not a contributing structure to the Hudson River National Historic Landmark District and therefore no adverse impacts to historic resources will result from the removal of the existing WST. The proposed elevated WST will be approximately the same elevation and

style (open-legged) as the existing WST. No significant adverse environmental impact will occur to the National Historic Landmark District or to the individually listed National Register site as a result of the replacement of the existing elevated WST with a new elevated WST of the same elevation, at either location (the Pine Street site or the McKnight site) since the impact of a new elevated WST on historic resources will be the same as the existing conditions. However, if located on the McKnight site, the elevated WST would be less prominent than if it were located on Pine Street in the Village center, a beneficial impact on historic resources. A ground tank at the McKnight site would also have no significant impact on historic resources since it would be only minimally visible from public lands. Neither the Pine Street site nor the McKnight site is located within the Village's Historic Overlay (HO) District. Locating a WST at the McKnight site would require improving an existing access road and extending water distribution lines to the new WST site. A portion of this work would occur on the Village wellfield parcel located immediately south of the McKnight site, and this parcel is located in the HO District; however, the HO District provisions only govern new buildings and additions to existing buildings, not roads or utility lines. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on historic resources.

11. The Village is located in an area that has been identified as sensitive for prehistoric activity by the New York State Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (NYS OPRHP). Given the small amount of potential ground disturbance, the NYS OPRHP has determined that the proposed project will have no impact on archaeological resources. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on archaeological resources.
12. The two sites under consideration for the new WST are the Pine Street site and the McKnight site. The Pine Street site, on which the existing WST is located, is a utility lot located immediately adjacent to the Village's recreation park. Although a portion of that lot has been recently used for some recreational uses, these uses could be relocated if not able to be accomodated in conjuction with the utility use. If the WST were moved to the McKnight site, the Pine Street lot would be available to be used for recreation adjacent to the Village Park. This would have a beneficial impact on recreation. As noted previously, the proposed action includes the transfer of the water system to the DCWWA, a public authority, including related infrastructure, equipment, and interests in real property held by the Village and used for the operation of the water system. If the new WST is located at the Pine Street site, the parcel transferred may require the relocation of certain existing uses recently co-located with the existing WST on the water utility parcel. The engineering study indicated that the well located adjacent to the existing WST is not a significant production well, and in the event that upon completion of surveys and final engineering analysis the well is determined to be located within the 1952 deeded park parcel, the Village plans to abandon the well or provide for only interim continued operation that would not interfere with the recreational use of the deeded park parcel. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on open space and recreation.
13. The elevated WST would result in minimal noise since it would not require pumping at the tower site. The ground WST may be associated with a hum resulting from the need for pumps and generators. However, noise from the ground WST would not exceed the maximum permitted noise levels of the Village's noise ordinance in Chapter 151 of the Village Code. No continuous lighting of either style of tank (multi-leg or ground) at either location would be required. The proposed elevated WST would be less than 200 feet in

height, and the FAA does not require lighting of structures under 200 feet. The only lighting that would be associated with the WST would be for maintenance and security; in both cases this would be temporary lighting, turned on only during maintenance or, in the case of motion-detected security lighting, if motion was detected at the site. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on noise or light.

14. The proposed WST site on Pine Street is located within 1,500 feet of a retirement community located on Woods Road. However, the WST will not use, create, dispose of, or store any hazardous substances as part of its construction or operation. The proposed action includes improvements to the existing water system to meet current Department of Health requirements. The project will address an important public health and safety concern. The existing water storage tank (WST) does not provide sufficient fire-flow storage and it has exceeded its useful life. It is necessary to construct a replacement WST to meet current Department of Health requirements and to improve fire flow. These will be beneficial impacts on human health. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on human health.
15. The proposed action is not consistent with the Village's Zoning Law. A WST is not an expressly permitted use in any Zoning District in the Village, including in the R-2A District where the McKnight site is located, or the R15 District where Pine Street site is located. The new WST would also require area variances at either site for structure and fence height and possibly for setbacks, depending on where on the property the WST was located. The Village proposes to apply the County of Monroe "balancing" test to grant immunity for the proposed action from the Village's Zoning Law. Improvements to the Village water supply system are necessary to meet current Department of Health standards and to improve fire flows within the Village. The proposed project provides an essential public need. Should the Village Board find that the proposed action is not immune from review under the Zoning Law, the Village would need to obtain a use variance as well as a area variances from the Zoning Board of Appeals, and site plan approval from the Planning Board to construct the proposed WST. A WST is required to provide fire flows and potable water for the existing water system, and there are no reasonably available alternatives than the two sites under consideration to provide the proposed improvements. The terrain of the Village is relatively flat and locating a WST outside the Village would require acquisition of additional property and significant additional infrastructure. Exemption from the Zoning Law would have a positive impact on the residents of the Village by permitting the improvements to the Village water supply system to proceed as planned. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact on community plans.
16. The proposed action will replace an existing WST with a new WST. According to NYS OPRHP, the existing WST is not a contributing structure to the Hudson River National Historic Landmark District and therefore no adverse impacts to historic resources will result from the removal of the existing WST. If the new WST is located on the McKnight site, it will allow for the enlargement of the Village Recreation Park, a beneficial impact on a designated public resource. The proposed project will replace an existing elevated WST with a new WST, either an elevated style similar to the existing tank, or a ground WST that is less visible. Therefore, the proposed action will be similar to and will not be inconsistent with the existing architectural scale and character of the area. Based on the foregoing, the Village Board concludes that the proposed action will not result in a significant adverse

environmental impact on community character.

17. In addition to the new WST, the proposed action will include other upgrades to the water system necessary to bring it into compliance with Department of Health standards, and will include transfer of the water system to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority. The upgrades will be replacement in kind, which will not result in any significant adverse environmental impact. The transfer of the water system to another public owner will have no environmental impact.
18. The Village Board has concluded that there are no significant adverse environmental impacts associated with the proposed action.

For Further Information:

Contact Person:	Robin Bruno, Village Clerk
Address:	1 Tivoli Commons PO Box 397 Tivoli, NY 12583
Telephone:	845-757-2021

A Copy of this Notice Filed With:

Village of Tivoli Board of Trustees (lead agency)

Joel Griffith, Village Mayor

Village of Tivoli Planning Board

Village of Tivoli Zoning Board of Appeals

Dutchess County Department of Planning and Development

Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority

Dutchess County Health Department

Dutchess County Legislature

New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation

New York State Office of Parks, Recreation, and Historic Preservation

New York State Department of Environmental Conservation

Any person who has requested a copy

Environmental Notice Bulletin: enb@gw.dec.state.ny.us

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 16 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019113 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X" IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019113 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X" IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI

April 8, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019114

RE: ESTABLISHING ZONE "X" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and MUNN offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Legislature, by Chapter 592 of the Laws of 1991 (§1123, Public Authorities Law), created the Dutchess County Water & Wastewater Authority (WWA), and established the Dutchess County Water District covering all the areas within the boundaries of Dutchess County, and

WHEREAS, the WWA is entering into an Agreement with the Village of Tivoli, owner of the Tivoli Water System, regarding the WWAs acquisition of that system which is located in the Town of Red Hook and primarily within the Village of Tivoli, and

WHEREAS, the WWA shall provide water services to all properties within the system's service area, and

WHEREAS, the water system will serve approximately four hundred twelve (412) residential parcels, thirty-seen (37) commercial/institutional/governmental properties and twenty-six (26) vacant parcels, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a Map, Plan and Report entitled "Map, Plan and Report, Dutchess County Water District, Zone of Assessment "X" which was submitted to it by the WWA with the Notice of Project pursuant to Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law, and

WHEREAS, WWA proposes to enter into a Restatement of the Amended Service Agreement with Dutchess County (County), on behalf of the proposed Zone of Assessment "X" ("Zone "X") whereby the District will provide water service to customers within the Zone at rates established by WWA, and

WHEREAS, the Map Plan and Report identifies the parcels to be included in the Zone of Assessment, describes the infrastructure to be used to provide water service, and provides the estimated annual cost for water service for the typical property in the proposed Zone of Assessment, and

WHEREAS, the first-year cost to the typical single family home is estimated to be four hundred thirty ($430) dollars, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature must establish Zone of Assessment "X" in the Dutchess County Water District covering the area of the Tivoli Water System in the Village of Tivoli, described in "Attachment A", and

WHEREAS, this Legislature is conducting a public hearing on this proposal on April 8, 2019, and shall hear all persons interested, and

WHEREAS, the establishment of said Zone "X" Zone of Assessment will ensure an economical, efficient water system for all properties within the service area, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED that this Legislature hereby waives the notice provisions of Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law and by this Resolution consents to this project, and be it further

RESOLVED, that it is hereby determined that all the property and property owners within the proposed Zone "X" Zone of Assessment shall benefit thereby and all the property and property owners that shall benefit are included within the proposed Zone "X" Zone of Assessment, and it is in the public interest to create the Zone "X" Zone of Assessment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Zone "X" Zone of Assessment in the Village of Tivoli primarily in the area of the Village of Tivoli Water System, more particularly described in "Attachment A" attached hereto is hereby established, and be it further

RESOLVED, that this resolution is subject to permissive referendum.

CA-086-19
CRC/kvh/G-1217-X(b)
3/21/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: 3/20/19

Dut.pdf

COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X"

TAX PARCEL LIST

61740002757976	61750018480088	61750018403167	61750003383226
61750004668021	61750018451066	61750018364184	61750003383236
61740002648970	61750018495082	61750018426145	61750003382236
61750004615030	61750019503079	61750018439143	61750003382226
61750019578025	61740006493992	61750018387185	61740002707948
61750019560024	61740007510983	61750018412148	61750003317040
61740007561998	61740006495987	61750018452140	61750017149064
61740007563968	61740007521973	61750018424168	61740002699871
61750019546022	61740006494983	61750018442165	61750018334131
61750019543009	61740006493979	61750018471141	61740006492975
61750019540023	61740007508956	61750018470157	61740006444803
61750019533003	61740007504952	61750018468171	61740006434794
61750019503034	61740006490970	61750018464186	61750003382255
61750018497042	61740007504942	61750018441181	61750004566128
61750018489021	61740006489966	61750018460199	61750004664040
61750018492044	61740007502934	61750018457214	61740002600983
61750018485010	61740006485963	61750018437198	61750004600045
61750018478024	61740007501923	61750018425183	61750019557020
61750018473026	61740006484958	61750003352202	61740007555998
61750018455054	61740006483955	61750003352205	61750019550021
61750018450055	61740006496907	61750003352210	61750019532026
61750018434058	61740006494901	61750003352213	61750019501040
61750018424057	61740006478940	61750003351213	61750017115045
61750018414056	61740007531888	61750003351210	61750017120035
61750018396053	61740006459938	61750003351205	61750000568340
61750018408031	61740006490889	61750003351202	61740007534903
61750018354045	61740006473921	61750003349213	61740006480949
61750018347044	61740007530862	61750003349210	61740006428762
61750018337041	61740006471911	61750003349205	61740007528982
61750003296035	61740006460905	61750003349202	61740007512991
61750003278044	61740006456895	61750003350213	61740002780972
61740001220999	61740007531847	61750003350210	61750004725045
61750004648033	61740006454886	61750003350205	61750018449036
61740001133950	61740006476840	61750003350202	61750018409055
61750004672067	61740006475836	61750003350223	61750003257100
61750004635073	61740006450872	61750003350226	61750003265265
61750017134104	61740006474830	61750003350230	61750003383325
61750017128095	61740006457858	61750003350233	61740002674820
61750017149092	61740006453849	61750003349223	61750003193185
61750017135075	61740006441842	61750003349226	61750004587219
61750017118050	61740006479800	61750003349230	61740001150999
61750017116039	61740006440827	61750003349233	61740001150999
61750017115031	61740006467793	61750003347233	61740002765903
61750003307232	61740006442818	61750003347230	61740000839998
61750003296220	61740007524783	61750003347226	61740007518962

61750018339142	61740006483773	61750003347223	61740006483864
61750018335121	61740006445810	61750003348233	61750018464057
61750018335111	61740006482768	61750003348230	61750018456032
61750018336097	61740006484760	61750003348226	61740002669960
61750018337058	61740006431777	61750003348223	61750000538326
61750018337050	61740006450833	61750003347244	61740007573925
61740002788872	61740006429813	61750003347247	61750019504020
61740002716866	61740007517986	61750003347250	61750018482048
61740002685873	61740007520985	61750003347258	61750018469028
61740002672911	61740007524983	61750003346244	61740001342919
61740002637913	61740007533981	61750003346247	61740002705905
61740002634886	61740007538979	61750003346250	61740002750938
61740002632864	61740007514929	61750003346258	61750004717123
61740002609938	61740007513948	61750003343258	61750004552188
61740002737902	61740007519927	61750003343250	61750004552168
61740002599843	61740007520949	61750003343247	61750004580146
61740002787927	61740007527925	61750003343244	61740002627991
61740002770993	61740007527947	61750003344258	61750003328108
61750004771045	61740007533945	61750003344250	61740002617892
61750004771057	61740007536921	61750003344247	61740002592886
61750004758111	61740007540942	61750003344244	61740006494996
61750004654142	61740007545918	61750003382245	61750003429297
61750000800065	61740007551938	61750003382248	61750019520013
61750000809119	61740007556913	61750003382252	61750018477057
61750000803098	61750018365094	61750003381245	61750003309038
61750018472008	61750018361064	61750003381248	61750019525034
61750018484005	61750018349059	61750003381252	61740007521807
61750018469005	61750018348082	61750003381255	61750018431021
61740006482999	61750018348093	61750003379255	61750019512036
61750018469001	61750018347106	61750003379252	61740000813944
61740006468998	61750018346114	61750003379248	61750018496004
61740006481986	61750018345130	61750003379245	61750018439059
61740006467994	61750018362145	61750003380252	61750019522027
61740006465988	61750018361137	61750003380248	61750019524010
61740006461973	61750018363126	61750003380245	61750019509055
61740006472969	61750018361159	61750003384226	61750019526025
61750019550054	61750018343176	61750003384236	61750019516008
61750019514075	61750018344158	61750003383229	61750019505014
61750019551060	61750018366172	61750003383233	61750019507033
61750019512086	61750018363046	61750003381236	61750018496018
61750019512092	61750018471103	61750003381233	61750018487039
61750019572072	61750018463104	61750003381229	61750018466030
61750019513099	61750018452106	61750003381226	61750019526038
61750019552085	61750018431112	61750003382233	61750004769022
61750019514106	61750018418113	61750003382229	61750018481015
61750019575091	61750018409115	61750003387206	61750018465035
61750019502118	61750018398116	61750003387209	61750018438036

61750019578099	61750018401133	61750003387213	61750018385028
61750019504132	61750018412131	61750003387216	61750003300140
61750019576103	61750018422130	61750003386206	61750019527043
61750019541117	61750018432129	61750003386209	61750004622007
6175000450216	61750018444125	61750003386213	61750003187069
61750004526189	61750018455123	61750003386216	61750003299063
61750004501203	61750018472124	61750003383216	61750003309089
61750004505225	61750018377088	61750003383213	61750018372050
61750004516262	61750018379076	61750003383209	61750018383052
61750004582258	61750018376067	61750003383206	61750018404054
61750004516299	61750018387118	61750003385216	61750018413089
61750004540307	61750018382109	61750003385213	61750018440105
61750004583277	61750018376102	61750003385209	61750018442112
61750004586286	61750018366118	61750003385206	61750018437013
61750004544148	61750018372127	61740002740863	61750018427035
61750004592166	61750018373136	61740002662876	61750018444038
61750000582318	61750018374145	61750004765074	61750018487046
61750000522335	61750018391141	61750004583297	61740006480972
61750000563359	61750018390133	61750004517282	61740007572998
61750003469315	61750018393165	61750018408198	61740002643925
61750019501058	61750018373160	61750018439223	61740002764839
61750018495060	61750018395151	61750018424217	61740002784948
61750018491062	61750018335084	61750018416207	61750019552040
61750018490083	61750018340073	61750003380255	61750004622029
61750018487084	61750018332157	61750003384229	61750004685017
61750018484085	61750018332175	61750003384233	61750004688044
61750004769091	61750003324041	**61740001168903**	

DUTCHESS COUNTY

Proposed County Water District
Zone of Assessment "X"

(Tivoli Water System)
Tivoli, NY

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

March 2019

Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
Poughkeepsie, NY

DUTCHESS COUNTY
WATER AND
WASTEWATER AUTHORITY

March 2019

PROPOSED COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X" (TIVOLI WATER SYSTEM)

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

INTRODUCTION

This Map, Plan and Report contains the information required for the formation of the proposed County Water District Zone of Assessment "X", which includes an area of approximately 1.8 square miles located in the northwestern part of the Town of Red Hook, primarily within the Village of Tivoli. The Tivoli Water Service Area (Appendix A Tax Parcel List) consists of four hundred and seventy-five (475) properties including four hundred and twelve (412) residential properties, thirty-seven commercial/institutional/governmental properties, and twenty-six vacant properties. All but ten of these properties are located within the Village of Tivoli.

The Village of Tivoli (Village) and the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) have entered into an Amended Agreement for Transfer of Water and Wastewater Systems dated March 1, 2019 (the Agreement.) The Agreement provides for the transfer of the Village's Water and Wastewater Systems to the DCWWA, substantially concurrent with the provision of financing by the New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation (NYS EFC), the proceeds of which will finance or refinance obligations issued by the Village for the Water System Improvement Project (the Project.) The Village and DCWWA simultaneously entered into an Intermunicipal Agreement (the IMA), pursuant to which DCWWA will, as of the effective date, take over responsibility for the operation of the Water System and will act as the Village's agent to oversee all aspects of the Project, until such time as the ownership of the system transfers to DCWWA.

Information provided herein includes the proposed Zone boundaries and a list of the tax parcels that will comprise the future Zone, as well as a description of the current and proposed infrastructure by which potable water will be produced, treated and delivered to customers.

In addition, budgetary estimates for the first year operation and maintenance costs, and capital costs, as well as a cost allocation formula, have been included with this report.

The Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority will enter into a contract (the "Service Agreement") with Dutchess County on behalf of the Zone for the purpose of administering the retail sale of water services to all properties within the proposed Zone, with such service to be provided through the water system facilities as described below. The Authority will administer the Zone pursuant to guidelines established by the Service Agreement and collect water revenues. Water service rates will be set annually by the Authority.

HISTORY

Much of the Tivoli Water System was constructed in the mid-1930's. Since that time it has been operated by Village employees.

In 2015 the Village of Tivoli was awarded a Dutchess County Municipal Consolidation and Shared Services Grant to evaluate a transfer of ownership as an alternative means to providing water supply and sewage treatment services to the residents of the Village. The grant provided for an engineering evaluation of the physical and financial condition of the system. Pursuant to the grant, the Village had completed a Water System Evaluation Report (Tighe & Bond, February 2017.) In April of 2017 the DCWWA completed "Water and Sewer Systems Transfer Feasibility Study," incorporating information from the engineering and financial evaluations, and a legal analysis conducted by Rodenhausen Chale on behalf of the Village. The Study also included an operations plan, projected budget and rates, and a capital improvement plan for management of the systems under DCWWA ownership. The Village completed a Full Environmental Assessment Form on the proposed Water System Improvements and Water System Transfer of Ownership and, on June 13, 2018 the Village conducted a public hearing on the proposed actions. On September 19, 2018 the Village Board of Trustees passed a resolution of intent to transfer ownership and management of the Village's water system to the DCWWA.

COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT R

The proposed County Water District Zone of Assessment X delineated by the attached list of tax parcels (Appendix "A"), presently includes a total of four hundred and seventy-five (475) properties including four hundred and twelve (412) residential properties, thirty-seven commercial/institutional/governmental properties, and twenty-six vacant properties. All but ten of these properties are located within the Village of Tivoli.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Water Supply and Treatment System

The Tivoli Water System utilizes ground water from eight wells at five different well sites, and three wellhouses, developed between 1940 and 2005. The ground water from the wells is disinfected with sodium hypochlorite within the wellhouses, and pumped into the distribution system. The distribution system includes a 150,000 gallon storage tank, located adjacent to the Village park. Water is fed throughout the distribution system by gravity; there are no booster stations within the distribution system.

Transmission and Distribution

The distribution system includes approximately one-half mile of 4-inch cast iron pipe, one-half mile of 4-inch ductile iron pipe, five and one-half miles of 6-inch cast iron and/or asbestos/cement lined pipe, and one-quarter mile of 8-inch cast iron pipe. There are currently 63 hydrants located in the system. Based on the capacity of the storage tank, as compared to the calculated fire flow demand of existing construction within the service area, available fire flow is not sufficient. The majority of customer connections are individually metered.

WATER QUALITY EVALUATION

A water quality and regulatory compliance review was undertaken as part of the 2017 Water System Evaluation Report. Water sampling results from 2010 through 2014 were evaluated in comparison with state and federal requirements. All sampling parameters were below the regulatory limit for each sampled component.

SOURCE CAPACITY AND DEMAND EVALUATION

The Water System source capacity and demand levels were assessed as part of the 2017 Water System Evaluation Report. The Tivoli Water System has eight active groundwater supply wells. The yields from the wells in this area are generally low, with average yields between 7 and 13 gallons per minute (gpm.) Due to the age of the system's wells, the capacity has likely changed over time, and historical documentation quotes various estimates of the rated capacities. As such, assumed existing capacities were based on recent production rates as listed in Health Department Inspection Reports. The firm capacity of a groundwater system is considered to be the capacity with the largest producing well out of service. Accordingly, the firm capacity of the Tivoli Water System is 64 gallons per minute.

A review of water production data based on monthly operating reports and Department of Health inspection reports from 2012 to 2015 indicated an average day demand of 65,333 gallons (45 gpm.) The actual maximum day demand that took place over this time period was 111,800 gallons (77.6 gpm.) The firm capacity of the wells does not meet the maximum day demand. A hydrologic study will be completed on the wells to determine their current capacity, and whether any redevelopment of wells will be needed.

FUTURE DEMAND

There are twenty-six vacant parcels within the proposed Zone of Assessment, ranging in size from 0.05 acres to 14 acres, zoned at minimum 15,000 square feet, 1 acre, 2 acres or 3 acres per lot. Eliminating those parcels that fall below the minimum lot size, there is the potential for development of an estimated sixty-eight additional residential units. Based on an average daily demand per residence of 160 gallon per day (gpd), the additional potential water demand would be approximately 10,880 gpd. Meeting this demand would require redevelopment of existing wells, or development of additional supply wells for the system.

FUTURE CAPITAL ISSUES

The 2017 Water System Evaluation Report included recommendations for system improvements, organized by priority level, over a twenty-year planning horizon. Recommendations addressed improvements to each of the wellfields and wellhouses, the distribution system, replacement of the existing water storage tank, and replacement of all customer meters, for a total estimated cost of approximately $4.5 million. Summary tables from the 2017 Report, identifying all recommended improvements and associated cost estimates, are provided as Appendix "B" to this report.

Wellfield Improvements

The recommended wellfield improvements generally include; a hydrogeologic evaluation of well capacity, replacement of aged well pumps, replacement of well casing, and upgrades to the structural, electrical and equipment components of the wellhouses.

The cost of these proposed improvements is estimated at $452,900.

Distribution System

The most significant distribution system improvement is the replacement of the existing aged and undersized water storage tank with a new 300,000 gallon elevated tank at a new location, inclusive of upgraded control systems, at an estimated cost of about $2,122,000.

The report calls for replacement of sections of the distribution system that have experienced high incidences of breaks and leaks, at an estimated total cost of about $1,726,000. In addition, replacement of all customer meters with automated remote read meters is included at an estimated cost of about $200,000.

PROJECTED CAPITAL COSTS AND ALLOCATIONS

The Tivoli Water System currently has no outstanding bonded indebtedness.

In January of 2018 the Village of Tivoli received from the New York State Environmental Facilities Corporation (EFC), confirmation that the Water System Improvement Project is eligible for interest-free financing of $4,733,280 for a term of up to 30 years. In November of 2018, the Village was notified that the project was awarded a grant of up to $2,839,968, or no more than 60% of the total project cost, through the Water Infrastructure Improvement Act (WIIA.) NYS EFC subsequently confirmed that the initial project financing would be in the form of short-term interest-free notes. Upon substantial completion of the Project, NYS EFC will provide to DCWWA interest-free financing through the Drinking Water State Revolving Fund, for the balance of the Project costs not funded by the WIIA grant.

Based upon the Village's current total project cost estimate of $4,733,280, and assuming the project financing in accordance with confirmed grant and hardship financing amounts from the NYSEFC, total average annual debt service over the life of the project loan is estimated at $71,000. This full annual debt service cost will not be realized until the long-term EFC loan is in place.

Annual debt service expenses will be allocated equitably among all parcels within the Zone through the assignment of benefit units to each parcel. The methodology for the assignment of benefit units is attached (Appendix C.) All benefit units would be charged at the same rate. The annual benefit assessment charge would appear on the respective property owner's yearly property tax bill.

Application of the referenced Benefit Assessment Methodology to the parcels proposed to be included in the Zone of Assessment, and based on the condition and status of those parcels

as of March 1, 2019, yields a total of 5,134 benefit units. The estimated rate per benefit unit would then be $13.83. In accordance with the attached Benefit Assessment Methodology, a single-family residence in Zone of Assessment X will be assigned ten (10) benefit units, and would have an estimated first year capital cost of $138.

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE (O&M) COSTS

The O&M Budget Projection is the total cost to the DCWWA to operate the Tivoli Water System; ground water withdrawal, chemicals, electricity, alarms, laboratory fees, labor, insurance, typical repairs and other ongoing costs. The DCWWA has developed an O&M budget projection to illustrate estimated First Year costs of the Tivoli Water System under Authority ownership, based on the Village of Tivoli's prior expense history, the Authority's prior operating expenses and history for comparable size water systems, and possible anticipated repairs to the system. A copy of the O&M budget projection, using 2019 as a base year for demonstration purposes of those First Year costs, has been included as Appendix "D". The first year operational cost (2019 dollars) is estimated at approximately $175,980.

DCWWA proposes to maintain the current Tivoli Water operation and maintenance rates that includes a quarterly minimum charge for the first 10,000 gallons of water usage, with a tiered rate for quarterly usage greater than 10,000 gallons. Based on water usage records provided by the Village of Tivoli, and analyzed for the purposes of the 2017 Evaluation Report, a typical single family residential customer in the Village uses approximately 120 gallons per day. The average cost for the typical single family residential user would be about $290 per year.

Should the system ownership be transferred mid-year, the budget would be pro-rated for the portion of the year DCWWA would own the system. All future O&M system budgets, rates, fees and other charges are reviewed annually and subject to change by the DCWWA Board of Directors.

CONNECTION CHARGES

For any future connections to the Water System, an "Application for Water Service" and a related fee will be required at the time DCWWA water service is requested. Generally, the costs for the water meter, additional plan review and/or inspections, and tap on the main are covered by the Water Service Application (tapping fee) fee which is paid by the property owner to the DCWWA at the time of their request for service. As of the date of this report, the application fee for a standard ¾-inch water service connection in the Zone is $500 per service and is a one-time charge. The cost to install, repair and/or maintain the water service line from the Authority's curb valve to the property owner's house or other structure shall be the sole responsibility of the respective property owner.

Annual Cost per a Typical Property – First Year: $430

The total annual cost for a typical property in a zone is generally a combination of the long-term capital charges (debt service) and water usage charges. In the proposed Zone a typical property will be a single family dwelling unit. Given the assumptions and estimates described above, the projected "First Year" total cost for a typical single family dwelling in County Water District Zone of Assessment X will be approximately four hundred and thirty

dollars ($430.) A system budget based on these rates will provide appropriate funds to maintain the public water system in good working order.

#####

APPENDICES

Appendix A – Description of County District Zone of Assessment X (Parcel List)

Appendix B – Summary of Improvements, 2017 Evaluation Report

Appendix C - Proposed Benefit Assessment Methodology

Appendix D – Estimate of First Year Operations Cost

APPENDIX "A"

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT
ZONE OF ASSESSMENT R
Tivoli Water System

DESCRIPTION OF ZONE

(parcel listing)

COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X"

TAX PARCEL LIST

61740002757976	61750018480088	61750018403167	61750003383226
61750004668021	61750018451066	61750018364184	61750003383236
61740002648970	61750018495082	61750018426145	61750003382236
61750004615030	61750019503079	61750018439143	61750003382226
61750019578025	61740006493992	61750018387185	61740002707948
61750019560024	61740007510983	61750018412148	61750003317040
61740007561998	61740006495987	61750018452140	61750017149064
61740007563968	61740007521973	61750018424168	61740002699871
61750019546022	61740006494983	61750018442165	61750018334131
61750019543009	61740006493979	61750018471141	61740006492975
61750019540023	61740007508956	61750018470157	61740006444803
61750019533003	61740007504952	61750018468171	61740006434794
61750019503034	61740006490970	61750018464186	61750003382255
61750018497042	61740007504942	61750018441181	61750004566128
61750018489021	61740006489966	61750018460199	61750004664040
61750018492044	61740007502934	61750018457214	61740002600983
61750018485010	61740006485963	61750018437198	61750004600045
61750018478024	61740007501923	61750018425183	61750019557020
61750018473026	61740006484958	61750003352202	61740007555998
61750018455054	61740006483955	61750003352205	61750019550021
61750018450055	61740006496907	61750003352210	61750019532026
61750018434058	61740006494901	61750003352213	61750019501040
61750018424057	61740006478940	61750003351213	61750017115045
61750018414056	61740007531888	61750003351210	61750017120035
61750018396053	61740006459938	61750003351205	61750000568340
61750018408031	61740006490889	61750003351202	61740007534903
61750018354045	61740006473921	61750003349213	61740006480949
61750018347044	61740007530862	61750003349210	61740006428762
61750018337041	61740006471911	61750003349205	61740007528982
61750003296035	61740006460905	61750003349202	61740007512991
61750003278044	61740006456895	61750003350213	61740002780972
61740001220999	61740007531847	61750003350210	61750004725045
61750004648033	61740006454886	61750003350205	61750018449036
61740001133950	61740006476840	61750003350202	61750018409055
61750004672067	61740006475836	61750003350223	61750003257100
61750004635073	61740006450872	61750003350226	61750003265265
61750017134104	61740006474830	61750003350230	61750003383325
61750017128095	61740006457858	61750003350233	61740002674820
61750017149092	61740006453849	61750003349223	61750003193185
61750017135075	61740006441842	61750003349226	61750004587219
61750017118050	61740006479800	61750003349230	61740001150999
61750017116039	61740006440827	61750003349233	61740001150999
61750017115031	61740006467793	61750003347233	61740002765903
61750003307232	61740006442818	61750003347230	61740000839998
61750003296220	61740007524783	61750003347226	61740007518962

61750018339142	61740006483773	61750003347223	61740006483864
61750018335121	61740006445810	61750003348233	61750018464057
61750018335111	61740006482768	61750003348230	61750018456032
61750018336097	61740006484760	61750003348226	61740002669960
61750018337058	61740006431777	61750003348223	61750000538326
61750018337050	61740006450833	61750003347244	61740007573925
61740002788872	61740006429813	61750003347247	61750019504020
61740002716866	61740007517986	61750003347250	61750018482048
61740002685873	61740007520985	61750003347258	61750018469028
61740002672911	61740007524983	61750003346244	61740001342919
61740002637913	61740007533981	61750003346247	61740002705905
61740002634886	61740007538979	61750003346250	61740002750938
61740002632864	61740007514929	61750003346258	61750004717123
61740002609938	61740007513948	61750003343258	61750004552188
61740002737902	61740007519927	61750003343250	61750004552168
61740002599843	61740007520949	61750003343247	61750004580146
61740002787927	61740007527925	61750003343244	61740002627991
61740002770993	61740007527947	61750003344258	61750003328108
61750004771045	61740007533945	61750003344250	61740002617892
61750004771057	61740007536921	61750003344247	61740002592886
61750004758111	61740007540942	61750003344244	61740006494996
61750004654142	61740007545918	61750003382245	61750003429297
61750000800065	61740007551938	61750003382248	61750019520013
61750000809119	61740007556913	61750003382252	61750018477057
61750000803098	61750018365094	61750003381245	61750003309038
61750018472008	61750018361064	61750003381248	61750019525034
61750018484005	61750018349059	61750003381252	61740007521807
61750018469005	61750018348082	61750003381255	61750018431021
61740006482999	61750018348093	61750003379255	61750019512036
61750018469001	61750018347106	61750003379252	61740000813944
61740006468998	61750018346114	61750003379248	61750018496004
61740006481986	61750018345130	61750003379245	61750018439059
61740006467994	61750018362145	61750003380252	61750019522027
61740006465988	61750018361137	61750003380248	61750019524010
61740006461973	61750018363126	61750003380245	61750019509055
61740006472969	61750018361159	61750003384226	61750019526025
61750019550054	61750018343176	61750003384236	61750019516008
61750019514075	61750018344158	61750003383229	61750019505014
61750019551060	61750018366172	61750003383233	61750019507033
61750019512086	61750018363046	61750003381236	61750018496018
61750019512092	61750018471103	61750003381233	61750018487039
61750019572072	61750018463104	61750003381229	61750018466030
61750019513099	61750018452106	61750003381226	61750019526038
61750019552085	61750018431112	61750003382233	61750004769022
61750019514106	61750018418113	61750003382229	61750018481015
61750019575091	61750018409115	61750003387206	61750018465035
61750019502118	61750018398116	61750003387209	61750018438036

61750019578099	61750018401133	61750003387213	61750018385028
61750019504132	61750018412131	61750003387216	61750003300140
61750019576103	61750018422130	61750003386206	61750019527043
61750019541117	61750018432129	61750003386209	61750004622007
6175000450216	61750018444125	61750003386213	61750003187069
61750004526189	61750018455123	61750003386216	61750003299063
61750004501203	61750018472124	61750003383216	61750003309089
61750004505225	61750018377088	61750003383213	61750018372050
61750004516262	61750018379076	61750003383209	61750018383052
61750004582258	61750018376067	61750003383206	61750018404054
61750004516299	61750018387118	61750003385216	61750018413089
61750004540307	61750018382109	61750003385213	61750018440105
61750004583277	61750018376102	61750003385209	61750018442112
61750004586286	61750018366118	61750003385206	61750018437013
61750004544148	61750018372127	61740002740863	61750018427035
61750004592166	61750018373136	61740002662876	61750018444038
61750000582318	61750018374145	61750004765074	61750018487046
61750000522335	61750018391141	61750004583297	61740006480972
61750000563359	61750018390133	61750004517282	61740007572998
61750003469315	61750018393165	61750018408198	61740002643925
61750019501058	61750018373160	61750018439223	61740002764839
61750018495060	61750018395151	61750018424217	61740002784948
61750018491062	61750018335084	61750018416207	61750019552040
61750018490083	61750018340073	61750003380255	61750004622029
61750018487084	61750018332157	61750003384229	61750004685017
61750018484085	61750018332175	61750003384233	61750004688044
61750004769091	61750003324041	61740001168903	

APPENDIX B

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT
ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X"
Tivoli Water System

Summary of Recommended Capital Improvements

Excerpted from
Water System Evaluation prepared for Village of Tivoli
Tighe & Bond Engineers

April 2017

TABLE 2-7
Prioritized Improvements
Village of Tivoli Water System - Ball Lot Wellfield - Site No. 1

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
H&S	1	Well Site 1	Signage lacking for sodium hypochlorite storage in dry well	IMMEDIATE	EPCRA and OSHA Hazard Communication concern regarding hazardous chemical storage	Provide labeling at the door and on the container for sodium hypochlorite storage (NFPA or HMIS)	$250	$50	$300	$0	$300	$300	$0	$0	$0
H&S	2	Well Site 1	Wooden ladder and hand rail are non-conforming	IMMEDIATE	Fall protection concern and working surface concern as hand rail has no toe board (or mid rail); ladder has inconsistent rung spacing	Upgrade hand rail and ladder - Included in Wellfield Upgrade	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
H&S	3	Well Site 1	Hole in floor inside of well building	IMMEDIATE	Hole presents trip hazard	Repair the hole	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
H&S	4	Well Site 1	Overall site access has no lighting	A	Safety concern for operators as well as responders with limited site lighting	Install lighting	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$3,600	$0	$0
H&S	5	Well Site 1	Emergency contact information lacking	IMMEDIATE	Safety concern for responders	Add contact names on the outside of the building	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
H&S	6	Well Site 1	Wellhouse Upgrade - Renovate to require no daily operator access to below grade space	A	Safety and ease of well house operation	Access ladder, remote output, chemical fill improvements, well vent extension	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$1,400	$8,600	$0	$8,600	$0	$0
S	1	Well Site 1	Asphalt shingles	B	Roof appears to be nearing the end of its useful life.	Replace asphalt shingles	$1,300	$260	$1,600	$0	$1,600	$0	$0	$1,600	$0
S	2	Well Site 1	Wooden trim	A	Wooden trim is deteriorated and rotten pieces have broken and fallen away.	Replace window and door trim	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
S	3	Well Site 1	Wooden stairs	B	Wooden stairs are nearing their useful life	replace wooden stairs and add IBC compliant handrail with mid-rail.	$600	$120	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$700	$0
S	4	Well Site 1	Door	A	Paint system has failed. An intact paint system will provide a longer useful life.	Repaint Door	$800	$160	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
S	5	Well Site 1	Door sweep	A	Water is able to infiltrate under the door causing damage to the wood floor just inside.	Add a sweep to the bottom of the door.	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$0	$400	$0	$0
S	6	Well Site 1	Wood floor	IMMEDIATE	Plywood floor has experienced rot from weather infiltrating under the door.	Replace deteriorated floor decking - Included in H&S above.	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	1	Well Site 1	Utility Meter	IMMEDIATE	Broken Enclosure and damage sealant around conduit on top	Replace meter enclosure and fix connections	$1,900	$380	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$2,300	$0	$0	$0
E	2	Well Site 1	Main Disconnect Switch	A	Antiquated and corroded. Code violation (working space)	Replace with new service disconnect switch in upper level. Provde new conduit/wire as required	$4,400	$880	$5,300	$1,100	$6,400	$0	$6,400	$0	$0
E	3	Well Site 1	Panelboard/Load Center	A	Antiquated and corroded. Code violation (working space)	Replace with new panelboard in upper level. Provde new conduit/wire as required	$4,100	$820	$4,900	$1,000	$5,900	$0	$5,900	$0	$0
E	4	Well Site 1	Disconnect switches and starter	A	Antiquated and corroded. Code violation (working space)	Replace with new equipment in upper level. Provde new conduit/wire as required	$9,900	$1,980	$11,900	$0	$11,900	$0	$11,900	$0	$0
E	5	Well Site 1	Motor and Pump Control Box	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	6	Well Site 1	Conduit and boxes	A	Poor condition	Replace rusted conduit and boxes	$4,600	$920	$5,500	$0	$5,500	$0	$5,500	$0	$0
E	7	Well Site 1	Receptacles/Switches	A	Poor condition	Replace; receptacles in the lower level should be GFI type.	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
E	8	Well Site 1	Lighting (upper level)	IMMEDIATE	Lights missing	Provide new lighting fixtures	$1,700	$340	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$2,000	$0	$0	$0
E	9	Well Site 1	Lighting (lower level)	IMMEDIATE	Light not working	Replace existing	$1,400	$280	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$1,700	$0	$0	$0
M	1	Well Site 1	Heat	A	Existing heater in poor condition	Replace existing heater	$1,900	$380	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$0
M	2	Well Site 1	Ventilation	IMMEDIATE	Fan not working	Provide new ventilation	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$3,600	$0	$0	$0
M	3	Well Site 1	Dehumidification	A	Indoor environment too humid	Provide dehumidification	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	1	Well Site 1	Well Pump No. 1 - 1-1/2hp Goulds	A	Well pump is at 20 year anticipated service life	Replace with equivalent unit	$2,300	$460	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0

TABLE 2-7

Prioritized Improvements

Village of Tivoli Water System - Ball Lot Wellfield - Site No. 1

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	2	Well Site 1	Pressure Gauges - WIKA 2" & 1.5"	C	Replace at end of service life, 15± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$100
P	3	Well Site 1	2" Piping - Copper & Steel - 15'	---	20± yrs remaining useful life	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	4	Well Site 1	2" Manual ball valves - (2)	A	Valves are corroded	Replace with equivalent units	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	5	Well Site 1	1" Manual ball valves - (3)	C	Replace at end of useful life	Replace with equivalent units	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$0	$0	$0	$400
P	6	Well Site 1	Sodium Hypochlorite Injector	C	Replace at end of useful life	Replace with equivalent units	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$600
P	7	Well Site 1	Well Casing	A	Casing is corroded	Scrape and paint well	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	9	Well Site 1	Well Casing	A	Casing bolts are corroded	Replace bolts	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0
P	10	Well Site 1	Well Casing	A	Well cap lacks vent	Install well vent, 12" above grade - Included in wellhouse improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	11	Well Site 1	Water Meter	A	Operator must access lower area to read meter daily	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output - Included in wellhouse improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	12	Well Site 1	Pressure transducer and tank level gauge	A	>20 years old, beyond expected service life	Included in distribution system improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	13	Well Site 1	Chemical metering pump, 0.24 - 24 gpd @ 110 psi	B	6 years old, replace at end of service life, 9± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit, level output to be located in ground level shed area	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0	$1,200	$0
P	14	Well Site 1	Chemical metering pump, 0.24 - 24 gpd @ 110 psi	A	No redundant chemical metering pump	Install second chemical metering pump	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
P	15	Well Site 1	50 gallon Polyethiene Tank	A	No spill containment	Provide spill prevention pallet - Included in wellhouse improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	16	Well Site 1	Chlorine tank fill system	A	Operators must lower Cl- by rope	Raise fill system piping to ground level - Included in Wellhouse Improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	17	Well Site 1	General equipment	A	Operators must lower equipment by rope/carry down ladder	Install chain fall device - Included in wellfield improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	18	Well Site 1	Sump Pump	B	4 years old, replace at end of service life, 5± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$600	$120	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$700	$0
P	19	Well Site 1	Tank level gauge	A	Operators must enter lower level to check tank level	Install tank level gauge - Included wellfield improvements	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	20	Well Site 1	Hydrologic Evaluation	A	Identify source capacity	Complete hydrologic evaluation of all wells	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$0	$0
C	1	Well Site 1	Park Equipment Storage	A	Access by non-DPW staff	Remove park equipement from well house	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
C	2	Well Site 1	Fencing	C	No fencing or other security precautions	Consider fencing	$20,000	$4,000	$24,000	$0	$24,000	$0	$0	$0	$24,000
												$10,100	**$54,800**	**$4,200**	**$25,100**

TABLE 2-8
Prioritized Improvements
Village of Tivoli Water System - McKnight Wellfield - Site No. 2

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category: Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
H&S	1	Well Site 2	Signage lacking for sodium hypochlorite storage in dry well	IMMEDIATE	EPCRA and OSHA Hazard Communication concern regarding hazardous chemical storage	Provide labeling at the door and on the container for sodium hypochlorite storage (NFPA or HMIS)	$250	$50	$300	$0	$300	$300	$0	$0	$0
H&S	2	Well Site 2	Steel ladder rungs are non-conforming	IMMEDIATE	Fall protection concern and working surface concern as ladder is located in a congested area	Upgrade ladder - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
H&S	3	Well Site 2	Closed well site in back	IMMEDIATE	Lack of signage or labelling provides for safety hazard	Confirm that access is not possible and label as 'Obsolete Well Access"	$125	$25	$200	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$0
H&S	4	Well Site 2	Eyewash station not functional	IMMEDIATE	Eyewash station filled with debris and is inoperable	Repair eyewash station	$125	$25	$200	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$0
H&S	5	Well Site 2	Overall site access has no lighting	A	Safety concern for operators as well as responders with limited site lighting	Install lighting	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$3,600	$0	$0
H&S	6	Well Site 2	Emergency contact information lacking	IMMEDIATE	Safety concern for responders	Add contact names on the outside of the building	$250	$50	$300	$0	$300	$300	$0	$0	$0
H&S	7	Well Site 2	Wellhouse Upgrade - Renovate to require no daily operator access to below grade space	A	Safety and ease of well house operation	Access ladder, remote output, chemical fill improvements, well vent extension	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$1,400	$8,600	$0	$8,600	$0	$0
S	1	Well Site 2	Door Header	A	Steel header is corroded and grout of surrounding bridge is cracked.	Replace header and repoint bricks.	$2,000	$400	$2,400	$500	$2,900	$0	$2,900	$0	$0
S	2	Well Site 2	Brick Façade	A	Water infiltration and cracked grout	Repoint exterior and apply waterproofing sealant	$11,500	$2,300	$13,800	$2,800	$16,600	$0	$16,600	$0	$0
S	3	Well Site 2	Grate framing	A	corrosion prevention	Sandblast and repaint grate framing to halt further corrosion and extend service life	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
S	4	Well Site 2	Support Beams	IMMEDIATE	Corrosion of bottom flange	sandblast and repaint structural steel in basement to halt the progression of corrosion.	$1,250	$250	$1,500	$300	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0
S	5	Well Site 2	Support Beams	IMMEDIATE	Spalled concrete	Patch spalled concrete.	$750	$150	$900	$200	$1,100	$1,100	$0	$0	$0
S	6	Well Site 2	Basement Interior	A	Failed paint system	Sandblast and repaint basement walls to offer additional corrosion protection	$7,500	$1,500	$9,000	$1,800	$10,800	$0	$10,800	$0	$0
S	7	Well Site 2	Roof Hatch Frame	A	Corrosion prevention	Sandblast and repaint the hatch frame to halt further corrosion.	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
S	8	Well Site 2	Roof Hatch	A	Wood nearing its intended design life	Replace	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
S	9	Well Site 2	Roof	A	Nearing intended design life	Monitor roof for leaking and treat with waterproofing sealant	$4,000	$800	$4,800	$0	$4,800	$0	$4,800	$0	$0
S	10	Well Site 2	Interior Ladder	A	Corrosion prevention	Sandblast and repaint ladder to halt further corrosion - Ladder replaced in Wellfield Improvements Project - No action	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
S	11	Well Site 2	Roof	C	Nearing intended service life	Replace roof	$7,500	$1,500	$9,000	$0	$9,000	$0	$0	$0	$9,000
E	1	Well Site 2	Utility Service Conduit	IMMEDIATE	Broken with exposed wiring	Replace conduit and wiring	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$3,000	$0	$0	$0
E	2	Well Site 2	Utility Meter Socket	A	Old and corroded	Replace	$1,900	$380	$2,300	$500	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0
E	3	Well Site 2	Main Disconnect Switch	A	Antiquated and corroded.	Replace with new service disconnect switch	$1,300	$260	$1,600	$300	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0
E	4	Well Site 2	Panelboard/Load Center	A	Antiquated and corroded.	Replace with new panelboard	$2,800	$560	$3,400	$700	$4,100	$0	$4,100	$0	$0
E	5	Well Site 2	starter	A	Antiquated and corroded.	Replace with new equipment	$6,400	$1,280	$7,700	$1,500	$9,200	$0	$9,200	$0	$0
E	6	Well Site 2	Pump Control Box	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	7	Well Site 2	Conduit and boxes	A	Poor condition/corroded	Replace all	$3,400	$680	$4,100	$0	$4,100	$0	$4,100	$0	$0
E	8	Well Site 2	Receptacles/Switches	A	Poor condition/corroded	Replace; receptacles below grating should be GFI type.	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$0	$0

TABLE 2-8

Prioritized Improvements

Village of Tivoli Water System - McKnight Wellfield - Site No. 2

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
E	9	Well Site 2	Lighting (upper level and outdoors)	IMMEDIATE	Upper level light has exposed wiring; outdoor light is missing	Remove old fixture/base and provide new fixtures	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0
E	10	Well Site 2	Lighting (lower level)	A	Poor condition	Replace existing	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
M	1	Well Site 2	Heat	A	No permanent heater	Replace portable heater with a permanent unit	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$3,600	$0	$0
M	2	Well Site 2	Ventilation	IMMEDIATE	No ventilation	Provide new ventilation	$3,500	$700	$4,200	$0	$4,200	$4,200	$0	$0	$0
M	3	Well Site 2	Dehumidification	IMMEDIATE	Indoor environment too humid	Provide dehumidification	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0
P	3	Well Site 2	Well Pump No. 2 - 1-1/2hp Goulds	C	3 years old, replace at end of service life, in 17± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$2,300	$460	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0	$0	$2,800
P	4	Well Site 2	Pressure Gauge - Campbell 2"	A	Gauge is corroded, fair to poor condition	Replace with equivalent 100 psi unit	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0
P	5	Well Site 2	1-1/4" Piping - Copper	—	20± yrs remaining useful life	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	6	Well Site 2	(2)	C	Replace at end of useful life, 10-20 yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$300	$60	$400	$100	$500	$0	$0	$0	$500
P	7	Well Site 2	3/4" Manual ball valve - (1)	C	Replace at end of useful life, 10-20 yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$100
P	8	Well Site 2	Sodium Hypochlorite Injector	C	Replace at end of useful life, 10-20 yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$500	$100	$600	$100	$700	$0	$0	$0	$700
P	8	Well Site 2	Well Casing	A	Casing is corroded	Scrape and paint well	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	9	Well Site 2	Well Casing	A	Casing bolts are corroded	Replace bolts	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0
P	10	Well Site 2	Well Casing	A	Well vent height not sufficient	Install well vent, 12" above grade-Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	11	Well Site 2	Water Meter Neptune 1" T-10	A	3 years old, no remote display	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output -Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	12	Well Site 2	Chemical metering pump, 0.24 - 24 gpd @ 110 psi	B	6 years old, replace at end of service life in 9± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit, level output to be located in ground level shed area	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0	$1,200	$0
P	13	Well Site 2	Chemical metering pump, 0.24 - 24 gpd @ 110 psi	A	No redundant chemical metering pump	Install second chemical metering pump	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
P	14	Well Site 2	50 gallon Polyethlene Tank	A	No spill containment	Provide spill prevention pallet-Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	15	Well Site 2	Chlorine tank fill system	A	Operators must lower Cl- by rope	Raise fill system piping to ground level - -Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	16	Well Site 2	Tank level gauge	A	Operators must enter subsurface to check tank level	Install tank level gauge - -Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	17	Well Site 2	General equipment	A	Operators must lower equipment by rope/carry down ladder	Install chain fall device-Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	18	Well Site 2	Hydrologic Evaluation	A	Identify source capacity	Complete hydrologic evaluation of all wells	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$0	$0
C	2	Well Site 2	Fencing	C	No fencing or other security precautions	Consider fencing	$20,000	$4,000	$24,000	$0	$24,000	$0	$0	$0	$24,000
												$12,100	**$83,300**	**$1,200**	**$37,100**

TABLE 2-9
Prioritized Improvements
Village of Tivoli Water System - Potts West Wellfield - Site No. 3

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
H&S	1	Well Site 3	Signage lacking for sodium hypochlorite storage in dry well	IMMEDIATE	EPCRA and OSHA Hazard Communication concern regarding hazardous chemical storage	Provide labeling at the door and on the container for sodium hypochlorite storage (NFPA or HMIS)	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$400	$0	$0	$0
H&S	2	Well Site 3	Concrete access stairs at the door entry are uneven and peeling away from the foundation	IMMEDIATE	Fall protection concern and working surface concern as this represents a trip hazard	Repair the stairs	$600	$120	$700	$100	$800	$800	$0	$0	$0
H&S	3	Well Site 3	Overall site access has no lighting	A	Safety concern for operators as well as responders with limited site lighting	Install lighting	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$600	$3,600	$0	$3,600	$0	$0
H&S	4	Well Site 3	Steel ladder rungs are non-conforming	IMMEDIATE	Fall protection concern and working surface concern as ladder has inconsistent rung spacing	Upgrade ladder - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
H&S	5	Well Site 3	Eyewash station not functional	IMMEDIATE	Eyewash station filled with debris and is inoperable	Repair eyewash station	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
H&S	6	Well Site 3	Emergency contact information lacking	IMMEDIATE	Safety concern for responders with limited site lighting	Add contact names on the outside of the building	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$0
H&S	7	Well Site 3	Wellhouse Upgrade - Renovate to require no daily operator access to below grade space	A	Safety and ease of well house operation	Access ladder, remote output, chemical fill improvements, well vent extension	$6,000	$1,200	$7,200	$1,400	$8,600	$0	$8,600	$0	$0
S	1	Well Site 3	Brick Façade	A	Water infiltration and cracked grout	Repoint exterior, reset missing and loose bricks, and apply waterproofing	$10,000	$2,000	$12,000	$2,400	$14,400	$0	$14,400	$0	$0
S	2	Well Site 3	Entire Roof Hatch	IMMEDIATE	Exceeded design life/Water Infiltration	Replace hatch in its entirety including curb	$3,500	$700	$4,200	$0	$4,200	$4,200	$0	$0	$0
S	3	Well Site 3	Windows	A	Exceeded design life	Replace windows, cracked, offer no thermal resistance.	$700	$140	$800	$0	$800	$0	$800	$0	$0
S	4	Well Site 3	Window Frames	A	Extensive Deterioration	Replace window trim	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
S	5	Well Site 3	Door and Window Headers	A	Extensive Corrosion	Replace header and repoint bricks (if item 1 performed, subtract $1200 from Equipment Materials and $1400 from Demolition).	$6,800	$1,360	$8,200	$1,600	$9,800	$0	$9,800	$0	$0
S	6	Well Site 3	Roof	IMMEDIATE	Roof has exceed it's design life	Maintain roof, apply sealant to cracks, and replace membrane.	$6,800	$1,360	$8,200	$0	$8,200	$8,200	$0	$0	$0
S	7	Well Site 3	Roof Drain	IMMEDIATE	Blocked with vegetaion	Maintain roof drain. Remove vegetaion.	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$400	$0	$0	$0
S	8	Well Site 3	Ceiling	A	Spalled concrete	Patch concrete	$1,100	$220	$1,300	$300	$1,600	$0	$1,600	$0	$0
S	9	Well Site 3	Floor/Ceiling Hatch	IMMEDIATE	Extensive Corrosion/Safety	Replace Floor hatch and framing	$2,000	$400	$2,400	$0	$2,400	$2,400	$0	$0	$0
S	10	Well Site 3	Door	A	Exceeded design life	Replace door	$1,600	$320	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0
S	11	Well Site 3	Stairs	IMMEDIATE	Safety	Replace stairs - Included in H&S above	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
S	12	Well Site 3	Brick Parapet	A	Safety and structural concern	Reset loose bricks	$200	$40	$200	$0	$200	$0	$200	$0	$0
S	13	Well Site 3	Basement Interior	A	Failed paint system	Sandblast and repaint basement walls to offer additional corrosion protection	$7,500	$1,500	$9,000	$1,800	$10,800	$0	$10,800	$0	$0
S	14	Well Site 3	Basement Penetrations	A	Failed sealing system	Repair penetration seal	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$0	$400	$0	$0
E	1	Well Site 3	Utility Meter Socket	A	Old and corroded	Replace	$1,900	$380	$2,300	$500	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0
E	2	Well Site 3	Panelboard	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

TABLE 2-9

Prioritized Improvements

Village of Tivoli Water System - Potts West Wellfield - Site No. 3

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
E	3	Well Site 3	Pump Starter	—		No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
E	4	Well Site 3	Conduit and boxes (in lower level only)	A	Poor condition/corroded	Replace corroded boxes and conduit in lower level	$4,200	$840	$5,000	$0	$5,000	$0	$5,000	$0	$0
E	5	Well Site 3	Receptacles/Switches	IMMEDIATE	No rated GFI	Replace receptacles in lower level with new GFI type	$200	$40	$200	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$0
E	6	Well Site 3	Lighting (upper level)	A	Inefficient	Replace existing	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
E	7	Well Site 3	Lighting (lower level)	A	Poor condition and inefficient	Replace existing	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
M	1	Well Site 3	Heat	IMMEDIATE	Portable heater supported by electrical wire	Provide new wall bracket for heater	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0
M	2	Well Site 3	Ventilation	IMMEDIATE	Fan not working	Provide new ventilation	$2,500	$500	$3,000	$0	$3,000	$3,000	$0	$0	$0
M	3	Well Site 3	Dehumidification	IMMEDIATE	Indoor environment too humid	Provide dehumidification	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0
P	1	Well Site 3	Well Pump No. 2P - 3/4hp Goulds	C	3 years old, replace at end of service life, in 17± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$1,600	$320	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0	$0	$1,900
P	2	Well Site 3	Well Pump No. 5P - 3/4hp Goulds	C	3 years old, replace at end of service life, in 17± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$1,600	$320	$1,900	$0	$1,900	$0	$0	$0	$1,900
P	3	Well Site 3	Pressure Gauge - 100 psi Campbell 1-1/2"	C	4 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$100
P	4	Well Site 3	Pressure Gauge - Unknown - 2"	A	In poor condition	Replace with equivalent unit	$100	$20	$100	$0	$100	$0	$100	$0	$0
P	5	Well Site 3	1-1/2" & 2" Piping - Copper	—	20± yrs remaining useful life	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	6	Well Site 3	1-1/2" & 2" Piping - Copper	A	Freestanding CMU pipe supports	Install permanent pipe supports	$900	$180	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$1,100	$0	$0
P	7	Well Site 3	2" Manual ball valves - (4)	C	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$800	$160	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0	$0	$1,000
P	8	Well Site 3	1-1/2" Manual ball valves - (3)	C	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$600
P	9	Well Site 3	1" Manual ball valve - (9)	C	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0	$0	$1,200
P	10	Well Site 3	Sodium Hypochlorite Injector	C	Replace at end of useful life, 10 - 20 yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$600
P	11	Well Site 3	Well Casing -2P	C	Casing terminates more than 12" above finished grade (14")	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	12	Well Site 3	Well Casing -5P	C	Casing terminates less than 12" above finished grade (7")	Regrade to expose casing	$600	$120	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$0	$700
P	14	Well Site 3	Water Meter 2" Recordall 120	A	9 years old, no remote output	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output	$1,700	$340	$2,000	$400	$2,400	$0	$2,400	$0	$0
P	15	Well Site 3	Water Meter 1-1/2" Nepture Trident	A	9 years old, no remote output	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output	$1,400	$280	$1,700	$300	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$0	$0
P	16	Well Site 3	Water Meter 1" Nepture T-10	A	>15 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	17	Well Site 3	Water Meter 1" Recordall/Badger	A	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 6± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit offering remote output	$700	$140	$800	$200	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
P	18	Well Site 3	Chemcial metering pump, 0.85 gph @ 110 psi	C	4 years old, replace at end of service life in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$1,400	$280	$1,700	$300	$2,000	$0	$0	$0	$2,000
P	19	Well Site 3	Chemical metering pump, 0.85 gph @ 110 psi	A	No redundant chemical metering pump	Install second chemical metering pump	$1,400	$280	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$0	$0
P	20	Well Site 3	Programmable Flow Controller	A	Flow pacing required for multiple wells	Install programmable flow controller	$2,600	$520	$3,100	$600	$3,700	$0	$3,700	$0	$0

TABLE 2-9

Prioritized Improvements

Village of Tivoli Water System - Potts West Wellfield - Site No. 3

Discipline & Item No. (1)		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category (2)	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost (3)	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	21	Well Site 3	Water Meter 4"	A	Flow pacing required for multiple wells	Install flow meter on main	$4,200	$840	$5,000	$1,000	$6,000	$0	$6,000	$0	$0
P	22	Well Site 3	50 gallon Polyethlene Tank	A	No spill containment	Provide spill prevention pallet - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	23	Well Site 3	Chlorine tank fill system	A	Operators must lower Cl- by rope	Raise fill system piping to ground level - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	24	Well Site 3	Sump Pump	B	4 years old, replace at end of service life, 5± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$600	$120	$700	$100	$800	$0	$0	$800	$0
P	25	Well Site 3	Tank level gauge	A	Operators must enter subsurface to check tank level	Install tank level gauge - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	26	Well Site 3	General equipment	A	Operators must lower equipment by rope/carry down ladder	Install chain fall device - Included in Wellfield Improvements Project	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	27	Well Site 3	Hydrologic Evaluation	A	Identify source capacity	Complete hydrologic evaluation of all wells	$0	$0	$0	$4,000	$4,000	$0	$4,000	$0	$0
C	1	Well Site 3	Fencing	C	No fencing or other security precautions	Consider fencing	$20,000	$4,000	$24,000	$0	$24,000	$0	$0	$0	$24,000
												$20,800	$85,200	$800	$34,000

TABLE 2-10

Prioritized Improvements

Village of Tivoli Water System - Potts East Wellfield - Site No. 4

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
S	1	Well Site 4	Concrete metering structure	A	Exposed joint, loss of fill	Restore fill and grading around meter pit	$1,000	$200	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$0	$0
E	1	Well Site 4	Utility Meter Socket	A	Fair to poor condition	Replace	$1,900	$380	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$2,300	$0	$0
E	2	Well Site 4	Electrical/Pump Control Enclosure	B	Poor condition and corroded	Replace	$6,300	$1,260	$7,600	$1,500	$9,100	$0	$0	$9,100	$0
P	1	Well Site 4	Well Pump No. 4P - 1-1/2hp Goulds	C	5 years old (motor 3 years old), replace at end of service life, in 10± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$2,300	$460	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0	$0	$2,800
P	2	Well Site 4	Well Pump No. 10P - 1-1/2hp Goulds	B	7 years old, replace at end of service life, in 8± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$2,300	$460	$2,800	$0	$2,800	$0	$0	$2,800	$0
P	3	Well Site 4	Well Casing -4P	A	Casing shows some corrosion	Scrape and paint well	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	4	Well Site 4	Well Casing -10P	A	Casing shows some corrosion	Scrape and paint well	$400	$80	$500	$0	$500	$0	$500	$0	$0
P	5	Well Site 4	1-1/2" Piping - Copper	---	20± yrs remaining useful life	No action recommended	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
P	6	Well Site 4	1-1/2" Manual ball valves - (4)	C	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$600	$120	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$0	$700
P	7	Well Site 4	1" Manual ball valves - (3)	C	9 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent units	$300	$60	$400	$0	$400	$0	$0	$0	$400
P	8	Well Site 4	Water Meter 1-1/2" Unknown	B	6 years old, replace at end of service life, in 9± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$1,400	$280	$1,700	$0	$1,700	$0	$0	$1,700	$0
P	9	Well Site 4	Water Meter 1-1/2" Unknown	C	4 years old, replace at end of service life, in 11± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$600	$120	$700	$0	$700	$0	$0	$0	$700
P	10	Well Site 4	Hydrologic Evaluation	A	Identify source capacity	Complete hydrologic evaluation of all wells	$0	$0	$0	$4,000	$4,000	$0	$4,000	$0	$0
												$0	**$8,500**	**$13,600**	**$4,600**

TABLE 2-11
Prioritized Improvements
Village of Tivoli Water System - WoodMarc Wellfield - Site No. 5

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Engineering (20%)	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category			
												Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	1	Well Site 5	Well Pump No. WM1 - 3hp Goulds (5hp motor)	C	Replace at end of service life	Replace with equivalent unit	$3,675	$735	$4,400	$0	$4,400	$0	$0	$0	$4,400
P	2	Well Site 5	Well Pump No. WM2 - 2hp Meyers	A	11 years old, replace at end of service life, in 4± yrs	Replace with equivalent unit	$2,800	$560	$3,400	$0	$3,400	$0	$3,400	$0	$0
P	3	Well Site 5	Hydrologic Evaluation	A	Establish source capacity	Complete hydrologic evaluation all wells	$0	$0	$0	$4,000	$4,000	$0	$4,000	$0	$0
C	1	Well Site 5	Well Casing -WM1 & WM2	A	Wells are in standing water and adjacent to NYSDEC wetland.	Flooded condition due to beaver dam maintnenace issue. Per Village flooding now resolved, no action proposed.	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
C	1	Well Site 5	Access Road	B	Well site cannot be accessed during wet weather	Provided gravel access road	$25,000	$5,000	$30,000	$6,000	$36,000	$0	$0	$36,000	$0
E	1	Well Site 5	Unused Utility Meter Socket	A	Fair Condition	Coordinate with utility company and Remove	$500	$100	$600	$0	$600	$0	$600	$0	$0
E	2	Well Site 5	Electrical/Pump Control Enclosure	C	Fair Condition	Replace	$6,300	$1,260	$7,600	$1,500	$9,100	$0	$0	$0	$9,100
												$0	**$8,000**	**$36,000**	**$13,500**

TABLE 3-7
Prioritized Improvements
Water Distribution System

Discipline & Item No. [1]		Location	Item Description	Recommended Action Category [2]	Reason for Recommended Action	Proposed Improvement	Activity Cost	Contingency (20%)	Total Constr. Cost [3]	Consultant Cost	Total Capital Cost	Estimated Cost for Each Action Category: Immediate	Category A 0 - 5 yrs	Category B 6 - 10 yrs	Category C 11 - 20 yrs
P	1	Water Tower	New 300,000 gallon water tank	Immediate	Exisiting tank requires replacement	Water Tank Preliminary Engineering Report	$0	$0	$0	$5,000	$5,000	$5,000	$0	$0	$0
P	2	Water Tower	New 300,000 gallon water tank	A	Exisiting tank requires replacement	Install new ground tank with pressure booster station	$1,393,200	$278,640	$1,671,800	$334,400	$2,006,200	$0	$2,006,200	$0	$0
P	3	Water Tower/ Water Distribution	Process control system	A	No control system	Install automated control system to operare pumps based upon water tower level	$73,500	$14,700	$88,200	$17,600	$105,800	$0	$105,800	$0	$0
P	4	Water Tower/ Well Site No. 1	Pressure Tranducer and Level Gauge	A	>20 years old, beyond expected service life	Replace with equivalent unit, level output to be located in ground level shed area	$2,600	$520	$3,100	$600	$3,700	$0	$3,700	$0	$0
P	5	Water Distribution	2400 ft 6-in Water Main on Broadway, McKnight to Pine	A	Poor Quality, Freq. Breaks, Undersized for fire flow	Install 2,400 ft 8-in D.I. Water Main	$457,200	$91,440	$548,600	$109,700	$658,300	$0	$658,300	$0	$0
P	6	Water Distribution	2600 ft 4-in Water Main on Woods Road	B	Poor Quality, Freq. Breaks, Undersized for fire flow	Install 2,600 ft 6-in D.I. Water Main	$352,500	$70,500	$423,000	$84,600	$507,600	$0	$0	$507,600	$0
P	7	Water Distribution	2300 ft 6-in Water Main on Broadway, McKnight to Rt. 9G, Pine to Woods	C	Poor Quality, Freq. Breaks, Undersized for fire flow	Install 2,300 ft 8-in D.I. Water Main	$389,000	$77,800	$466,800	$93,400	$560,200	$0	$0	$0	$560,200
P	8	Water Distribution	Water Meters	A	Beyond Service Life	Install 120 water meters	$42,000	$8,400	$50,400		$50,400	$0	$50,400	$0	$0
P	9	Water Distribution	Water Meters	B	Beyond Service Life	Install 120 water meters	$42,000	$8,400	$50,400		$50,400	$0	$0	$50,400	$0
P	10	Water Distribution	Water Meters	C	Beyond Service Life	Install 236 water meters	$82,600	$16,520	$99,100		$99,100	$0	$0	$0	$99,100
												$5,000	$2,824,400	$558,000	$659,300
These items were identified during the facility evaluation, but costs not presented due to recommended water tower replacement															
H&S	1	Water Tower	No fall protection on access ladder	C	Existing access ladder requires two lanyard tie offs presenting fall protection concern	Consider safe access ladder system replacement	$30,000	$6,000	$36,000	$7,200	$43,200	$0	$0	$0	$43,200
S	1	Water Tower	Anchor Bolts	A	Some anchor bolts have exhibited moderate deterioration and should be monitored.	Anchorbolt structural analysis	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$2,000	$0	$2,000	$0	$0
S	2	Water Tower	Recoat water tower interior and exterior	A	Paint system failure	Sandblast and repaint the water tower	$812,500	$162,500	$975,000	$195,000	$1,170,000	$0	$1,170,000	$0	$0
E	1	Water Tower	Electrical Utility Box & Utility Meter	A	Not used/disconnected	Demolish	$625	$125	$800	$200	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
E	2	Water Tower	Electrical unclosure with receptacle	A	Not used/disconnected	Demolish	$625	$125	$800	$200	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
C	1	Water Tower	Fencing	C	No fencing or other security precautions	Consider fencing	$20,000	$4,000	$24,000	$0	$24,000	$0	$0	$0	$24,000

APPENDIX C

COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "X"

PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #13

BENEFIT ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

Developed Properties	**Units**
Residential	
First Dwelling Unit	10
Each Additional Dwelling Unit	9
Mixed Residential and Commercial (ex. Land Use Code 283)	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
Minimum Assessment	10
Commercial	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
Minimum Assessment	10
Governmental/Institutional (Land Use Codes 500, 600, 800)	
Per 160 GPD Usage	10
With no Water Usage	1
Vacant Properties	
Residential or Commercial	
Less than 1 Full Acre	1
First Full Acre	2
Each Additional Full Acre	1
Government/Institutional	
All parcels	1

APPENDIX D

County Water District Zone of Assessment "X"

Tivoli Water System

Estimate of First Year Annual Operating Costs

Annual Expenses	**246,980**
Utilities/Fuel	21,642
Operations (*)	43,644
Equip. Repair/Maint.	17,800
Purification/Monitoring	7,870
Administration(*)	46,844
Legal/Engineering	750
Insurance	5,880
Contingency	14,750
Property Lease	16,800
Capital Repair/Imprvmnt	-
Annual Debt Service	71,000

Annual Revenues	**246,980**
Water Sales	175,449
Penalties & Other	531
Property Tax	71,000
Transfer from Fund Balance	-

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, moved the foregoing resolution. Discussion on Resolution No. 2019114 proceeded as follows:

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES:	24	Pulver, Sagliano, Bolner, Black, Munn, Llaverias, Borchert, Keith, Edwards, Truitt, Brendli, Johnson, Kearney, Metzger, Amparo, Incoronato, Zernike, Miccio, Page, Horton, Garito, Thomes, Surman, Houston
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

Said resolution was adopted subject to permissive referendum. No petition signed and acknowledged by electors of the County of Dutchess protesting against such resolution has been filed with the Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess within forty-five (45) days after the date of adoption thereof, or at any other time since said adoption. The effective date is May 23, 2019.

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 Yes 0 No

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019114 ESTABLISHING ZONE "X" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019114 ESTABLISHING ZONE "X" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE VILLAGE OF TIVOLI, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

April 8, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019115

RE: DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY AND ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION FOR DEMOLITION OF SHEDS AND GARAGES AND RENOVATION OF OFFICE/GARAGE BUILDING LOCATED AT 100-102 PARKER AVENUE, CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

Legislators BORCHERT and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2017227, this Legislature established Dutchess County as Lead Agency and adopted the Negative Declaration for the purchase of 100-102 Parker Avenue located in the City of Poughkeepsie, and

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2017232, this Legislature approved and authorized Dutchess County to purchase the premises located at 100-102 Parker Avenue in the City of Poughkeepsie, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of the Department of Public Works ("DPW") advises that the County is now considering the demolition of four sheds and garages as well as the renovation of an existing office/garage building on the property located at 100-102 Parker Avenue in the City of Poughkeepsie, and

WHEREAS, DPW employed an architectural and engineering firm, Clark Patterson & Lee, to perform the SEQR evaluation and complete the Environmental Assessment forms, and it prepared a Short Environmental Assessment Form (SEAF) concluding that the proposed demolition and renovation described above will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has considered the above conclusion and hereby determines that the demolition and renovation is an uncoordinated action pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act and will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County is the only involved agency identified in Part 1 of the SEAF for the involved project, and SEQRA regulation 6CRR-NY 617.6(b)(1) states that when a single agency is involved, that agency will be the lead agency, and

WHEREAS, it is the purpose of this Legislature, in adopting this Resolution, to establish Dutchess County as the lead agency and to adopt the Short Environmental Assessment Form and Negative Declaration, attached hereto, setting forth the basis for the conclusion that the demolition and renovation work will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, Dutchess County hereby assumes lead agency status with respect to the above referenced project, adopts and confirms the Short Environmental Assessment Form and Negative Declaration attached hereto concluding the proposed demolition of four sheds and garages as well as the renovation of an existing office/garage building on the property of 100-102 Parker Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment.

CA-073-19
AMS/kvh/
R-0972 -D
03/13/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/19

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Requesting Legislature to adopt SEQR findings of no significant adverse environmental impacts resulting from demolition of sheds and garage buildings located at 100-102 Parker Avenue, City of Poughkeepsie, NY, and renovation of an existing office/garage building for re-use by the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office in support of the Justice and Transition Center proejct located on an adjacent parcel of property.

Prepared by: Robert H. Balkind, P.E. Prepared On: 2/15/19

DuLpdf

ARCHITECTURE
ENGINEERING
PLANNING
CPLteam.com

February 11, 2019

Robert Balkind, PE, Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works Administration
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

RE: Short Environmental Assessment Form (Short EAF) Parts 1 and 2 for Building Demolition at 100-102 Parker Avenue
CPL# 14923.00-00001

Dear Commissioner Balkind:

We have prepared a Short Environmental Assessment Form (Short EAF) Parts 1 and 2 for Building Demolition at 100-102 Parker Avenue. Please refer to the enclosed Short EAF Part 1, which includes attached narrative and a location map. Also, see Short EAF Part 2.

It is our opinion that this project can be handled as an uncoordinated review under the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act (NY SEQRA or SEQRA) as the Dutchess County Legislature is the only Involved agency. The enclosed documents should provide the legislature with the information needed to declare their status as SEQRA Lead Agency and adopt a Negative Declaration for the Proposed Action as set forth in the enclosed Short EAF, narrative and map. It is our understanding that the County Attorney's office would prepare any necessary resolutions.

As you review the Short EAF, you will note that on page 2 item 12.b that the project site is located in an area of archaeological sensitivity. The form at question 12.b refers reviewers to the attached narrative. This is consistent with what was found for the adjoining Dutchess County Jail and Sheriff's Office site. As you know, the proposed action is, related to the Dutchess County Justice and Transition Center (DCJTC) redevelopment project as the 0.41 acres from the 100-102 Parker lots will be utilized as part of the DCJTC project.

A Phase 1A Literature Review and Sensitivity Analysis was prepared for the DCJTC project by Hudson Valley Cultural Resource Consultants, Ltd., dated July 2015. Since the 100-102 Parker Avenue site is adjacent to the DCJTC site, we conferred with HV Cultural's Principal Beth Selig, who noted that the 100-102 Parker Avenue site shows up on the Phase 1A report's cartographic research maps. The soil maps for the 100-102 site show that the soils are the same as those noted by HV Cultural on the DCJTC site. So, we believe that the Phase 1A for the the DCJTC site essentially addresses the potential archaeological sensitivity of the 100-102 Parker site sufficiently. Accordingly, we feel that there is no need for a separate Phase 1A report for the 100-102 Parker Avenue site; or any need for a submittal to or signoff from the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (NYS OPRHP, aka SHPO). Please review the narrative for more details.

As a result of our review of the SEQRA regulations and the proposed project, we recommend that the County Legislature adopt a resolution declaring themselves Lead Agency and adopt a Determination of Non-significance (Negative Declaration). We can assist the County Attorney's office as necessary to

9 Elks Lane | Poughkeepsie, NY 12601 | 845.454.3411 | CPLteam.com

conclude the SEQRA review for the project. If you have any questions, please contact me at 845-454-3411, extension 29.

Sincerely,
CPL

Peter D. Setaro, PE
Principal

cc: James Fedorchak, County Attorney

Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 1 - Project Information

Instructions for Completing

Part 1 - Project Information. The applicant or project sponsor is responsible for the completion of Part 1. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification. Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information.

Complete all items in Part 1. You may also provide any additional information which you believe will be needed by or useful to the lead agency; attach additional pages as necessary to supplement any item.

Part 1 - Project and Sponsor Information

Name of Action or Project:
Building Demolition at 100-102 Parker Avenue

Project Location (describe, and attach a location map):
100-102 Parker Avenue, City of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County. Please refer to attached location map.

Brief Description of Proposed Action:
The County of Dutchess is proposing demolition of five (5) buildings at 100-102 Parker Avenue as part of the DCJTC project in the City of Poughkeepsie on North Hamilton Avenue and Parker Avenue. This aspect of the project involves 2 recently acquired parcels: 131300-6162-54-212387, which is 0.26 acres; and 131300-6162-54-207400, which is 0.15 acres. Of the 6 buildings on these 2 parcels, 5 will be demolished and graded to create improved access for the DCJTC project; and 1 of the buildings will remain to provide storage space.

Name of Applicant or Sponsor:	Telephone: 845-486-2085
County of Dutchess, Commissioner of Public Works	E-Mail: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov

Address:
626 Dutchess Turnpike

City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Poughkeepsie	NY	12603

	NO	YES
1. Does the proposed action only involve the legislative adoption of a plan, local law, ordinance, administrative rule, or regulation? If Yes, attach a narrative description of the intent of the proposed action and the environmental resources that may be affected in the municipality and proceed to Part 2. If no, continue to question 2.	☑	☐
2. Does the proposed action require a permit, approval or funding from any other governmental Agency? If Yes, list agency(s) name and permit or approval:	☑	☐

3.a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? 0.41 acres
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? 0.26 acres
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? 13.02 acres

4. Check all land uses that occur on, adjoining and near the proposed action.
☑ Urban ☐ Rural (non-agriculture) ☑ Industrial ☑ Commercial ☑ Residential (suburban)
☐ Forest ☐ Agriculture ☐ Aquatic ☑ Other (specify): Correctional facility
☐ Parkland

	NO	YES	N/A
5. Is the proposed action,			
a. A permitted use under the zoning regulations?	☐	☐	✓
b. Consistent with the adopted comprehensive plan?	☐	☐	✓

	NO	YES
6. Is the proposed action consistent with the predominant character of the existing built or natural landscape?	☐	✓
7. Is the site of the proposed action located in, or does it adjoin, a state listed Critical Environmental Area? If Yes, identify: _____	✓	☐
8. a. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels?	✓	☐
b. Are public transportation service(s) available at or near the site of the proposed action?	✓	☐
c. Are any pedestrian accommodations or bicycle routes available on or near site of the proposed action?	✓	☐
9. Does the proposed action meet or exceed the state energy code requirements? If the proposed action will exceed requirements, describe design features and technologies: N/A	☐	☐
10. Will the proposed action connect to an existing public/private water supply? If No, describe method for providing potable water: N/A	☐	☐
11. Will the proposed action connect to existing wastewater utilities? If No, describe method for providing wastewater treatment: N/A	☐	✓
12. a. Does the site contain a structure that is listed on either the State or National Register of Historic Places?	✓	☐
b. Is the proposed action located in an archeological sensitive area? Please refer to attached narrative.	☐	✓
13. a. Does any portion of the site of the proposed action, or lands adjoining the proposed action, contain wetlands or other waterbodies regulated by a federal, state or local agency?	☐	✓
b. Would the proposed action physically alter, or encroach into, any existing wetland or waterbody? If Yes, identify the wetland or waterbody and extent of alterations in square feet or acres: _____	✓	☐
A stream, identified as a Federal wetland as per DC Parcel Access data, is located 450 feet from the southwest corner of the project site. There are no wetlands on the project site. Accordingly there will be no disturbance to any wetland or waterbody. Please refer to attached location map.		

14. Identify the typical habitat types that occur on, or are likely to be found on the project site. Check all that apply:
☐ Shoreline ☐ Forest ☐ Agricultural/grasslands ☐ Early mid-successional
☐ Wetland ☑ Urban ☐ Suburban

	NO	YES
15. Does the site of the proposed action contain any species of animal, or associated habitats, listed by the State or Federal government as threatened or endangered?	✓	☐
16. Is the project site located in the 100 year flood plain?	✓	☐
17. Will the proposed action create storm water discharge, either from point or non-point sources? If Yes, a. Will storm water discharges flow to adjacent properties? ☑ NO ☐ YES	☐	✓
b. Will storm water discharges be directed to established conveyance systems (runoff and storm drains)? If Yes, briefly describe: ☐ NO ☑ YES		
Grading and drainage plans; and a Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan (SWPPP) will be prepared to address the entire project site including these added parcels. Implementation of the SWPPP will mitigate potential stormwater quality impacts and prevent soil erosion and sedimentation.		

	NO	YES
18. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that result in the impoundment of water or other liquids (e.g. retention pond, waste lagoon, dam)? If Yes, explain purpose and size:	✓	
19. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the location of an active or closed solid waste management facility? If Yes, describe:	✓	
20. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the subject of remediation (ongoing or completed) for hazardous waste? If Yes, describe: NYSDEC Environmental Remediation Database ID numbers B00036 Qual Krom; B00020 Former Hamilton Reproduction; and 314074 Schatz Plant are near the project site and all have been remediated.		✓

I AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ABOVE IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

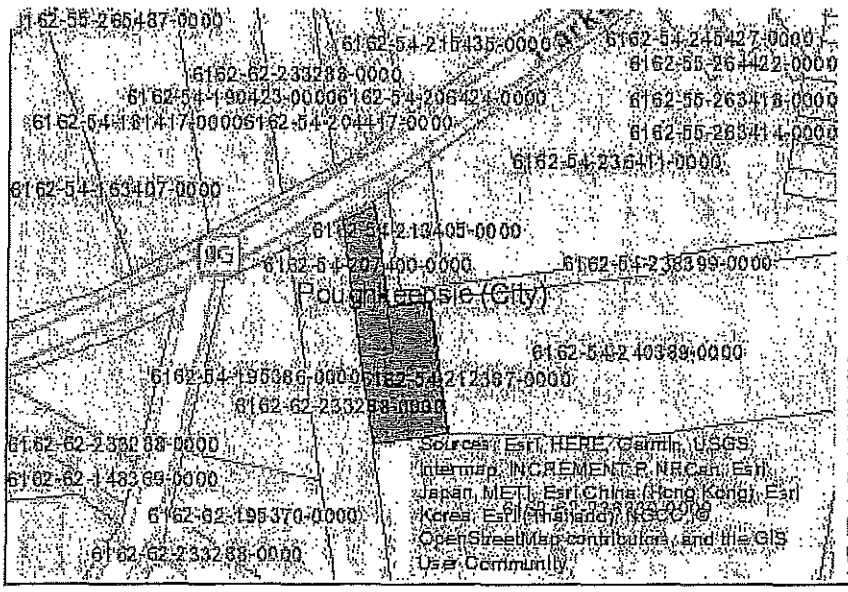
Applicant/sponsor name: ROBERT H. BALKIND P.E. Date: 2/15/19

Signature: [signature]

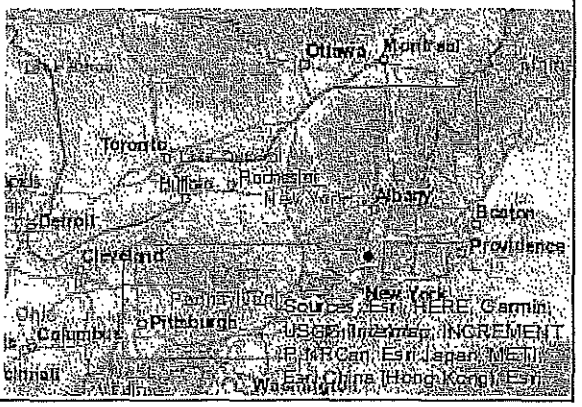
PRINT FORM

EAF Mapper Summary Report

Tuesday, December 11, 2018 12:18 PM



Disclaimer: The EAF Mapper is a screening tool intended to assist project sponsors and reviewing agencies in preparing an environmental assessment form (EAF). Not all questions asked in the EAF are answered by the EAF Mapper. Additional information on any EAF question can be obtained by consulting the EAF Workbooks. Although the EAF Mapper provides the most up-to-date digital data available to DEC, you may also need to contact local or other data sources in order to obtain data not provided by the Mapper. Digital data is not a substitute for agency determinations.



Part 1 / Question 7 [Critical Environmental Area]	No
Part 1 / Question 12a [National Register of Historic Places]	No
Part 1 / Question 12b [Archeological Sites]	Yes
Part 1 / Question 13a [Wetlands or Other Regulated Waterbodies]	Yes - Digital mapping information on local and federal wetlands and waterbodies is known to be incomplete. Refer to EAF Workbook.
Part 1 / Question 15 [Threatened or Endangered Animal]	No
Part 1 / Question 16 [100 Year Flood Plain]	No
Part 1 / Question 20 [Remediation Site]	Yes

SHORT EAF PART 1 - NARRATIVE
Building Demolition at 100-102 Parker Avenue
City of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County

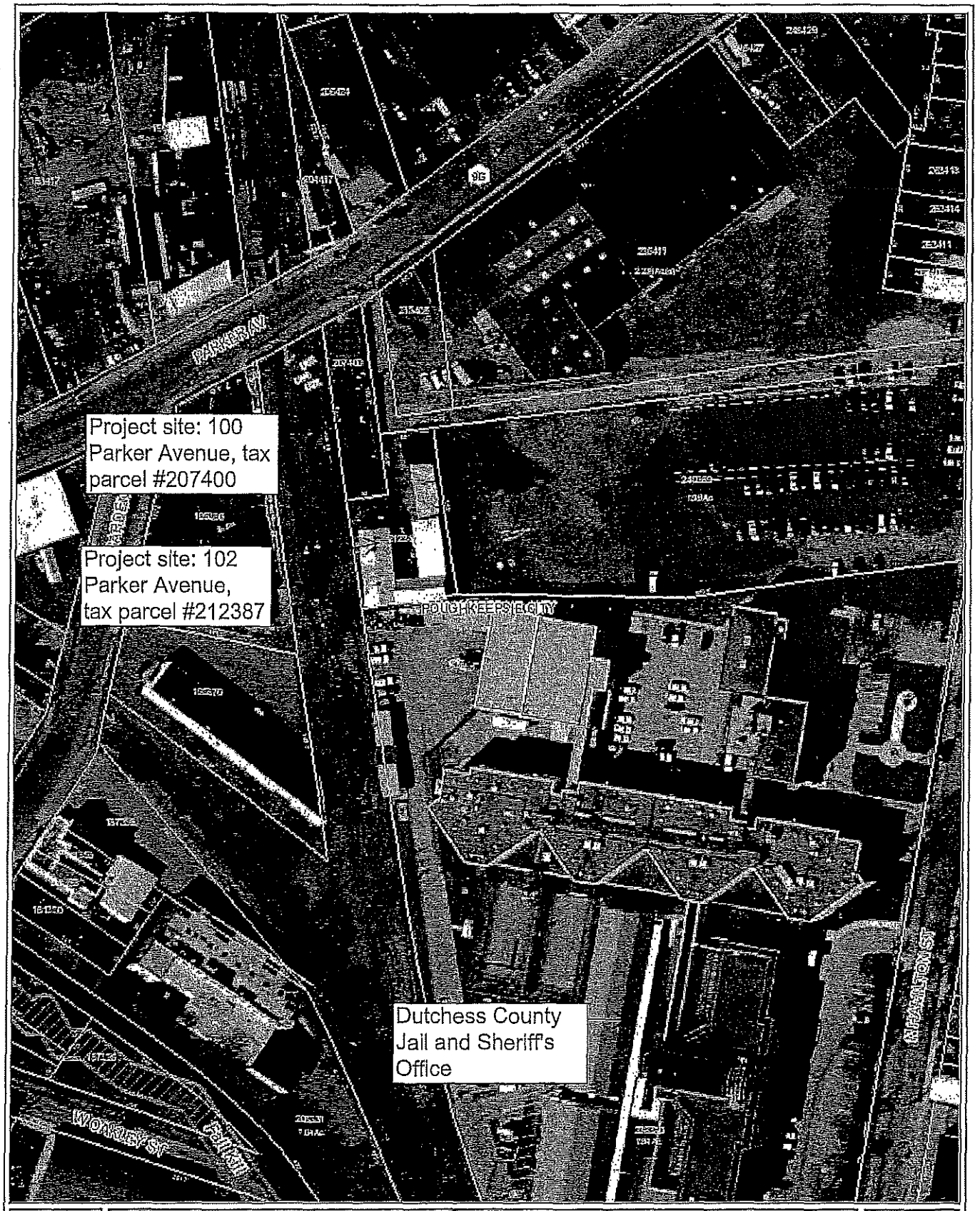
Short EAF question 12.b.

The response to Short EAF question 12.b., notes that the proposed action is located in an archaeologically sensitive area. This is consistent with what was found for the adjoining Dutchess County Justice and Transition Center (DCJTC) site. The proposed action is, as noted elsewhere in the Short EAF, related to the DCJTC redevelopment project as the added 0.41 acres will be utilized to provide land for access; and storage. Please refer to Short EAF page 1, Description of Proposed Action.

A Phase 1A Literature Review and Sensitivity Analysis was prepared for the DCJTC by Hudson Valley Cultural Resource Consultants, Ltd., dated July 2015. The 100-102 Parker Avenue site is adjacent to the DC Justice Center site on the west side. As per consultation with HV Cultural's Principal Beth Selig, the 100-102 Parker Avenue site shows up on the Phase 1A report's cartographic research maps. The 2015 Phase 1A document is on file with the City of Poughkeepsie; and can be made available upon request. I then reviewed the maps and made a soil map of the site and downloaded the corresponding soil description, which are attached.

Based on review of the Phase 1A report's cartographic research maps; a Web Soil Survey soil map; and soil description, the following conclusions are reached:

1. The Phase 1A reports' cartographic research maps all show that the area of the 100-102 Parker Avenue site is immediately adjacent to the DC Justice Center site. When viewed to see whether there were any structures on the 100-102 site, none are found from the period of 1770 through 1902.
2. The buildings that now exist on the 100-102 Parker site appear in DC Aerial Access records in 1936 based on an aerial photographic progression from 1936 to the present.
3. Previous archaeological sites within a mile of the DC Justice Center site are listed in the Phase 1A report on page 11, which are ¾ of a mile to 1 mile from the DCJTC; and there is no mention of archaeological sites adjacent to the DC Justice site.
4. Because of the text about soils in the Phase 1A report on page 8, the attached soil map for 100-102 Parker Avenue site was prepared, which shows DxB (Dutchess-Cardigan-Urban land complex). This is the same soil type as occurs on the DC Justice Center site.
5. In the DC Justice Phase 1A report, page 8, DxB is described as "... soils that are disturbed but maintain a measurable percentage of the parent matrix. ... The mixed nature of the soil units within the complex lowers the potential for the site to contain intact historic or prehistoric cultural deposits." The report concludes on page 32 that no further archaeological investigation is warranted.
6. Since the DC Justice Center Phase 1A report shows the 100-102 Parker Avenue site on the cartographic research (historic) maps; and the soils are the same on the 100-102 Parker Avenue site as on the DC Justice site, it is our opinion that the prior Phase 1A essentially addresses the potential archaeological sensitivity of the 100-102 Parker site sufficiently. HV Cultural's Principal Beth Selig may has shared the same view.
7. Accordingly, there is no need for a separate Phase 1A report for the 100-102 Parker Avenue Demolition site; or any need for a submittal to or signoff from the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (NYS OPRHP, aka SHPO).



Dutchess County New York

100-102 Parker Avenue site

City of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY

Printed by:
Liz Axelson, AICP via DC ParcelAccess

0 65 130 ft

ParcelAccess Internet 1/2/2019

Soil Map—Dutchess County, New York
(100-102 Parker Avenue site)

Map Scale: 1:595 if printed on A portrait (8.5" x 11") sheet.

Meters: 0 5 10 20 30

Feet: 0 25 50 100 150

N

Map projection: Web Mercator Corner coordinates: WGS84 Edge tics: UTM Zone 18N WGS84

MAP LEGEND

Area of Interest (AOI)

- Area of Interest (AOI)

Soils

- Soil Map Unit Polygons
- Soil Map Unit Lines
- Soil Map Unit Points

Special Point Features

- Blowout
- Borrow Pit
- Clay Spot
- Closed Depression
- Gravel Pit
- Gravelly Spot
- Landfill
- Lava Flow
- Marsh or swamp
- Mine or Quarry
- Miscellaneous Water
- Perennial Water
- Rock Outcrop
- Saline Spot
- Sandy Spot
- Severely Eroded Spot
- Sinkhole
- Slide or Slip
- Sodic Spot
- Spoil Area
- Stony Spot
- Very Stony Spot
- Wet Spot
- Other
- Special Line Features

Water Features

- Streams and Canals

Transportation

- Rails
- Interstate Highways
- US Routes
- Major Roads
- Local Roads

Background

- Aerial Photography

MAP INFORMATION

The soil surveys that comprise your AOI were mapped at 1:24,000.

Warning: Soil Map may not be valid at this scale.

Enlargement of maps beyond the scale of mapping can cause misunderstanding of the detail of mapping and accuracy of soil line placement. The maps do not show the small areas of contrasting soils that could have been shown at a more detailed scale.

Please rely on the bar scale on each map sheet for map measurements.

Source of Map: Natural Resources Conservation Service
Web Soil Survey URL:
Coordinate System: Web Mercator (EPSG:3857)

Maps from the Web Soil Survey are based on the Web Mercator projection, which preserves direction and shape but distorts distance and area. A projection that preserves area, such as the Albers equal-area conic projection, should be used if more accurate calculations of distance or area are required.

This product is generated from the USDA-NRCS certified data as of the version date(s) listed below.

Soil Survey Area: Dutchess County, New York
Survey Area Data: Version 15, Sep 2, 2018

Soil map units are labeled (as space allows) for map scales 1:50,000 or larger.

Date(s) aerial images were photographed: Oct 7, 2013—Feb 26, 2017

The orthophoto or other base map on which the soil lines were compiled and digitized probably differs from the background imagery displayed on these maps. As a result, some minor shifting of map unit boundaries may be evident.

Map Unit Legend

Map Unit Symbol	Map Unit Name	Acres in AOI	Percent of AOI
DxB	Dutchess-Cardigan-Urban land complex, undulating, rocky	0.8	100.0%
Totals for Area of Interest		0.8	100.0%

Agency Use Only [If applicable]

Project: Building Demolition 100-102 Parker Av

Date:

Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 2 - Impact Assessment

Part 2 is to be completed by the Lead Agency.
Answer all of the following questions in Part 2 using the information contained in Part 1 and other materials submitted by the project sponsor or otherwise available to the reviewer. When answering the questions the reviewer should be guided by the concept "Have my responses been reasonable considering the scale and context of the proposed action?"

	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
1. Will the proposed action create a material conflict with an adopted land use plan or zoning regulations?	✓	
2. Will the proposed action result in a change in the use or intensity of use of land?	✓	
3. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of the existing community?	✓	
4. Will the proposed action have an impact on the environmental characteristics that caused the establishment of a Critical Environmental Area (CEA)?	✓	
5. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change in the existing level of traffic or affect existing infrastructure for mass transit, biking or walkway?	✓	
6. Will the proposed action cause an increase in the use of energy and it fails to incorporate reasonably available energy conservation or renewable energy opportunities?	✓	
7. Will the proposed action impact existing: a. public / private water supplies?	✓	
b. public / private wastewater treatment utilities?	✓	
8. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of important historic, archaeological, architectural or aesthetic resources?	✓	
9. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change to natural resources (e.g., wetlands, waterbodies, groundwater, air quality, flora and fauna)?	✓	
10. Will the proposed action result in an increase in the potential for erosion, flooding or drainage problems?	✓	
11. Will the proposed action create a hazard to environmental resources or human health?	✓	

PRINT FORM

Agency Use Only [If applicable]

Project: Building Demol. 100-102

Date:

Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 3 Determination of Significance

For every question in Part 2 that was answered "moderate to large impact may occur", or if there is a need to explain why a particular element of the proposed action may or will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact, please complete Part 3. Part 3 should, in sufficient detail, identify the impact, including any measures or design elements that have been included by the project sponsor to avoid or reduce impacts. Part 3 should also explain how the lead agency determined that the impact may or will not be significant. Each potential impact should be assessed considering its setting, probability of occurring, duration, irreversibility, geographic scope and magnitude. Also consider the potential for short-term, long-term and cumulative impacts.

No moderate to large impacts were noted in the Short EAF Part 2.

☐ Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action may result in one or more potentially large or significant adverse impacts and an environmental impact statement is required.

☑ Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts.

DUTCHESS COUNTY DPW	2/15/19
Name of Lead Agency	Date
ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.	Commissioner of Public Works
Print or Type Name of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency	Title of Responsible Officer
Signature of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency	Signature of Preparer (if different from Responsible Officer)

PRINT FORM

Morris, Carolyn

om:	Baiano, Chris
ɔent:	Wednesday, April 3, 2019 12:51 PM
To:	Morris, Carolyn
Cc:	Pulver, Gregg; Black, Hannah; Joseph, Nick; Balkind, Robert; White, Jessica; O'Neil, William
Subject:	RE: April Resolution Questions

Carolyn et al.,

Responses are in red below each question.

Regards,
Chris

Christopher Baiano
Assistant County Executive
Dutchess County Executive Office
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Phone: (845) 486-2000 Fax: (845) 486-2021
Email: cbaiano@dutchessny.gov

ww.dutchessny.gov

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Wednesday, April 3, 2019 6:28 AM
To: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Black, Hannah <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: April Resolution Questions

Good morning Chris:

I know that Hannah copied the specific department heads but could you please follow up on this request. Thanks so much.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
845.486.2100

From: Hannah Black <hblackdc4@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 2, 2019 3:38 PM
To: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn :morris@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Bolner, Donna <dbolner@dutchessny.gov>; Kristofer Munn <kmunn@munn.com>; Pulver, Gregg

<gpulver@dutchessny.gov>; Sagliano, Don <dsagliano@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: April Resolution Questions

ood Afternoon! The below are questions/additional information needed for April's agenda from our discussion last night.

- Highway & Bridge Bonds: Commissioner Balkind- Could you please identify or be more specific of which parking lots the $200k will be used for in this resolution? It states "various parking lots."
There are no specific parking lot projects identified at this time. This request is for miscellaneous Drainage, Safety and Parking Lot Improvements, County-wide. These projects may include repairs to parking lots and other safety-related improvements.

-HVAC Bond: Commissioner Balkind- What are the projected savings due to effeciency with a new HVAC system in these buildings? Obviously, the savings are not going to outweigh this large bond, but any projected decreases in energy costs would be helpful to know.
We do not have exact energy savings figures at this time, but we expect there to be approximately 15% - 20% decrease in energy costs after these improvements are made. The primary purpose of this request is to replace systems that have exceeded their useful life and are in disrepair. Most of these systems cannot maintain the indoor air at comfortable temperatures. Leaky and faulty equipment is becoming expensive to maintain and repair, and leaking pipes are damaging county records and disrupting the workforce.

-Budget Director Jess White: Can you provide clarity on how the County bonds and pays for bonds currently in an email? Are we taking this money all in one lump sum or are we seeking the bonds separately during each phase since it is a multi-year project? Any breakdown of information on what pur current practices are on bonding and how it will be implemented here would be greatly appreciated.
general, the County's general fund advances cash to capital project funds to fund the project after it is approved. Each March the County issues bonds in an amount sufficient to repay general fund advances and, if significant (for example the LEC / JTC), fund a portion of the expected expenditure needs through the following March. The overall objective is to minimize the level of outstanding debt while taking into consideration the County's liquidity needs. This HVAC bond would be a multiple year project, but each piece would not be bonded until spent. The repayment of the debt begins in the year after the bond is sold. So, for example, in 2020 the county spends $2M of the $16M on HVAC - in the following year 2021, the County would bond for the $2M to replenish the cash, and begin making debt service payments on the $2M bond in 2022. The $16M will likely be spent over the next 5 years and will only be bonded as it is spent with payments beginning accordingly thereafter.

-100-102 Parker Avenue- The current Transition team has offices in the building behind the new LEC building- Is that 100 or 102 Parker? What will the building be used for once the transition team is gone?
When the Transition Team completes their work in 2023, the building at 102 Parker will remain in use as a satellite office for DCSO, as the Marine Division command and operations base or the Emergency Services Unit command and operations base, or some other special unit operations center. The sheds and garages at 102 Parker are going to be demolished in the near future to allow for improved access to the JTC construction site and to provide better traffic circulation to the completed JTC building.

Thank you!

Hannah Black
Minority Leader

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 488,000

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☑ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
The ba

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This resolution establishes a capital project to acquire 100-102 Parker Avenue, for use by the Sheriff's Office as part of the Justice and Transition Center and Law Enforcement Center project. The cost of this property will be paid through contigency funds and the County will not bond for this project.

Prepared by: Rachel Kashimer, Budget Office Prepared On: 11/3/17

Legislator Metzger, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, moved the foregoing resolution. Discussion on Resolution No. 2019115 proceeded as follows:

Legislator Edwards made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias, to amend the resolution to include the following language:

After the necessary demolition of sheds and garages on the rear parcel of 102 Parker Avenue is complete that Dutchess County sell the front 1.6 acre parcel and building returning them to a private owner and to the city of Poughkeepsie tax rolls and to direct the county's proceeds from that sale to the general fund.

Legislator Truitt called Point of Order because including the above language in the Lead Agency resolution was out of order.

Legislative Counsel Hagstrom agreed that the amendment was out of order.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Pulver, Sagliano, Bolner, Black, Borchert, Munn, Llaverias, Keith, Johnson, Kearney, Amparo, Zernike, Miccio, Page, Garito, Thomes, Surman, Houston, Brendli, Truitt, Incoronato, Horton, Metzger
NAYS:	1	Edwards
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	abst	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	abst	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019115 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY AND ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION FOR DEMOLITION OF SHEDS AND GARAGES AND RENOVATION OF OFFICE/GARAGE BUILDING LOCATED AT 100-102 PARKER AVENUE, CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: ____ **Resolution:** ____ **Total :** _____ _____

Absent: ____ **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: ____ **Abstentions:** ____

Legislator Edwards made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias, to amend the resolution to include the following language:

After the necessary demolition of sheds and garages on the rear parcel of 102 Parker Avenue is complete that Dutchess County sell the front 1.6 acre parcel and building returning them to a private owner and to the city of Poughkeepsie tax rolls and to direct the county's proceeds from that sale to the general fund.

Resolution No. 2019115 Ruled out of order 4/8/2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		✓
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 1

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019115 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY AND ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION FOR DEMOLITION OF SHEDS AND GARAGES AND RENOVATION OF OFFICE/GARAGE BUILDING LOCATED AT 100-102 PARKER AVENUE, CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

April 8, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019116

RE: QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWNS OF AMENIA, BEEKMAN, DOVER, EAST FISHKILL, FISHKILL, HYDE PARK, LAGRANGE, PAWLING, PLEASANT VALLEY AND WAPPINGER ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF VARIOUS HOMEOWNERS AND GRID NUMBERS

Legislators METZGER, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption,

WHEREAS, there are unpaid taxes on properties identified in the attached Exhibit A, in the Towns of Amenia, Beekman, Dover, East Fishkill, Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Pawling, Pleasant Valley and Wappinger, and

WHEREAS, these properties as well as the necessary information, including the names of the homeowners, the grid numbers, and the amounts due are all contained on the attached Exhibit A, and

WHEREAS, Exhibit A also contains the levy year and the index numbers for each property for which there are unpaid taxes, the date in which the unpaid tax amounts were placed on a List of Delinquent Taxes, and the dates filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's Office, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County instituted in rem foreclosure proceedings, to enforce the collection of delinquent tax liens for the various levy years and the above aforementioned properties listed on Exhibit A were not redeemed within the time prescribed by law, resulting in judgments of foreclosure and deeds conveying title of the each property to Dutchess County, which deeds were recorded in the Office of the Dutchess County Clerk, at the Document Numbers and amount of delinquent taxes listed on the aforementioned Exhibit A, and

WHEREAS, the various amounts were tendered to the Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance in payment of all right, title and interest which the County may have acquired in and to the above properties by reason of the above deeds, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive and Clerk of the Legislature be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make, execute and deliver in the name of the County of Dutchess and of the Legislature of said County, quitclaim deeds to ABW Auctions, LLC., at 13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585 of any and all interest which the County of Dutchess may have acquired in and to the said parcels by reason of the above deeds.

CA-070-19
CEB/HS:CM:sa/kvh
03/11/19
R-0324-C5
Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/4/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Exhibit A

	Town	Assessed To	Grid	Levy Year foreclosed	DL amount	Date DL filed	Lien Year	In Rem Index #	Date Deeded	Deed Doc #
1	Amenia	Adrian, Charles Jr Adrian, Michele L	132000-7067-16-885292-0000	2014	$ 122.50	11/02/15	2015	2015/3449	08/07/17	02-2017-5815
2	Amenia	Hilton, Debra A	132000-7067-16-888296-0000	2014	133.81	11/02/15	2015	2015/3449	08/07/17	02-2017-5815
3	Beekman	Wilke, Gary Wilke, Thomas J	132200-6659-00-669171-0000	2015	705.79	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
4	Dover	Locicero, Steve	132600-7059-00-910442-0000	2015	1,077.33	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
5	East Fishkill	RJR Real Estate Holdings LLC	132800-6356-02-835545-0000	2013	1,326.38	11/03/14	2014	2014/4304	07/25/16	02-2016-4870
6	East Fishkill	Neckles, Wayne A	132800-6458-03-333080-0000	2013	3,122.10	11/03/14	2014	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
7	East Fishkill	Neckles, Wayne A	132800-6458-03-442140-0000	2013	3,312.84	11/03/14	2014	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
8	East Fishkill	Tedesco, Paul A	132800-6556-00-713166-0000	2015	111.53	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
9	East Fishkill	Berend, Eric V	132800-6755-04-905484-0000	2015	153.40	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
10	East Fishkill	Sahawneh, Rami J	132800-6756-00-031125-0000	2014	3,076.66	11/02/15	2015	2015/3449	08/07/17	02-2017-5815
11	Fishkill	Baden-Ahmed, Jennifer	133089-6256-01-130642-0000	2015	589.76	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
12	Fishkill	Baden-Ahmed, Jennifer	133089-6155-01-487580-0000	2015	312.52	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
13	Hyde Park	Di Grandi, Pao-lien Di Grandi, Ronald	133200-6164-01-245938-0000	2015	117.70	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
14	LaGrange	Lawrence, Robert	133400-6360-01-147952-0000	2009	86.40	11/01/10	2010	2010/7051	07/06/12	02-2012-2936
15	Pawling	Berend, Eric V	134089-6755-16-916482-0000	2015	146.03	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
16	Pleasant Valley	Misty Rock LLC	134400-6464-04-857046-0000	2015	2,307.00	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728
17	Wappinger	Route 55 Property LLC	135689-6259-02-554893-0000	2012	578.98	11/01/13	2013	2013/6228	08/05/15	02-2015-4734
18	Wappinger	Bank Of America NA	135689-6259-04-757342-0000	2015	2,292.65	11/01/16	2016	2016/2127	08/09/18	02-2018-5728

Exhibit A

	Town	Total Amount of Delinquent Taxes	Bid amount	Purchaser	Address
1	Amenia	$ 662.61	$ 100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
2	Amenia	716.94	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
3	Beekman	2,631.89	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
4	Dover	3,456.89	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
5	East Fishkill	7,389.64	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
6	East Fishkill	21,553.51	200.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
7	East Fishkill	22,861.10	215.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
8	East Fishkill	1,044.91	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
9	East Fishkill	1,911.06	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
10	East Fishkill	13,437.05	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
11	Fishkill	2,409.47	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
12	Fishkill	1,322.60	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
13	Hyde Park	10,263.94	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
14	LaGrange	771.57	75.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
15	Pawling	1,658.84	50.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
16	Pleasant Valley	9,156.68	150.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
17	Wappinger	13,252.47	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585
18	Wappinger	9,053.77	100.00	ABW Auctions LLC	13400 South Route 59, Suite 116-226, Plainfield, IL 60585

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019116 QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWNS OF AMENIA, BEEKMAN, DOVER, EAST FISHKILL, FISHKILL, HYDE PARK, LAGRANGE, PAWLING, PLEASANT VALLEY AND WAPPINGER ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF VARIOUS HOMEOWNERS AND GRID NUMBERS

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019116 QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWNS OF AMENIA, BEEKMAN, DOVER, EAST FISHKILL, FISHKILL, HYDE PARK, LAGRANGE, PAWLING, PLEASANT VALLEY AND WAPPINGER ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF VARIOUS HOMEOWNERS AND GRID NUMBERS

April 8, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019117

RE: QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF DIMARCO PROPERTIES LLC GRID: 133400-6360-01-116678-0000

Legislators METZGER and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption,

WHEREAS, unpaid tax on property in the Town of Lagrange assessed to DIMARCO PROPERTIES LLC for the levy year 2015 and described as Grid No. 133400-6360-01-116678-0000 amounting to $2,558.04 was placed on a List of Delinquent Taxes filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's Office on November 1, 2016, for the tax lien year of 2016, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County instituted an in rem foreclosure proceeding, Index No. 2016/2127 to enforce the collection of delinquent tax liens for the levy year 2015 and the above property was not redeemed within the time prescribed by law, resulting in a judgment of foreclosure and a deed conveying title of the property to Dutchess County, which deed was recorded in the Office of the Dutchess County Clerk, on August 9, 2018, Document # 02-2018-5728, and the total amount of delinquent taxes being $12,343.27, and

WHEREAS, the sum of $1,000.00 was tendered to the Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance in payment of all right, title and interest which the County may have acquired in and to the above property by reason of the above deed, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive and Clerk of the Legislature be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make, execute and deliver in the name of the County of Dutchess and of the Legislature of said County, a quitclaim deed to Kimberly Caisse at 601 Dave Creek Pkwy #107, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088, of any and all interest which the County of Dutchess may have acquired in and to the said parcel by reason of the above deed.

CA-064-19
HS:CM:/CEB/sa/kvh
03/11/19 R-0324-C5
Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 Yes 0 No

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019117 QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF DIMARCO PROPERTIES LLC GRID: 133400-6360-01-116678-0000

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019117 QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF DIMARCO PROPERTIES LLC GRID: 133400-6360-01-116678-0000

April 8, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019118

RE: CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENT OF STEVEN RECTOR AS COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Legislators METZGER and HORTON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2013233, the County Executive appointed Steven Rector as Commissioner of Human Resources, effective August 13, 2013 for a six year term which shall terminate on August 12, 2019, and

WHEREAS, after review of his experience and qualifications Steven Rector is qualified to continue serving as Commissioner of Human Resources, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article III, Section 3.04 and Article XI, Section 11.01 of the Dutchess County Charter, the County Executive shall appoint the Commissioner of Human Resources subject to confirmation by the County Legislature, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the appointment of Steven Rector as Commissioner of Human Resources for a six year term effective August 13, 2019 through August 12, 2025 is hereby confirmed.

CA-065-19
CEB/kvh/
G-0175-A
03/04/19

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance & Personnel

RESOLUTION NO. 2013233

RE: CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENT OF STEVEN RECTOR AS COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RESOURCES

LEGISLATORS MICCIO, ROLISON, BORCHERT, FLESLAND, and HORTON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 3.04 of the Dutchess County Charter, the County Executive has appointed Steven Rector as Commissioner of Human Resources, effective August 13, 2013 for a six year term which shall terminate on August 12, 2019, and

WHEREAS, after review of his experience and qualifications Steven Rector is qualified to serve as Commissioner of Human Resources, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article XI, Section 11.01 of the Dutchess County Charter, the County Executive shall appoint the Commissioner of Human Resources subject to confirmation by the County Legislature, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the appointment of Steven Rector as Commissioner of Human Resources for a six year term effective August 13, 2013 through August 12, 2019 is hereby confirmed.

CA-146-13
JMF/ca/G-0175
7/24/13

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 8/16/2013

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12TH day of August 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of August 2013.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

STEVEN J. RECTOR

County Resident (Other Personal Contact Information Intentionally Omitted from Public Record)

EDUCATION: Wilkes University, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Bachelor of Business Administration, August 1997

WORK EXPERIENCE:

Commissioner of Human Resources — 8/13-Present
Dutchess County Department of Human Resources
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

The designated NYS Civil Service Officer for Dutchess County and the 70+ civil divisions contained therein. Responsible for the establishment and maintenance of 2,000+ position specifications, administration of civil service exams, recording and verification of all personnel actions for each civil division including certification of the payroll, and establishment of County wide civil service policy. Performs as chief Human Resource officer for the County as an employer including the formulation and administration of Human Resource policies, programs and procedures for Dutchess County labor relations and negotiations, employee discipline, strategic planning, departmental organization, budgeting and financial management, and personnel development with supervision exercised over professional and support personnel. Responsible for the administration of the division of Risk Management which includes all aspects of benefits management including health, vision, and dental insurances, as well as property casualty insurance, administration of the County's Self-Insured Workers Comp Trust. Led process improvement initiatives that resulted in annual savings in excess of $2 million. Overssea and support the Human Rights/EEO Officer in conducting community outreach as well as overseeing the internal complaint and investigation procedures relating to harassment, discrimination, and workplace violence.

Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources — 7/13 – 8/13
Dutchess County Department of Human Resources
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Director of Budget and Finance — 1/12 – 7/13
Dutchess County Department of Health
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Responsible for performance oversight of all (twelve) Divisions relating to budget and fiscal procedures including: approval of purchase requests, accounts payable vouchers, petty cash, account receivables, payment collections and billing procedures, budget generation and financial reporting. Directly supervised staff of between ten and seven FTEs'. Co-Leader in successful DOH office move projected to save the Dept $500,000 over five years, duties included: RFP analysis and financial projections, site design, interdepartmental coordination, development of internal move prep team structure and team leader of multiple groups, onsite coordinator during physical move, and post move designee for coordinating responses to issues. Performed in disciplinary actions up to and including termination. Restructured financial unit responsibilities and eliminated 2 of 10 FTEs through attrition. Developed amendment to CSEA Collective Bargaining Agreement regarding parking rates for DOH unit employees that was ratified by all parties. Participated in multiple cross department interview teams for high level positions.

Legislative Director 1/10 - 10/11
New York State Assemblyman Marcus J Molinaro
Albany, NY 12248

Prepared and drafted legislation; research public policy initiatives. Coordinated services from Legislative Office to respond, facilitate and resolve issues brought by constituents, businesses and civil and community groups. Legislative Liaison representing the Assemblyman at policy forums, constituent meetings, and offline functions as well as interfacing with State, Federal, and Local Agencies.

Business Manager 1/06 - 11/08
Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial Hospital, Inc
Binghamton, NY 13905

Responsible for the supervision and oversight of billing operations for Home Health, Hospice, and Long Term Care Programs. Generated monthly financial and operational statistics, supervised the coding, validation, and approval of accounts payables. Responsible for assigned staff supervision, hiring, training, productivity and work flow design, and coaching/counseling. Monitored and reviewed governmental, contractual, and regulatory changes for impact on agency programs and performed financial forecasting and analysis on proposed changes. Evaluated impact of operational changes, as well as performed budget preparation and ongoing variance analysis. Member of Senior Leadership Team during Hospital evacuation caused by flooding from the adjacent Susquehanna River; issues included coordination of staffing partnerships with local hospitals to transfer and continue care of Lourdes clients, renovation of Hospital campus, diversion of clients to Homecare and alternate facilities. Project Manager for the implementation of new software solution which included billing/financial and back office functions as well as point of care clinical documentation and integrated functionality into Lourdes Hospital registration system. Participated on multiple teams and committees relating to operational performance, compliance, customer service, and patient privacy.

Reimbursement Manager 12/00 - 1/06
Care Health Services, dba Shore Home Care
Easton, MD 21601

Managed all phases of billing operations and office/support staff for Home Health and Hospice divisions. Responsible for financial and statistical analysis, AP coding and review, payroll preparation, all data entry including charge entry, physician order generation, Oasis clinical entry, and management of medical records. Provided direct oversight to 10 employees. Member of multiple committees including budget and compliance committees, and designated as Compliance Officer for Home Care depts. Created billing dept that had been previously outsourced, including staffing model, process flow, and policies and procedures and successfully implemented new software solution. Part of the Incident Command Team in response to 9/11 attack against Pentagon which included Hospital diversion/discharge of patients to Homecare in order to receive anticipated overflow patients from Pentagon/DC disaster site(s). From date of hire, reduced A/R by 200 days and reduced bad debt to <2% of revenues.

Data & Billing Manager 9/97 - 12/00
Visiting Nurse Association/Management Services of Luzerne County (VNA)
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18766

Managed the billing department to ensure accurate and timely filing and collections for Home Health and Hospice companies. Direct and supervise all third party and direct patient billing procedures to maintain compliance with Medicare, JCAHO, and agency regulations. Supervise billing staff in all phases of work including data entry, initial billing, account monitoring, and collections. Generated statistical financial reports used for accounting and bookkeeping activities. Responsible for the planning, design, and implementation of new billing software.

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 10 Yes 0 No

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019118 CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENT OF STEVEN RECTOR AS COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RESOURCES

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		✓
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 1

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019118 CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENT OF STEVEN RECTOR AS COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RESOURCES

April 8, 2019

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION
AMENDED IN COMMITTEE 04/04/2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019119

RE: PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

Legislators TRUITT, PULVER, HOUSTON, and BLACK offer the following and move for its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2019056, the Dutchess County Legislature enacted a Local Law that repeals the current Code of Ethics found in Local Laws 5 of 2004, 2 of 2001, 7 of 2001, and 7 of 2000; and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics will become effective on January 1, 2020; and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics requires the County to pass a resolution with a list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure; be it

RESOLVED, the following persons are hereby required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, in accordance with all requirements set forth in the County's Code of Ethics:

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health
Deputy Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health for Mental Hygiene
Assistant Commissioner of Community Health
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Director of Communicable Disease Preparedness
Chief Medical-Forensic Pathologist
Deputy Medical Examiner
Director of Fiscal Services
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services
Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

BOARD OF ETHICS
Board Members

BUDGET OFFICE
Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Central Information Systems
Deputy Commissioner of Central Information Systems
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent
Assistant Purchasing Agent
Network Administrators
Applications Manager

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioners of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner

COMPTROLLER
Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY
County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief, CFS

COUNTY CLERK
County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE
County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development

COUNTY LEGISLATURE
County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration
Trustees

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Emergency Response
Deputy Commissioner of Emergency Response
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Finance
First Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Deputy Commissioner of Finance/Director Real Property Tax Services

HUMAN RESOURCES
Commissioner of Human Resources
Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources
Human Rights/Equal Employment Officer
Director of Risk Management
Assistant Director of Risk Management

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
Executive Director
Board of Directors

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Executive Director
Board of Directors

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Planning
Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development
Deputy Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT
Director of Probation and Community Corrections
Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections
Director of Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public Defender
Chief Assistant Public Defender
Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Public Works
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works
Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Garage Superintendent
Airport Director
Parks Director
Building Administrator
Building Design Administrator
Director of Budget and Finance
County Transit Administrator
Director of Engineering

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY
Executive Director
Officers

SHERIFF
Sheriff
Undersheriff
Chief Deputy
Deputy Sheriff Colonel
Correction Colonel
Correction Major
Director of Budget and Finance
Deputy Sheriff—Captains
Correction Captain

~~WASTE/WATER AGENCY~~ **Water and Wastewater Authority**
Executive Director
Board Members

; and be it further

RESOLVED, such list, in its most current form, shall be found on the County's Board of Ethics web page, and be it further

RESOLVED, this resolution shall take effect January 1, 2020.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 12 **Resolution:** ___ **Total :** 12 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 0 **Motion:** ✓ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

HB/KM

Add IDA - Executive Director
Board Members

under Human Resources
as well as Local Development Corp
Board Member.

4/4/19

2019119

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 12
Absent: 0
Vacant: 0

Resolution: ___
Motion: ✓

Total : 12 Yes, 0 No
Abstentions: 0

GP/DBolner

Amend amendment - See attached highlights.

4.4.19
201919

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2019119

RE: PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

Legislators TRUITT and HOUSTON, offer the following and move for its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2019056, the Dutchess County Legislature enacted a Local Law that repeals the current Code of Ethics found in Local Laws 5 of 2004, 2 of 2001, 7 of 2001, and 7 of 2000; and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics will become effective on January 1, 2020; and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics requires the County to pass a resolution with a list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure; be it

RESOLVED, the following persons are hereby required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, in accordance with all requirements set forth in the County's Code of Ethics:

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health
Deputy Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health for Mental Hygiene
Assistant Commissioner of Community Health
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Director of Communicable Disease Preparedness
Chief Medical-Forensic Pathologist
Deputy Medical Examiner
Director of Fiscal Services
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services
Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

- BOARD OF ETHICS
- Board Members

BUDGET OFFICE
Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Central Information Systems
Deputy Commissioner of Central Information Systems
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent
Assistant Purchasing Agent
Network Administrators
Applications Manager

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioners of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner

COMPTROLLER
Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY
County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief, CFS

COUNTY CLERK
County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE
County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development

COUNTY LEGISLATURE
County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration
Trustees

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Emergency Response
Deputy Commissioner of Emergency Response
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Finance
First Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Deputy Commissioner of Finance/Director Real Property Tax Services

HUMAN RESOURCES
Commissioner of Human Resources
Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources
Human Rights/Equal Employment Officer
Director of Risk Management
Assistant Director of Risk Management

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
Executive Director
Board Members

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Executive Director

- Board Members

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Planning
Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development
Deputy Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT
Director of Probation and Community Corrections
Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections
Director of Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public Defender
Chief Assistant Public Defender
Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Public Works
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works
Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Garage Superintendent
Airport Director
Parks Director
Building Administrator
Building Design Administrator
Director of Budget and Finance
County Transit Administrator
Director of Engineering

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY
Executive Director

- Officers

SHERIFF
Sheriff
Undersheriff
Chief Deputy
Deputy Sheriff Colonel
Correction Colonel
Correction Major
Director of Budget and Finance
Deputy Sheriff—Captains
Correction Captain

- ~~WASTE/WATER AGENCY~~ Water and Wastewater Authority
  Executive Director
- Board Members

; and be it further

RESOLVED, such list, in its most current form, shall be found on the County's Board of Ethics web page, and be it further

RESOLVED, this resolution shall take effect January 1, 2020.

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 12 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 12 Yes 0 No

Absent: 0 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019119 PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019119 PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

April 8, 2019

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2019120

RE: A REQUEST THAT THE STATE LIQUOR AUTHORITY CHANGE THE HOURS OF RESTRICTION OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY WINE AND LIQUOR STORES WITHIN DUTCHESS COUNTY

Legislators ZERNIKE, MICCIO, LLAVERIAS, EDWARDS, and PAGE offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Liquor Authority limits the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor at liquor and wine stores in Dutchess County from 9 am to 10 am on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving Day; and

WHEREAS, the New York State Liquor Authority limits the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County from 9 am to 10 pm on the day before Thanksgiving, December 18th – 24th, and New Year's Eve, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Liquor Authority limits the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County from 9 am to 7 pm on weekdays **and Saturdays**, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature recognizes that limiting hours of operation of liquor and wine stores within the county to the hours outlined herein above amounts to an undue restriction of choice by both business owners and consumers, as well as an undue limitation of competition by and among business owners, and

WHEREAS, it suits the current needs and desires of consumers and retailers in Dutchess County that the sale of wine and liquor for off premises consumption be permitted from 9 am to 9 pm on weekdays **and Saturdays**, as well as on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days, and on the day before Thanksgiving, December 18th - 24th, and New Year's Eve, and

WHEREAS, concerns about crime, lost or increased business and revenue, as well as quality of life issues arising from decisions regarding hours of operation are best resolved by individual business owners, rather than subject to legislative regulation or edict, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that pursuant to Section 17 of the New York State Alcohol Beverage Control Law the Dutchess County Legislature hereby requests that the New York State Liquor Authority change Dutchess County's restriction **of retail sale of wine and liquor at liquor and wine stores** ~~of alcoholic beverages~~ for off-premises consumption to permit their sale from 9 am to 9 pm on weekdays **and Saturdays**, as well as on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days, and on the day before Thanksgiving, December 18th - 24th, and New Year's Eve, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the Legislature is directed to forward copies of this resolution to the New York State Liquor Authority so that notice be given and a hearing on this request be held within the County.

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

VETO

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have c[illegible]ed [illegible] foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th [illegible] Ap[illegible] 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

Overridden 5/13/19

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

RECEIVED
APR 16 2019
By AH 12:51

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature and Members of the Legislature

FROM: Marcus J. Molinaro, Dutchess County Executive

DATE: April 16, 2019

RE: **Resolution No. 2019120 expanding operational hours of Dutchess County liquor stores**

I have no objection to this county requesting the New York State Liquor Authority consider extending the hours of operation for Dutchess wine and liquor stores. I support competition and a more open market place, and I want Dutchess County businesses to have the greatest opportunity to compete and succeed.

Restrictive State policies and outdated laws governing this industry have created an uneven playing field that should be addressed. Further, in many ways, the State Liquor Authority remains an institution rooted in the past, unable to keep up with the rapidly changing market, local needs, and the concerns of the State's and Dutchess County's residents. A better system would devolve authority and allow local municipalities with their zoning regulations to regulate the retail sale of wine and liquor for off-premises consumption. It is befuddling, at best, as to why New York has maintained this prohibition-era regime, and I do not know how this County became the last in the state to enable extended hours of operation.

By your vote, it is obvious an overwhelming majority of legislators wish to proceed speedily to enable this change to occur. It is also evident; however, limited effort was made to engage store owners, employees, municipal officials and the public at-large prior to taking such action.

Some might argue it was incumbent upon the sponsors to communicate this policy change countywide. Others may argue it was the responsibility of individual legislators to conduct their own outreach. Perhaps, some find a single committee and board meeting sufficient. And, some others may feel the State Liquor Authority's public hearing would suffice. I do not.

According to the State Liquor Authority's quarterly list of active licenses, Dutchess County is home to 54 licensed liquor stores. It would not have been an undue burden to, at the very least, reach out to all the proprietors of these establishments, as well as the municipalities in which they are located, to solicit their opinion and provide notice of the Legislature's intended action. It should be noted that the primary sponsors of this legislation, as well as a few other members, made a good faith effort to reach out to those who would be affected in their districts.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie New York 12601 • (845) 486-2000 • Fax: (845) 486-2021
mmolinaro@dutchessny.gov

To ensure one more opportunity for those impacted - store owners, customers, municipalities and neighbors to these businesses - learn of the proposal and formulate and offer their opinions to you, I veto this resolution.

I do not object to the change, nor to your advocacy on its behalf. I merely object to the rushed manner by which this was considered, and I return this resolution for your expected override. As you do so, however, I respectfully request that such an override vote be clearly noted in your May agenda, so the public is aware of your intention and has the opportunity to speak on the issue during the public comment period at the start of your board meeting prior to your vote. I recognize you have every right to ignore this request, but in the interest of public participation, I hope you might agree.

Were this a local law, at least a two-board meeting process and subsequent advertised public hearing would have taken place. However, because of State regulation, it is not a local law, and you're under no obligation to do more than was already done. Yet, this resolution, if favorably acted upon by the State Liquor Authority, will have the force, scope, and impact of a local law and I believe it deserves the public vetting and open discussion required of a local law. To further dialogue on the topic, I am sharing this message with city, town and village officials, business organizations and residents.

The merits of the proposal aside, the actions of a public body should always include formal public participation. Such input is a principle of good governance, worthy of upholding. Whether the public support or oppose this policy change or have no opinion at all, those wishing to be heard should have a more formal opportunity to do so prior to a final decision. For that reason, only, I take this action.

C: Dutchess County Mayors & Supervisors
Dutchess County Liquor Stores

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
STATE OF NEW YORK

A. GREGG PULVER
CHAIRMAN OF THE LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM:

To: All Legislators

From: A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature

Date: April 16, 2019

Re: Resolution No. 2019120- County Executive Veto

Earlier today, I received a veto message from the County Executive for Resolution No. 2019120, A Request That the State Liquor Authority Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores Within Dutchess County. I don't agree with the Executive's assessment that our public comment period was lacking.

According to the Dutchess County Charter Section 2.02(o), a veto override vote may be undertaken within thirty days of the return of the legislation. Meaning the Legislature has the authority to hold a veto override vote until May 16th. Therefore, we will hold a veto override vote at the May 13th Board Meeting. At that meeting we will, once again, have a public comment period for proponents and opponents to voice their opinion. A veto override requires a 2/3 majority vote of the constituted body- 17 aye votes.

I was in support of this resolution at our April Committee and Board meetings and I will vote in the affirmative to override the veto. As the Legislature passed the resolution with 18 aye votes, I am confident that the override will be successful.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Phone: 845.486.2112 Fax: 845.486.2113
gpulver@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

The City of Poughkeepsie
New York

Robert G. Rolison
Mayor

May 10, 2019

A.Gregg Pulver, Chairman
Dutchess County Office Building
22 Market Street, 6th Floor
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Chairman Pulver;

I am writing this letter on behalf of the three liquor store owners in the City of Poughkeepsie who I have been in contact with on the local law changing the liquor store hours recently passed by the County Legislature.
In my conversation with these small business owners, they have expressed concerns and are not in favor of the increased store hours until 9pm. They have also expressed to me the concerns they are receiving from their employees as it relates to later closing hours with regard to safety.

I would hope that you take this into consideration as it is my understanding the County Legislature has an override vote scheduled of the County Executive Veto on Monday, May 13, 2019.

Respectfully,

Mayor Rob Rolison

Cc: Dutchess County Legislators

CITY OF BEACON
New York

Randy J. Casale, Mayor | OFFICE OF THE MAYOR | 845-838-5011

Randy Casale
City of Beacon
1 Municipal Plaza
Beacon, New York 12508

March 29, 2019

Frits Zernike
Dutchess County Legislature
16 Center Street
Beacon, New York 12508
fzernike@dutchessny.gov

Dear Frits Zernike:

The New York State Alcohol Beverage Control Law establishes the maximum hours upon which a liquor store may remain open as being on Sundays between 12:00 noon and 9:00 p.m. and all other days of the week between 8:00 a.m. and 12:00 midnight. However, Dutchess County only allows for liquor stores to remain open 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. all days except Sundays.

The Dutchess County regulations place an undue restriction of choice on both business owners and customers. The current regional landscape of uneven restrictions leaves local businesses at an artificial competitive disadvantage. For example, the City of Beacon is home to many residents who work in New York City. Most cannot make it to a wine and liquor store in Beacon by 7 p.m. That does not however prevent them from purchasing wine or liquor. They simply drive one and a half miles across the bridge to Orange County where they can make their purchases until 12 a.m. all days except Sunday. By passing this legislation, local liquor sales will be permitted for an additional two hours on weekdays, thus providing a greater convenience for consumers and an economic boon for Beacon businesses. Local business owners will retain the right to maintain their own hours; this legislation in no way mandates any business owner to remain open if they are uncomfortable doing so.

Thank you for considering this bill. I hope you vote to pass it. Should you have any questions, comments or concerns, please feel free to reach out to me.

Sincerely,

Randy Casale

Randy Casale, Mayor

One Municipal Plaza, Suite One, Beacon, New York 12508 E-Mail: MAYOR@CITYOFBEACON.ORG
www.cityofbeacon.org

Morris, Carolyn

om: Zernike, Frits
ent: Wednesday, March 27, 2019 3:49 PM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Subject: Slight change to resolution wording

Hi Carolyn,

As discussed, I left out mention of Saturday hours from the resolution. We can't have that.

I am unable to alter the .pdf on my computer, but the changes would be pretty simple to make:

In the THIRD WHEREAS, please insert "and Saturdays" after "9 am to 7 pm on weekdays", so that the whole thing reads "WHEREAS the New York State Liquor Authority limits the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County from 9 am to 7 pm on weekdays and Saturdays, and "

In the FIFTH WHEREAS, make basically the same change, adding "and Saturdays" after "9 am to 9 pm on weekdays,"

And finally in the FIRST RESOLVED, add the same language, "and Saturdays" after "to permit their sale from 9 am to 9 pm on weekdays,"

anks for this, and for your encouraging words about the resolution's progress.

Best,

Frits

April 4, 2019

To: All Legislators of the Dutchess County Legislature

From: Mei Ying So & Timothy Buzinski
Co-owners of Artisan Wine Shop, Beacon

We strongly support legislation to expand hours of operation for wine & liquor stores from the current 7:00pm to the proposed 9:00pm.

We opened our wine shop on Main Street in Beacon nearly thirteen years ago. The current regulation has caused – and continues to cause – significant lost revenues in the years we've been open, hundreds of thousands of dollars thus far. That revenue could have supported more jobs, contributing payroll taxes – at the same time, helping us have more time off. Without a doubt, the current regulation stunts economic growth in the county.

The effects of this early closing hour are even more negative for thousands of consumers. We constantly turn away customers literally knocking on our door at 7:05pm. We have to explain to them that in Dutchess County, adults are not allowed to purchase wine and spirits in a store after 7:00pm. But if they would like, they have a few options: 1) they are allowed to purchase beer in a store until **4:00am** in Dutchess County, 2) they can go to a bar in Dutchess County until **4:00am**, have them open the bottle of wine, pour some out, and re-close the bottle to take home at 3 times the price, or 3) they can take a 15-minute drive over to Putnam or Orange counties where the closing hour for wine and spirits stores is **Midnight**! None of these options appeal to some of these customers we have just lost – they don't blame s, but there are any number of understandable reasons that they are frustrated. We are constantly being forced to engage with our customers in a negative way. Turning away a customer is hard; we feel bad that we can't help them when our business model is based on the question, "How can we help you?"

The consumer really loses out with the current regulation. These are residents who want to patronize their local shop in their community. They want their sales taxes to go to Dutchess County, and not to Putnam or Orange or New York City (many of our customers are commuters and can't make it back to Beacon in time). This makes their busy lives even harder by not allowing them the choice to run their wine errand after 7:00pm. The visitor population has also been increasing; the word "astounded" doesn't begin to describe their reaction. Perhaps at one time this 7:00pm regulation made sense, but it is no longer relevant to present day life.

We are a small neighborhood shop, one of many Main Street businesses that are an integral part of Beacon. We, and most of our staff, live in Beacon. We believe the effects of this resolution will be only positive, for consumers and for economic growth in Dutchess County.

Thank you for your time and attention. We're submitting to the Legislature 817 signatures in support, collected in Beacon alone (746 of them are Dutchess County residents), from residents and visitors, all of them consumers and taxpayers.

Mei Ying So

Timothy Buzinski

Artisan Wine Shop
180 Main Street, Beacon, NY 12508 / 845.440.6923

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
James Sean		Beacon	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19	741
Dean DiRubbio		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/2/19	742
Natalie Paneto		Beacon	Dutes	Yes	4/2/19	743
JOSE RAMIREZ		BEACON	DUTHE	YES	4/3/19	744
Josh Lieberman		Beacon	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	745
Michael Small		Beacon	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	746

Dutchess County only

total signatures 817

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Shakia Smythe	Shakia Smythe	Beacon NY	Dutchess	YES	3/25/19	729
RALPH H. HURLIMAN	Ralph H Hurliman	Beacon NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3/26/19	730
SANDRA SARALEGUI	Sandra Saralegui	BEACON, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/26/19	731
Catherine Hitchcock	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/26/19	732
Robert Anderson	[illegible]	Beacon. NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19	733
SARAH WOMER	Sarah Womer	139 ROMBOUT AVE #1, BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/27/19	734
Eric Guzman	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19	735
Toniann Hallock	Toni A Hallock	Beacon NY	Dutches	Yes	3/28/19	736
John Hallock	John Hallock	Beacon NY	Dutches	Yes	3/28/19	737
R Romanelli	Ron Romanelli	Beacon NY	Dutches	yes	3/28/19	738
Jim Williamson	Jim Williamson	BEACON NY	DUTCHES	YES	3/29/19	739
Karri Plumide	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/29/19	740

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
[illegible]	[illegible]	35 Van Nydek	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	717
Andres Velez	[illegible]	57 Beekman NY	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19	718
Josie Rodriguez	Josie Rodriguez	Beacon NY	Dutches	yes	3/22/19	719
Emilio Rosa	Emilio Rosa	BEACON NY	Dutches	YES	3/22/19	720
Roshan Patel	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	721
Carmen Senato	Carmen Senato	Fishkill NY	Dutches	yes	3/22/19	722
Denise Viruet	Denise Viruet	Beacon NY	Dutches	yes	3/22/19	723
Teresa Schmit	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	" "	YES	3/22/19	724
Lauren Weigel	Lauren Weigel	26 S. Brett St.	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	725
Fazzi Ansa	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	726
Antonio Giron	[illegible]	poughkeepsie	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	727
Marcos Marin	[illegible]	New Windsor	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	728

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Kristin Stanley		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	705
Tony Lewis		BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	706
ARMANDO CAMARAZ		BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	12/18/54	707
Stella Varon		Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	708
TODD FOWLER		BEACON	Dutchess	YES	3/22/19	709
Mona Orsulich		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	710
Ann-Marie Sabosula		Beacon	Dutchess	YES	3/22/19	711
Lisbeth M. Quiles		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	712
Andrew David		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	713
Patrick Tolle		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	714
Joey GONZALEZ		BEACON	DUTHESS	YES	3-25-19	715
Diahann Semple		Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3-25-19	716

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Chyna Rama	Chyna Rama	52 Leonard St. Unit 205 Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/4/19	701
Elizabeth Russell-Kelly	[illegible]	37 East St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	702
Jane Russell-Kelly	[illegible]	37 East St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	703
Linsey Gatto	[illegible]	37 W Willow St NY	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	704

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Tim FREE	Timothy B. Free	9 BROAD ST FISHKILL	Dutchess	yes	3-19-19	692
Steven Ventura	[illegible]	27 Willow St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3-19-19	693
Michael Weiss	[illegible]	40 Salisbury Turnpike Hyde Park	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	694
Vincenzo Laura	[illegible]	86 Slate Quarry Rhinebeck	Dutchess	Yes	3-25-19	695
John Fisher	[illegible]	53 Mill Rd. Hyde Park	"	"	"	696
Richard Horvath	[illegible]	32 Pasture Ln Pough. 12603	Dutchess	yes	3.27.19	697
John G. Reilly	[illegible]	16 morgan circle, Hyde Park NY	Dutchess	Yes	4/3/19	698
MIKE GARNERO	[illegible]	5 SUSAN LANE POUGH	DUTCHESS	YES	4/4/19	699
Lynne Martin	[illegible]	29 Garden St H.P.	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	700

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Siobhan Glennon	[illegible]	20 Liberty St, Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/30/19	682
Christina Jensen	[illegible]	9 N. Woodenethe Dr.	Dutchess	Y	3/31/19	683
Krista Tomarelli	[illegible]	18 Breezy Hts. Beacon Marlboro	Ulster	Y	3/30/19	684
Catherine O'Connell	[illegible]	66 Vanderburgh Rd Poughquag NY	Dutchess	Y	3/30/19	685
Sharon M. Moran	[illegible]	49 Ridge Rd, Wallkill	Ulster	yes	3/30/19	686
Kathy Bianco McNamara	[illegible]	116 Colandrea Rd Ext.	Orange	yes	3-30-19	687
Christie Gallo	[illegible]	6 Durham Dr. Hopewell Jct	Dutchess	yes	4-2-19	688
Renata Ramos	[illegible]	9 Hourland Ave	Dutchess	Yes	4/3/19	689
Donald Jordan	[illegible]	9 Hourland Ave	Dutchess	Yes	4/3/19	690
Peter McNally	[illegible]	43 Cliff St Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/3/19	691

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Amy Sherlock Sherlock's Healthy Homes, Inc	Amy M	10 Stagecoach Rd Cold Spring, NY 10516	Putnam	Y	3/25/19	
Lucinda Browne	Lucinda Browne	117 Dogwood Dr. Fishkill	Dutchess	Y	3-25-19	672
SHARON BRANT	Sharon Brant	37 SOUTH ST.	DUTCHESS	Y	3/25/19	673
PETER LAPIS	Peter Lapis	558 Rt 9D	Dutch.	Y	3/25/19	674
Tina Bernstein Cohens	Tina Bernstein Cohens	39 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	675
Susan Walsh	Susan Walsh	9 Wodell St	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	676
Nathalie Fischer	[illegible]	53 Mill Rd Hyde Park	Dutchess	Y	3-26-19	677
Cathy Paladino	[illegible]	34 Dean Rd. Carmel, NY	Putnam	✓	3-28-19	
Tina Blondin	[illegible]	448 Cary Rd, NY	Dutchess	✓	1-16-90	678
Jeffrey Yang	[illegible]	145 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	✓	3/22/19	679
LINDSEY TAYLOR	[illegible]	27 SPRING ST. BEACON	Dutchess	✓	3/29/19	680
Joseph Frasier	[illegible]	27 Spring St Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/25/19	681

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Nancy Garo		15 Verplanck Ave Beacon.	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	651
Juliet Harvey		14 E. Willow Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	652
[illegible]		43 Cliff Sq. Beacon NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/23/19	653
Anne C. Friedman		113 Elmcrest Dr Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	654
Amanda Sen		95 Losee Rd Wappingers Falls NY 12590	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	655
Kathleen Finn		27 Prospect St Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	666
Sarah Raffert		532 Harborview Ct Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	667
Susan Magaw		48B Mill Street LF NY 12590	DUTCHESS	yes	3/23/19	668
Sallie Gonzales Sallyeandler		18 W. Main Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3-25-19	669
Kirsten Heinke		162 E. Main St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/25/19	670
Janine Dolan		46 Springview Lane Hopewell Jct	Dutches	Yes	3/25/19	671
Marjorie Bianco		37 Colandrea Rd Newburgh NY	Orange	yes	3/25/19	

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Jonathan Lilburne	Jonathan Lilburne	29 Garrisons Landing	Putnam	yes	4/3/19	
Johanna Salomon	[illegible]	72 North Elm St Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	4.3.19	644
Avdal Powell	[illegible]	516 Main St	Dutchess	Yes	4/3/19	645
Andrea Podolo	[illegible]	2 Fiorenda Ave.	Dutchess	yes	4/3/19	646
DAWNA M. GUIDAN	[illegible]	129 MAIN ST. BEACON	DUTCHESS	yes	4/3/2019	647
Kristin M Cebello	[illegible]	190 Main St. Cold Spring	Putnam	yes	4/4/19	
Maren Miller	[illegible]	24 Vail Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	4/4/19	648
KATIE O'HAGAN	[illegible]	122 WASHINGTON AVE Beacon	DUTCHESS	YES	4/4/19	649
Eric Deane	[illegible]	40 Hurds R Clinton Corners	Ulster	Yes	4/4/19	
David Newlin	[illegible]	79 Island Dam Copake	Columbia	Yes	4/4/19	
J Oleson	[illegible]	70 Park Rear	NY NY	yes	4/4/19	
DANNY BYRNES	[illegible]	52 Leonard St Apt 205 Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/4/19.	650

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Cory Sims		P.O. Box 635	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	632
Eric Smith		33 Lydia Dr.	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	633
Josephine Hudson		26 Sunnyside Rd	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	634
Blair Elson		220 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	635
Jon Hetling		81 Chelsea Rd Wapp.	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	636
Matt Mellon		198 Rombout Ave, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	637
Alesia Lunsford		PO Box 146, Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	638
Vanessa Frets		31 Roundtree Ct. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22	639
Scott Donahue		25 Kent St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	640
Ellen Flynn		49 Alice Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	641
Jon Baltz		4 Pond Pl Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	642
Martha Connor		18 Old Glenham Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	643

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Ken Hunt		33 W Cedar St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/2019	621
Kevin Cummings		33 Cedar St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/27/2019	622
KRIS GARIEPY		109 Castle Pt, WF	DUTCHESS	YES	3/27/19	623
Sahib Singh		138 Woodcrest Dr, Hopewell Jct	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/2019	624
Eduardo G.			Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	625
Mike Bacon		PO Box 115 Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	626
Mitch Emanuel		PO Box 403 Fishkill NY	Dutches	yes	3/27/19	627
Chris Sy		14 Tree Line Ct	Dutchess	Yes	3/20/19	628
Anthony Vieira		1274 North Ave Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	629
Kathleen Overhamp		71 Booth Blvd Wappingers Falls	NY Dutchess	YES	3/22/19	630
Kevin Rudder		152 Cherry Wood Dr Fishkill NY 12524	Dutches	Yes	3/22/19	631

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
SCOTT HARDEIN		314 BAXTER TOWN RD FISHKILL NY	DUTCH	YES	3/22/19	609
KATHERINE BOYD		4 STATE ST. APT 5 BEACON NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	610
MARK DiRocco		Main St	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	611
Brent Stapleton		30 Mead Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	612
Eric Caporle		10 Bob Ln	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	613
J BENNETT		29 Fm-4 Ln	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	614
S. Albright		Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	615
CHICK FLUNT	CHICK FLUNT	" BEACON	"	"	"	616
Ruth Griffin		Glenham	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	617
Ginny Yates	Ginny Yates	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	618
Pablo Alvarez		Ridgeview Drive	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	619
Nancy Wendel		27 South St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	620

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Cheranique Jones	Cheranique Jones	401 Hudson View Pl Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	597
Cindy Shaffer	Cindy Shaffer	Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	598
Onikka Watson	Onikka Watson	285 Town View Drive	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	599
Emilio Ramos	Emilio Ramos	236 Matteawan	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	600
D. Curtin	D. Curtin	28 Wilson St Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	601
P. Luhes	Patty Luhes	602 Meadowridge	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	602
Nick Fiordalisa	[illegible]	5 Greenhill Drive Fishkill, NY 12524	Dutchess	yes	5.23.19	603
Kate Balogh	[illegible]	484 Main St - #2 Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	604
Pedro Urzua	Pedro Urzua	20 Willow St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	605
Josiah Mccall	Josiah Mccall	73 Poppas Ln Wappingers Fl	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	606
Greg Pomazzo	[illegible]	72 Vassar Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	607
Tom Alt	Tom Alt	120 North Elm St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	608

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Chelsea Davenport		32 Tompkins Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	585
KYLE DONNELLY		31 Beacon St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	586
Lisa Medley	Lisa Medley	24 South ave	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	587
[illegible]		672 Rt 52	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	588
Carmine Serino		26 Lincoln Ave.	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	589
Candelaria Diaz	Candelaria Diaz	803 Meadow Ridge Circle	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	590
Ken [illegible]		2 Ogden A. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	591
Zully B		71 Grand St.	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	592
A Williams		26 Cliff St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	593
Jermaine Hollo		Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	594
Mike Bauman	Mike Bauman	Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	595
Don Catalano	Don Catalano	Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3-24-19	596

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Michael Schiffer	[illegible]	6 Pack Lane Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	573
[illegible]	[illegible]	63 Cross	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	574
Jessica Finley	[illegible]	Tompkins Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	575
Pat Gaurlayd	[illegible]	Lincoln Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	576
Annette McNeeley	[illegible]	75 Surrey Ln	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	577
Celeste Walke	[illegible]	214 Rombout Ave.	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	578
Bonnie Pagliaro	[illegible]	72 Willow St Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	579
Emily Whitney	[illegible]	419 mcgrath Blvd	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	580
[illegible]	[illegible]	2 Wallace	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	581
Megan Day	[illegible]	9 Miller ST	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	582
Brendan [illegible]	[illegible]	Rhinebeck	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	583
Christine Fagan	[illegible]	3202 Granite Ct	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	584

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Miguel Silverio	Miguel Silverio	3802 Granite Ct	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	562
John Connaire	[illegible]	19 Carriage Dr.	Westchester	Yes	3/24/19	563
Janelle Maude	[illegible]	177 Marion St	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	564
Michelle Furman	[illegible]	19 Pompkins Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	565
Karolina Monroe	[illegible]	316 Washington Ave	Dutchess	y	3/24/19	566
Natasha Brent	[illegible]	250 Underhill Av	Westchester	Yes	3/24/19	
Angela Wilson	[illegible]	25 Chase Dr	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	567
Theresa M. Polnak	[illegible]	102 Coastal Beach	Dutch	Yes	3/24/19	568
Anderson, Lida	[illegible]	Po Box 503 Beacon	Dutch	Yes	3/24/19	569
Barry Kelly	[illegible]	2 Forman Pl.	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	570
Brenda Kendall	[illegible]	43 Pine View Rd	Dutchess	yes	3-24-19	571
Joseph Johnston	[illegible]	100 Highland Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	572

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Chanelle Camacho	Chanelle Camacho	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	550
Debra Boyd	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	551
Michael Hansen	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	552
Kenneth Faust	[illegible]	BEACON, NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3/24/19	553
Lauren Holland	[illegible]	Davis St. Beacon, NY	Dutches	Yes	3/24/19	554
Daniel Lopez	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	555
Harold Hulse	Harold Hulse	Beacon N.Y	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	556
Dina Sheehan	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	557
Dean Hoins	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	558
Amy Pilkyton	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	559
Daniel Hudson	[illegible]	Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	560
Carlos Soto	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	561

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Jennifer Hernandez	Jennifer Hernandez	672 Rt. 52 Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	539
Kevin Dandale	[illegible]	6 Spring St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	540
Misty Giggins	[illegible]	808 South St Peekskill NY 10566	Westchester	Yes	3/24/19	
Robert O'Keefe	Robert J O'Keefe	40 N. Chestnut	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	541
Bridgette Doyle	[illegible]	65 Front St	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	542
Tamara Yousch	[illegible]	65 Front St	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	543
Molly Bray Hayes	[illegible]	114 Wilson St	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	544
Taina Jackson	[illegible]	801 Meadow Ridge Circle Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	545
Pam Yosh	[illegible]	59 Washington Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	546
Simone Keim	[illegible]	403 main St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	547
Judah Keim	[illegible]	↓	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	548
Ron Bianco	[illegible]	82 Sylvan Walk	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	549

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Meghan Maldonado		17 VanHorn Circle Apt B Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/25	528
Nicoles Brunetti		356 Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	529
Charlie Lopez		40 Teller Ave 12508	"	"	3/25/19	530
CAT MARERA		16 Willow Rd 12508	"	yes	3/25/19	531
Dean Pendleton		17 Masters Place	"	yes	3/25/19	532
Kathleen Anderson		Phillipsport, NY	Sullivan	yes	3/25/19	
James Brown		Castle Point NY	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	533
Stephen Burns		58 Teller Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	534
Seraphine Amann		23 Wilson St. Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	535
Kim Chauvin		354 Sunset Hill Rd E	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	536
Stacy Dedring		24 John Ben	Dutchess	yes	3/25/19	537
ANGELA KOEHLER		2800 GLENHAM RD GLENHAM	DUTCHESS	YS	3/25/19	538

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Jeffrey Judd		300 Westage Fishkill 12524	Dutchess	Y	3/25/19	516
MATTHEW NAUGHTON		16 Hillside Rd	Dutchess	Y	3/25/19	517
[illegible]		Beacon 12508	Dutches	Y	3/25/19	518
Chris Stevens		101 [illegible] Dr	Dutches	Y	3/25/19	519
Kristoe Olivo		8 Colonial Rd Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	520
George VanDeusen	George VanDeusen	38 Acorn Dr Beacon NY	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	521
Natalie Melendez		~~[illegible]~~ Beacon NY	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	522
Shanice Hughes		3 Colonial Rd	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	523
ANNA KWASNIAK		544 MAIN ST.	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	524
Krishna Collins	Krishna Collins	33 Forrestal Hgts Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	525
Virginia Turey		213 Hill St Beacon	Dutches	Y	3/26/19	526
Marquis Brown		65 Front St Beacon NY	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19	527

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Joanna Neville	Joanna Neville	Main Street Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/26/19	504
Joshua Mayes	[illegible]	Falconer St Beacon	Dutchess	yess	3/26/19	505
Shannon Gallagher	[illegible]	Davis St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/26/19	506
Renee Miller	[illegible]	27 Sunnyside Rd Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	507
Nickeya Allen	[illegible]	1 Colonial Ln Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	508
PAUL LUCAS	[illegible]	Beacon, N.Y.	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	509
Terry Gallagher	[illegible]	Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3-27-19	510
John Lewis	[illegible]	35 Surrey Ln E	Dutchess	yes	3-27-19	511
Phil Vallone	[illegible]	11 GARDEN PL	Dutchess	Yess	3-27-19	512
Valencia Felder	[illegible]	28 Ackerman	Dutchess	Yes	3-27-19	513
Scott Mitchell	[illegible]	28c Ackerman	Dutchess	yes	3-27-19	514
JON [illegible]	[illegible]	17 OAK STREET	Dutchess	yes	3-27-19	515

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Skyla Havens	Skyla Havens	28 Church St Beacon ny	Dutchess County	Yes	3/27/19	493
Keith Lauria	[illegible]	5 Hebert Street Carmel, N.Y.		Yes	3/27/19	494
Suzanne Daly	S Daly	9 Driscoll Rd. Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3-27-19	495
Jona Havens	Jona Havens	25 Cottage Pough keepsie	Dutchess	yes	3-28-19	496
H Roggeman	[illegible]	84 Canopus Hill Garrison NY	PUTNAM	YES	3-28-	497
SINTO VARGHESE	[illegible]	3 SPENCER LANE	DUTCHESS	YES	3-28-19	498
Sam Papantoniou	[illegible]	6 - Stewart Avenue	Dutchess	Yes	3-28-19	499
Kelly Polage	Kelly Polage	7 Sandra Pl Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3-27-19	500
I Madaras	[illegible]	Fountain Place Pough	Dut.	yes	3-28-19	501
Catherine Schneider	[illegible]	9 Spruce Ridge Dr Fishkill	Dut	yes	3/25/19	502
Susan Brennan	[illegible]	1115 Rt 9W Marlboro NY	Ulster	Yes	3/27/19	
Gina Mercia	[illegible]	16 Dina Ct	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19	503

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Georgeann Rutkowski	Rutkowski	17 Rector, Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3-29-19	481
Sonja Reynolds	[illegible]	5 Forman Pl. Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3-29-19	482
Jesse Bell	[illegible]	6 Joy Place Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3-29-19	483
Brandin Rothra	[illegible]	7 Sherwood Forest	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	484
Bonnie Hanlon	[illegible]	180 Spring Valley St.	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	485
COLIN MCEACHERN	[illegible]	43 LYDIA DR, BEACON	DUTCHESS	Y	3/29/19	486
Jonathan Merritt	[illegible]	914 Wolcott Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	487
ROY STASKOWICZ	[illegible]	75 GROVE ST. BEACON	DUTCHESS	Y	04/29/19	488
Naije Perrette	[illegible]	3 Mill St Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	489
Amy Verdile	[illegible]	11 Old Glenham	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	490
Jerald Ky	[illegible]	6 Mill Street	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	491
Robert Gill	[illegible]	844 Main St, Apt Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/29/19	492

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Otilia Olinsky	Otilia Olinsky	804 Mendaurid gecircle	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	469
Kelly Green	Kelly Green	435 Main St	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	470
Rob Fochsim		1238 N Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	471
Lila Prins		1238 NO Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	472
Evan Loughran		446 Main St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	473
Rachel Jones	Rachel Jones	446 Main St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	474
Samantha Shields	Samantha Shields	12 St Lukes Pl Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	475
Scott Rabitowski	Scott Rabitowski	17E Van Horn Cir	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	476
Kiana Gray	Kiana Gray	Crossway Rd, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	477
Chris Arm	Chris Arm	Chris Arm	DuCo	yes	3/20/19	478
Loreen Richardson	L. Richardson	48 Maple Street	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	479
Craig Overy	Craig Overy	1 Sunny Side Pl	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	480

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Brandon Virtue	[illegible]	75 Meade Ave Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	457
Steven Lanoe	[illegible]	75 Mead Ave Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	458
Arnold Sautiago	[illegible]	2 Mill ST	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	459
John Conolly	John Conolly	4 Spencer Lane ST	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	460
George Rithuyen	[illegible]	130 Greenwood Dr Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3-31-19	461
RUSS JOSEPH	[illegible]	225 LIBERTY ST	DUTCHESS	YES	3/31/19	462
JOHN PENDERGAST	[illegible]	1238 NORTH AVE	DUTCHESS	YES	3-31-19	463
Edward Martin	[illegible]	112 East William St	Dutchess	Yes	3-31-19	464
Anthony White	[illegible]	137 cherrywood Dr	Dutchess	Yes	3-31-19	465
Chrissy White	[illegible]	" " "	"	"	3-31-19	466
TIM SANTORO	[illegible]	6 Alpine Dr Wappingers	DUT.	YES	3/31/19	467
Tanica Borgia	[illegible]	100 Sharon Hill Rd WF	Duta	43	3/31/19	468

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Stephen Shanley		16 Paulison Pl Poughkeep	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	445
[illegible]		Beacon 22 Catharine	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	446
Robert Bennett		5 [illegible] Rd	Dutchess	Yes	3-31-19	447
Louis Pagon		353 Liberty	Dutchess	Yes	3-31-19	448
Derek Adams		432 Milbrook Rd	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	449
Michelle Daly		Greenhill Dr. Fishkill	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	450
EMMA HIGHLAND		14 MASTERS PL. BEACON	Dutchess	YES	3/31/19	451
George Hallerda		274 East [illegible]	Dutchess	Yes	4-1-19	452
Alexandra		1736 Route Barrett	Dutchess	Yes	4-1-19	453
[illegible] J. Stevens		7 Sky Top Dr. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	454
Mike DeMatteo		10 Weston Ave	Dutchess	Y	4/1/19	455
Tami Rodrigues		230 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	Y	4/1/19	456

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Pete Lukianowicz	[illegible]	42 Booth Blvd Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	436
Pat Hoops	[illegible]	12 Krasty Dr Beacon 12508	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19	437
John Kerr	[illegible]	18 Dutchess Dr	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	438
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mulay Rd	Dutch	yes	4/2/19	439
Jenn Brown	[illegible]	28 Allison Ave Newburgh	Orange	yes	4/2/19	
Shimeek James	[illegible]	29 Sherwood Forest Apt C	Dutchess	yes	4/2/19	440
Donna McGrey	[illegible]	33 DeBalso Blvd Wt	Dutchess	yes	4-3-19	441
Mechia Barnes	[illegible]	90 Wilbur St New Windsor	Orange	yes	4/3/19	
Andrew Conaday	[illegible]	559 Main St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	4/3/19	442
Jeremy Bailey	[illegible]	179 Tompkins Terrace	Dutchess	yes	4/2/19	443
Holly Moscinski	[illegible]	353 Main St Apt	Dutchess	yes	4/2/19	444

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
LISA GARRISON	[illegible]	40 Mead Ave	Dutch	yes	3/22/19	426
Robert Anderson	[illegible]	20 Bobbrowe Beacon	Dutch	yes	3/22/19	427
Tracy Carter	[illegible]	74 [illegible]	[illegible]	yes	3/22/19	428
Alexa Beckham	[illegible]	122 Wilson St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	429
Brian Lewis	[illegible]	41 Tibet Dr	Dutches	yes	3/22/19	430
Bernie Hawks	[illegible]	1885 Maple Ave	Peekskill	yes	3/22/19	
Dia Lombardi	[illegible]	143 Overlook Ave	Beacon	yes	3/22/19	431
Lino Avacera	[illegible]	28 Victor Rd	Beacon	yes	3/22/19	432
Theresa McGuire	[illegible]	2410 Route 216	Poughquag	yes	3/22/19	
Lisa DeMeo	[illegible]		Poughkeepsie	yes	3/22/19	433
Robert Butler	[illegible]	133 Mountain Ln	Beacon	yes	3-22-19	434
Jessica Tomsah	[illegible]	1029 Hunns lake Rd	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	435

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
James Whitney		415 McGrath Blvd	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	416
Earl Legister			Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	417
Gwen DeDoher		Di Chaere	Dutchess		3-22-19	418
José M. Ramos		15 N. Walnut St	Putnam	Yes	3-22-19	419
Andrew Kilator	Falatovge	66 Sheldin Ave	Putnam	Yes	3.22.19	
Monica McKnight		82 Wisner Ave	Orange	yes	3/22/19	
Sergei Krasikov		336 Liberty St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	420
Ronald Phillips		W Rodgers Falls	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	421
Phillip Jalens		25 church St Beacon	NY	Yes	3/22/19	422
Italia D'Antuono		8 Victor Rd	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	423
Ann Illingsworth		43 Lydia Rd Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	424
Gerald Watson		25 cottage St.	Dutchess	yes		425

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
A DANIBARR Carek		Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	404
Birgit Larsen		Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	405
Matt Hammer		Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	406
Tiffany Cole		Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	407
Adam Doan		WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3-23-19	408
James Polmno		Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	409
Mark Thompson		Poughkeepsie N.Y	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	410
Jason Fauve		Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3-23-19	411
Mary WILLIAMS		290 Fishkill ave Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	412
Joseph Wright		34 Howland Ave Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3-23-19	413
Deirdre Martin		30 West Willow St Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	414
Lori Sikkberg		3C Van Houten Circle Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	415

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Aline Jacob	Aline Jacob	6 Spencer Lane Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	392
Lynda Schnetter	[illegible]	33 Springvalley Beacon	Dutches	yes	3/23/19	393
William Moreno	[illegible]	2 Sunnyside Rd	Dutchess	yes	3-23-19	394
Anthony Cifore	[illegible]	181 Belvedere Rd Beacon	Dut	Yes	3-23-19	395
Lmahu Amla	[illegible]	43 Lydia Drive	Beacon	yes	9-25-9	396
Jennifer Spina	[illegible]	253 Old Castle Rd	Dutches	yes	9/23/19	397
Gregory Sarzier	[illegible]	39 Masonne Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	398
Carolina DeJesus	[illegible]	Fishkill	Dutches	yes	3/23/19	399
Klarissa Rojas	[illegible]	Fishkill	Dutches	yes	3/23/19	400
Sabrina Bennett	[illegible]	Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	401
Kristin Palmer	[illegible]	Beacon	Dutches	yes	3/23/19	402
Amanda A.	[illegible]	Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	403

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Richard Perry	[illegible]	15 Strong Dr Fishkill	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	380
Adam W. Martin	[illegible]	22 Deerfield Lane Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	381
Theresa Kraft	[illegible]	315 Liberty St	Dut	Y	3/23/19	382
Rebecca Pineiro	[illegible]	195 Main St	Dut	Y	3/23/19	383
Robert Irizarry	[illegible]	195 Main St	Dut	Y	3/23/19	384
Donald Brown	[illegible]	Box 553	Dut	Y	3/23/19	385
Wendy Viggiano	[illegible]	1 South Street Beacon	Dut	Y	3/23/19	386
Frank Gaetani	[illegible]	128 Old Castle Pt RD 12590	Dut	Y	3/23/19	387
Craig Brooks	[illegible]	25 Center Street Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/23/19	388
Daniel Thomas	[illegible]	29 Franklin Ave Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/2019	389
Chris Ryan	[illegible]	38 Main St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/23/19	390
April Joseph	[illegible]	5 Forrestal Heights Beacon, NY 12508.	"	Y		391

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Tony Lance	[illegible]	18 Fowler Ave Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	369
Lewis Swartz	[illegible]	765 Worth Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	370
Mark Cavella	[illegible]	Main St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	371
Candida L. Serrano	Candida Serrano	Wells St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	372
Cheryl Watkins	Cheryl Watkins	Town View Drive	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	373
Angela Smith	[illegible]	57 Liberty St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	374
Jennifer Squibbs	[illegible]	506 Franklin Ave.	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	375
Ann Marie Barbeck	[illegible]	61 West Center St.	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	376
James F. Boschetti	[illegible]	14 old Glenham rd	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	377
Susan Salem	[illegible]	14 old Glenham rd	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	378
Ed Morris	[illegible]	149 Lockwood Rd.	Westchester	yes	3/23/19	[illegible]
Marlene Zayas	M. Zayas	15 Falconer St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	379

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Brian Papo	Brian Papo	2 wood Ln	Dutch	yes	3/23/19	357
BRIAN RIGS	Brian Rigs	PO BOX 1150	Dutch	YES	3/23/19	358
MARY Moranski	Mary Moranski	3 Bob Beacon	Dutch	yes	3/23/19	359
JAMIE LAMANNA	[illegible]	85 Coughlin Ave	Dutch	yes	3/23/19	360
Lisa DeLBen	Lisa DeLBen	54 Overlook Ave	Dutch	yes	3/23/19	361
Melissa McKinney	[illegible]	2499 Route 9D Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	362
Sigie Ann Hoke	[illegible]	24 St. Lukes Pl Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	363
Chakeya Green	Chakeya Green	22 Mason View Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	364
LORETTA ELMORAN	Loretta Elmoran	627 ROCKY GLEN RD	Dutches	YES	3/23/19	365
Keith Oberle	[illegible]	27 Dennys Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	366
Destiny Aquino	[illegible]	24 St Lukes Pl	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	367
Ben Wade	Ben Wade	524 F Rd	Beacon	✓		368

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
John Hallak	[illegible]	120 North elm St	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	345
Doreen Murphy	[illegible]	625 RT 52	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	346
Verdal Lewis	[illegible]	73 Forrestall Hights	Dutches	Yes	3-23-19	347
RUTH DeNyse	[illegible]	63 CROSS ST	Dutch	YES	3-23-19	348
Luis Ofuendo	[illegible]	925 Wolcott Ave	Dutch	Yes	3/23/19	349
JACK HARDMAN	[illegible]	69 Clemente Ave	None	Yes	3-23-19	350
Pam Manieri	[illegible]	Wesley Ave	Dute	Yes	3/23/19	351
Shawn McShea	[illegible]	7 Greenwood Dr	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	352
Patti Baker	[illegible]	76 Richard Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	353
Dawn Celimi	[illegible]	9 Davis St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	354
Joshua Reinoehl	[illegible]	394 Fishkill Ave	Duttess	yes	3/23/19	355
Kiara Johnson	[illegible]	9 Spring Street	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	356

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Alyssa Winterberg	alyssa Winterberg	Heerney Dr, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	334
Jay Strauss		8 Miller St.	"	yes	4/1/19	335
Stephen Clair		161 E Main St	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	336
Tim Smith		548 Route 9D Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19	337
George Veit		5 Summerville Rd Goshen	Orange	Yes	4/1/19	
ERIC TRUMP		8 Pleasant View Ave.	Dutchess	Yes	4/2/19	338
ANTHONY ROSA		144 SPRINGVALLEY ST, BEACON	DUTCHESS	Yes	4.2.19	339
	COURTNEY SMITH MESMORE	160 MAIN ST #5 BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	4-2-19	340
Travis de Jong		31 Verplanck, Beacon	Dutchess	YES!	4/2/19	341
Clareann Grimaldi	Clareann Grimaldi	9 Dutchess Ter Beacon	Dutches	YES!	4/2/19	342
Jeremy Truitt		18 South Elm Street	Dutchess	Yes	4/2/19	343
Deborah Goodwin	DEBORAH GOODWIN	21 High Street	BEACON	Yes	4/3/19	344

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Emily Hare	Emily Hare	27 Victor Road Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/31/19	326
Ashley Sonebinger	Ashley	19 W WILLOW ST	Dutchess	yes	3/31/19	327
Hanna Mulkern	Hanna Mulkern	19 W WILLOW STREET	DUTCHESS	Y	3-31-19	328
Sean LeBlanc		144 Newel St, 3A	Kings	Y	3/31/19	
Maria Valentine	Maria Valentine	11	Kings	yes	3/31/19	
Ross Gollub		Rockville Centre	Nassau	yes	3-31-19	
Janelle Irisojin	Janelle Irisojin	89 Masson Circle, # 213	Dutchess	yes	3/31/2019	329
Lynn Angelo	Lynn Angelo	27 Deerfield Place	Dutchess	yes	3/31/2019	330
Arlette Millington		14 South Street	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19	331
Beth Willer	Beth Willer	2038 Sprague Mill Rd.	Lewisburg	yes	4/1/19	
Rebekah Azzarelli		268 Washington Ave	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19	332
Ryan Guarneri		10 Cross St	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19	333

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
KATHRYN COMPERATORE		3 Herbert St, apt. 1	Dutchess	Y	3/30/19	314
ERICA R BACON		1 IRIS CIR, BEACON	DUTCHESS	Y	3/30/19	315
Laura Bacon		1 Iris Cir, Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3-31-19	316
STEVE BLAMIRES	S. Blamires	9 FALCONER ST Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3.31.19	317
TYLER HARTMAN		24 DUNCAN ST	DUTCHESS	Y	3-30-19	318
Jennifer Clair		161 E. Main St	Dutchess	Y	3/30/19	319
C. VAUGHN HAZEL		25 SOUTH BRETT ST	DUTCHESS	Y	3/30/19	320
Jorge Arias		137 Bohl Rd Hopewell Junction	NY "	Y	3/30/19	321
CHANTE TENORO		PO BOX 405, Beacon NY	DUT	Yes	3/30/19	322
Steven Gregan		508 Tally Ho RD Mt	Hope " NY	Yes	3/30/19	323
Nicia [illegible]		16 Grand St Apt A	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	324
MIKE MIMRAN		7 Creek Dr	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	325

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Jennifer Tausig		89 DuBois St Newburgh, NY	orange	yes	3/30/19	
Joanna [illegible]		1514 Saratoga Lane Fishkill, NY 12524	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	303
Danielle Williams		29 Grove St Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	304
Sam Morello		Beacon NY	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19	305
Kellen Cummings		11 W Willow St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	306
Stage Presence		10 W Van Duzer Way Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	307
Ashley Pinakiewicz		1073 Wolcott Ave. Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	308
Lee Smallwood		1073 Wolcott Ave, Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	309
Benjamin Harsett		12 S Elm St. Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	310
Kelly Kingman		14 Mattie Cooper Sq. Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	311
Kristen Holt-Downing		21 Annan St. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	312
Abraham Trabka		23 Church St Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	313

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Brian Mendes	[illegible]	20 Liberty St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	293
Pam Koeber-Dobbell	[illegible]	14 N. Chestnut Beacon, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	294
Joan Miskell	[illegible]	136 Wolcott Ave. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	295
Finnian Costello	Finnian Costello	76 North Elm street	Dutchess	NO	3/30/19	296
Rob Costello	[illegible]	76 N. Elm St	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	297
Helen Nelsen	[illegible]	5 N. Walnut St.	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19	298
Elizabeth Bendzunas	[illegible]	12 Taft. Ave Newburgh	orange	yes	3/30/19	
André Price	[illegible]	17 herbert st.	dutchess	yes	3/30/19	299
Joanne Kim.	[illegible]	4 Alexander Ct., Nanuet	Rockland	yes.	3/30/19.	
Ed Santiago	[illegible]	1002 Pondview Loop, Wappinger	Dutchess	yes	3/31/19	300
Deana McKay	[illegible]	1002 Pondview Loop Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19	301
Claire Tipley	[illegible]	425 South Ave Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19	302

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
HANS JENSEN		164 GRAND ST. NEWBURGH	ORANGE	Yes	3/29/19	
James Conservicion		39 MASTERS PLACE	DUTCHESS	YES	3/28/19	283
C. Martinez-Cotto	C. Martinez-Cotto	6 Willow Ave Pok NY	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	284
Wilson Montoya		48 WEST CENTER ST	DUTCHESS	YES	3/29/19	285
Kurt Diebboll		1188 North Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	286
K. Kay		23 N. Perrett St	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	287
Fred Merritt		14 tompkins Ave ext	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	288
Alyn T. Ally	Alyn T. Ally	14 tompkins Ave ext	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	289
Erica Smith		89 mason circle apt 14	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	290
Lillian Alvarez		25 Kent St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	291
Stephanie Rudolph		19 Hartill Dr Nelsonville	Putnam	yes	3/30/19	
ROBERT KOFFSKY		295. CEDAR ST. BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/30/19	292

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
STEPHANIE CROW	Stephanie Crow	227 Cannon Hollow Rd.		✓	3/29/19	
HELVIE JENSS		30 W CENTER BEACON	DUTCHESS	✓	3/29/19	273
Robert Granoff		N River Dr. Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/19	274
Linda Sparrone		34 Vanplank Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/19	275
~~John Hagedorn~~						
John Hagedorn		41 Cliff St Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/2019	276
Anne Alvergne		866 Wolcott Ave Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3-29-18	277
Rafi Yourett		170 Sargent Ave, Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3-29-18	278
Romina Robinson	Romina Robinson	25 1st Street Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/18	279
Matthew Robinson		25 1st Street Beacon NY	Dutchess	✓	3/29/18	280
Sam Adels		69 W Center St Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/19	281
N Cook	N Cook	15 Orchard Pl Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/29/19	282

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Geoffrey Craig		355 Verplanck Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/28/19	263
John White		34 McCanns Cornwall	Orange	Yes	3/28/19	
Teresa Rod		89 Mason Circle	Orange	Yes	3/25/19	
Paula King		20 North Brett	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	264
Laura Gould		192 Main St	Dutchess	yes	3/28/19	265
JOHN TAMPLIN		32 LAFAYETTE AVE	"	YES	3/28/19	266
Kirsten Deirup		6 Orbit Lane	Dutchess	Yes	3/28/19	267
Tim Bendl		40 Willow St	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	268
Tanja Bos		352 verplanck Ave	Dutchess	Yes	03/29/19	269
Marc Alain Steier		22 S. BRETT	"	Yes	3/29/19	270
Lindsay Caulfield		3 morell Pl	"	yes	3/29/19	271
Heather Clark		1189 North Ave, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19	272

Petition to Change the Hours of Rest...tion of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Kayla Shea		97 Town View Dr.	Dutchess	yes	3/26/19	252
Zoe Markwalter		590 Main Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/26/19	253
MARJORIE MAMBO	Marjorie C. Mambo	1184 N. AVENUE #1	DUTCHESS	YES	3/27/19	254
MICHAEL LASHUTKA		30 MASON CIR BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/27/19	255
Megan Galante		37 Fiorenda ave	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	256
Rebekah Anyon		13 Dewindt st	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	257
Meghan Conway		24 Duncan St.	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19	258
John W. Fenner		183 N. River Dr. Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19	259
Brooke Tomlinson		5 Hammond Plaza	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19	260
TOM WHALEN		83 DOWNS ST. KINGSTON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/27/19	261
Janet Gordan		16 Pritchard Cl	Fishkill	yes	3/28/19	
Christine Alicea		35 Knevels Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/28/19	262

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
P. CASSIDY	P Cassidy	SOUTH DALLOUT ST	Dutchess	YES	3/25	243
BRENT LAKES	[illegible]	473 ROGERS AVE #1 Beacon	KINGS	YES	3/26	
Laura DeSoto	L DeSoto	31 Eliza St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/26	244
Joe Sales	[illegible]	31 Eliza St	Dutchess ~~Putnam~~	yes	3-26	245
ERIKA BARRATT	E Barratt	64 ELIZA STREET	DUTCHESS	Yes	3-26	246
LIZZ DEFEO	[illegible]	18 SOUTH ELM ST. APT 2	DUTCHESS	yes	3/26	247
Jeremy Truitt	[illegible]	18 SOUTH ELM ST. APT 2	DUTCHESS	yes	3/26	248
Nadine Junius	[illegible]	10-50 212th St. Queensbridge NY 11429	Queens	Yes	3/26	
Linda Nguyen	[illegible]	986 Hancock Ave. West Hollywood CA 90069	LA	Yes	3/26	
Edward Gibbons-Brown	[illegible]	16 S Brett St, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/26	249
Robin Blatwick	[illegible]	25 Ralph St. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/26	250
JEREMY PYLES	[illegible]	5 HAVANA LN #7 BEACON NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3/26	251

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Juliet Ruff		193 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	233
Brie Lowrie		" "	" "	✓	3/24/19	234
Michael Kasmann		50 Leonard St. 310	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	235
Alyssa Maroney		50 Leonard St. 310	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	236
Laura DeLuca		162 Maldmx blvd	New York	Yes	3/24/19	
Don Kleczy		58 Owen Farnum	Orange	✓	3/25/19	
Patrick Miskell		736 Wolcott Ave	Dutchess Beacon	✓	3/25/19	237
Lucille Tenazas		595 South Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/25/2019	238
Adam Kendis		14 Dutchess Terr.	Dutchess	✓	3/25/19	239
[illegible]		15 Joy Pl, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/25/19	240
Anelle Sachar		25 High St.	Dutchess	Yes ✓	3/25/19	241
Rob Liebkin		16 Angela Court	Dutchess	Yes	3/25/19	242

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Kristen Van Cott	Kristen Van Cott	11 W. Church Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	223
NICOLE ROMANO	[illegible]	10 N. BRETT ST BEACON	DUTCHESS	✓	3/24/19	224
Michael Reiss	[illegible]	103 Erie St	Orange	✓	3/24/19	
Lisa Heinrich	[illegible]	39 Sugar Maple Rd. Poughkeepsie NY	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	225
Deanna L. Tuel	Deanna L. Tuel	40 Overlook Rd	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	226
James MacDougall	[illegible]	99 Verplanck Ave	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	227
Sydney Pratt	[illegible]	12 Dutchess Ter.	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	228
David Jacoub	[illegible]	12 Dutchess Ter.	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	229
Samil G. Vicenty	[illegible]	167 Main St	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	230
Vashti Colón-Rodríguez	[illegible]	167 Main St., Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	231
Ruth Svelmoe	[illegible]	313A Pulaski St.	Kings	✓	3/24/19	
James Vermeulen	[illegible]	24 Le Roy St	Dutchess	✓	3/24/19	232

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Jon Lutz		Philadelphia	Phila	yes	3/24	
Rachel Calloway		Federalsburg MD	Caroline	yes	3/24	
Amanda Gisonni		82 S. Chestnut St. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/24	214
Joann DePaola		9 Timbuline Trl Pawling	Dutchess	YES	3/24	215
Vincent DePaola		9 Timbuline Trl. Pawling	Dutchess	Yes	3/24	216
Sean Fryxell		493 Main Street Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/24	217
Liesa Gorns		101 Union St	Dutchess	Yes	3/24	218
Ted Donaldson		101 Union St	Dutchess	Yes	3/24	219
Nate Schilling		53 Cannon St.	Dutchess	yes	3/24	220
[illegible]		102 Commons Way	Dutchess	yes	3/24	221
Mary Riggs		185 St Marks Ave	Kings	Y	3/24	
Jenna Gaumak		934 Wolcott Ave, Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/24	222

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Daniel Cronk	Dan	490 main st #4 Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	202
Roya Darling	R. D	1 E Main, Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	203
Kevin Byrne	[illegible]	61 Tioronda Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	204
Meghan Molloy	Meghan Molloy	89 Union Street Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	205
Cristina Incorvaia	[illegible]	89 Union St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	206
Maya Kotsogiannis	[illegible]	89 Union St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	207
Eileen Molloy	[illegible]	89 Union St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/23/19	208
Sara Molina	[illegible]	50 Leonard St Unit 104, Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	209
Jason Molk	[illegible]	50 Leonard St Beacon		yes	3-24-19	210
Elise Dereujanik	Elise Dereujanik	30 Teller Ave Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	211
John Kittredge	[illegible]	20 Fowler Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/24/19	212
Bill Collins	[illegible]	B Parsonage	Dutchess	yes	3/24/19	213

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Karl Muschow		8 Cedar Lane, HJ NY	Dutchess	Y	3/23/19	194
[illegible]		140 5 St [illegible]	Orange	Y	3/23/19	
John Williams		4471 Bramhall Ave	Hudson	Y	3/23/2019	
Sam Nelson		24 Cliff St.	Dutchess	Y	3/23/2019	195
Daniel Ferris		54 S. Brett St	Dutchess	Y	3/23/19	196
Alan Griffiths		20 High Shat	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19	197
Florencia Salcedo		313 LIBERTY ST.	DUTCHESS	Y	3/24/19	198
Laurie DiBenedetto		Wappingers Falls 1006 Pondview Loop,	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19	199
Theo Willis		385 Sumpter st BK	Kings	Y	3.24.19	
Eloise Goldsmith		124 Stockholm St BK	Kings	Y	3.24.19	
Laetitia Salcedo		313 Liberty St	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19	200
Michelle Bassignani		490 Main St. Apt. #4	Dutchess	Y	3/23/19	201

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Moses River	Moses River 96 Fair St	96 Fair St, Hackensack, NJ	Bergen	✓	3/23	
DAVID BURKE		46 VERPLANCK	DUTCH	✓	3/23	188
Emily Burke		46 Verplanck Ave	Dutchess	✓	3/23	189
JON ROYLANCE		2329 Tilghman St.	Lehigh, PA	✓	3/23	
RYAN BATIST		115 S Manor Ave	Kingston, NY	✓	3/23	
Zoraya Cruz-Baillo		—	Broome	✓	3/23	
Michele Morrow		1215 Elm St Peekskill	Westchester	✓	3/23	
Jota Bergmann		115 Linwood Rd	Brooklyn NY	Y	3/23	
Milton Berger		4 North St. Apt 8	Beacon, NY	✓	3/23	190
Lillian Tompkins		7 Creek Dr #307	Beacon NY	✓	3/23	191
John Connolly	John Connolly	59 Washington ave	Dutchess	✓	3/23	192
Jody Muchow		8 Cedar Ln, Hpwl. Jct.	Dutchess	✓	3/23	193

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Steven Anderson		55 N Chestnut St Beacon NY	Dutchess	46	3/22/19	178
Emma Rudzinski		25 Maple Street	Dutchess	28	3/22/19	179
America Campbell		25 Rombout Ave	Dutchess	43	3/22/19	180
Dwayne Hill		16 Bank St	New York	52	3/22/19	
Michael Schen		16 North St. Beacon	Dutchess	41	3/22/19	181
Dan Garcia		27 Ralph	Dutchess	47	3/22/19	182
Christy Conley		30 Ralph St Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	30	3/22/19	183
Ian MacColl		30 Ralph St Beacon NY	Dutchess	35	3/22/19	184
Giovanna Cooke		21 Kent St	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	185
Alan Cooke		21 Kent St	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	186
Christian Bailey		4703 Ridgewood Drive	Dutchess	Yes	3/23/19	187
	James Brewer	1160 N. Federal Hwy	Broward	yes	3/23/19	

Petition to Change the Hours of Rest...ion of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Helen Litt		185 Valley Farm Rd Millbrook	Dutchess	✓	3/23	170
Crystal Sessions		Town View Drive Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	✓	3/23	171
Sommer Hixson		100 Cooper St. # 513	New York	✓	3/23	
VIRGINIA PIAZZA		63 FALCONER, BEACON	DUTCHESS	✓	3/23	172
Gary Larson		63 Falconer St, Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/23	173
Susanna Camilo		114 South Avenue Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/23	174
Christopher Nagle		40 Russell Ave Beacon	Dutchess	✓	3/23	175
Marcos Morales-Voigt		30 MAPLE ST, BEACON	DUTCHESS	✓	23/March	176
John Wiggins	JOHN WIGGINS	TOWN VIEW DRIVE WAPPINGERS FALLS 12590	Dutchess	✓	3/23	177
Aleidy Almonte	Aleidy Almonte	80 McClellan St. #6B	New York	✓	3/23	
Emmanuel Hendrix		35-25 34 Ist ASTORIA	New York	✓	3/23	8
Colin River		723 7th Ave	NY, NY	✓	3/23	

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Moira Smith	MS	43 Dogwood Hills Rd.		Y	3/22/19	
Tom Lunham		142 Town View Dr. Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	160
Sarah Lunham		142 Town View	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	161
Robert Van Cott	RVC	Wappingers Falls, NY 12590 11 West Church St. BCN	Dutchess	40	3/22/19	162
Laura Crisp		64 Greenwood Dr. Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	163
Christina Gavere		3 Wyndgate Drive Salisbury Mills, NY	Orange	Y	3/22/19	
Patti Devine		7 Dutchess Ter Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	164
Tait Sotos		146 N. Walnut St. Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	165
Piper Allen Edelstein		340 Main St. Beacon NY 12508 APT 1	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	166
Terence Murren		45 Van Steuben Rd Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	167
Alex Waterman		8 Exeter Circle Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	168
Kristen Novacek		179 main St. Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	169

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
DYLAN ASSAEL		131 WASHINGTON AVE	Dutchess	Yes	3/22	148
VINCENT FINO		38 North Elm St	Dutchess	Yes	3/22	149
PATRICK FREEMAN		7 Churchill St	Dutchess	Yes	3/22	150
Matt Dunn		68 Wesley Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/22	151
Angela Helland		53 Cannon St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	152
Peter McNally	Peter McNally	43 Cliff St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	153
Andrew Jouseaux		8 Lafayette Ave Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	154
Sara Tenhundfeld		174 Main St. Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/2019	155
Melissa Hazlitt		7 Creek Drive Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	156
MELISSA DILORENZO	Melissa DiLorenzo	72 EAST MAIN ST. BEACON NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	157
DENNIS EDSON		2 S. CEDAR ST	Dutchess	YES	3/22/19	158
BRYAN DUNDON		14 Victor Road	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	159

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Sergei Krasikov		386 Liberty St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	March 22, 19	138
Patricia Dunne		59 Wolcott Dr. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	139
M. PERKS		29 RECTOR ST. BEACON NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	140
Shannon Barrett		19 Davis St.	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	141
Helen Autable		126 E Klein Rd Ancram NY	Columbia	yes	3/22/19	
April Fehr		828 S 7th St San Jose	Santachim	yes	3/22/19	
Christine Glavasio		75 Beach St. Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	142
Shane Hobel		129 Main St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	143
FRANK CYGAN		16 BUCHANAN ST. BEACON, N.Y.	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	144
Rena Cygan		" "	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	145
IRA CLEAVES		9 N W AVENUE BEACON	DUTCHESS	yes	3/22/19	146
Lynn Costello		76 N. Elm St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	147

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
ANDREW MIMRAN		224 Fishkill Ave Beacon, NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	128
KYLE DONNELLY		31 Beacon St	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	129
Andrea Moreau		14 Dinan St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	130
Jed Marshall		14 Dinan St Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19	131
Mike Turton		18½ Garden, Cold Spring	Putnam	Yes	3/22/19	
JONATHAN FRITH		544 Main St	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	132
Michael Frederic		10 HALF MOON RD	DUTCHESS	YES	3/22/19	133
Tyler Brown		64 N Walnut St Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/22/19	134
R. Song		53 Vista Dr.	Ulster	Yes	3/22/19	
Megan Larmer		13 Maple St, Glenham 12527	Dutches	Yes	3/22/19	135
Karen Kunst		44 North St #8	Rockland	yes	3/22/19	136
Sue Rossi		6 Dutchess Terr. Beacon 12508	Dutchess	Yes.	3/22/19.	137

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Candice Baugh		48 W Center St Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	118
Lynda Brim		31 Rock St Cold Spring	Putnam	Y	3/21/19	
[illegible]		56 Beacon St Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	119
Anne Branchly		118 Depuyster Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	120
Brian Rubino		38 Mountainview Dr. Cold Spring	Putnam	Y	3/21/19	
Jessica White		370 Verplanck Ave	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	121
MARTA SHUMYLO		465 Main st	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	122
Colin Cherne		5 N WALNUT ST	DUTCHESS	Y	3/21/19	123
Katy Hope		130 Rombout Ave Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	124
Jaden Harris		7 creek dr Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/21/19	125
Rowan Johnson		1 East Main Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	126
Sarah Simon		32 Lafayette Ave Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/22/19	127

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Amber Grant	Grant	18 Robinson St Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	106
Samantha Palmeri	Palmeri	756 Wolcott Ave. Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	107
Daria Pancaldo	Daria Pancaldo	112 Spring Valley St Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	108
Toni Marquart	[illegible]	59 Pritchard St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	109
Evan Hawkins	[illegible]	25 Henry St.	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19	110
Demi Fino	Demi Fino	38 N. Elm St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	111
Kelley Amadei	[illegible]	26 Winston	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	112
Denise Byrnes	Denise Byrnes	144 Ruskay Lane Hyde Park	DUT	Yes	3/21/19	113
JEFF CASHMAN	[illegible]	33 NORTH RIVER DR BEACON	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	114
ANITA CASHMAN	[illegible]	33 North River Dr BEACON	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	115
Karlyn Benson	Karlyn B[illegible]	188 Washington Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19	116
Bennett Gray	[illegible]	319 Wildwood Dr/WF	Dutchess	Yes	3/21/19	117

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Kitty Sherpa Beacon Natural Market	Kitty Sherpa	348 Main St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	94
Aubrey Jenkins	[illegible]	2 Spring Valley St	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	95
Pamela Blackwell	[illegible]	1 Flannery Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	96
Jeff Blakeslee	[illegible]	69 Howland Ave. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/20/19	97
Thalassa Glasson	[illegible]	40 Church St	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	98
Jimmy Diaz	[illegible]	23 Beacon St	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	99
Alex Finkelstein	[illegible]	39 Cydna Dr.	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	100
Jess Adamchuck	[illegible]	Evergreen Dr Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Yes	3/20/19	101
Claire Deane	[illegible]	31 Verplanck Ave, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/20/19	102
Jason Durham	[illegible]	17 Case Court Poughkeepsie NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/20/19	103
Matt Clifton	[illegible]	78 ROBINSON ST BEACON NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3/20/19	104
Elisa Hirsch-Cotter	[illegible]	38 Hudson View Dr Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	105

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
SCOTT NEWKIRK	[illegible]	12 Mattie Cooper Sq	Dutchess	yes	3-19-19	82
John Brunot	[illegible]	343 Town View Dr.	Dutches	Yes	3-19-19	83
Paul Yeaple	[illegible]	7 Mackin Ave	Dutchess	yes	3-19-19	84
Yvette Smith	[illegible]	43 Verplanck Ave.	Dutchess	yes	3-20-19	85
SUZANNE GLOEN	[illegible]	89 Mason Circle	Dutchess	yes	3-20-19	86
JENNIFER MACKIEWICZ	[illegible]	9 FALCONER ST	DUTCHESS	YES	3-20-19	87
Jason Fogelman	[illegible]	7 W. Center St	Dutchess	yes	3-20-19	88
Patrick Cremin	[illegible]	192 Main St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	89
Susan Jess	[illegible]	61 Tioronda Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	90
Phil Shea	[illegible]	32 Lincoln Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19	91
BRIAN Sewing	[illegible]	11 Deerfield PL	DUTCHESS	yes	3/20	92
Rob Fenner	[illegible]	41 Mason Circle	Dutchess	yes	3/20	93

11

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
ERIC SANTANIELLO		33 N. LOCKEY BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/19/19	72
Mary Sue Kelly		5 Bayview Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3-19-19	73
ALEVA BROWN		56 UNION ST BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3.19.19	74
MOLLIE McKINLEY		177 LIBERTY ST. NEWBURGH, NY	ORANGE	YES	3.19.19	
VERONICA FARRELL		41 Mason Circle #36 Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3-19-19	75
Andrea Lenci Cerchiara		10 Tillot St. Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3-19-19	76
Meagan Mattingly		102 Main St #3 CS	Putnam	yes	3-19-19	
A Leonard Cohen		130 Rombout Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/19/19	77
Eileen Schneider	Eileen Schneider	4 Alden Way Wappingers Fls, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/19/19	78
Katie Hecht		17 Wilcox St. Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/19/19	79
KAREN L. Lipp.H		13 E. Willow ST.	DUTCHESS	Yes	3/19/19	80
Brenda M. DeLeon		24 Ellen Drive	Dutchess	Yes	3/19/19.	81

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
GRADY SALTER		39 MADISON AVE BEACON NY 12508	DUTCH	yes	3/18/19	61
KEN FOX		11 RECTOR ST. BEACON 12508	DUTCHESS	Y	3/18/19	62
ALI SOCKESS		114 ORK St. Beacon NY 12508	Dutch	Y	3/18/19	63
CHRISTINE BOXHOUR		1715 ROUTE 9D Cold Spring	Putnam	Y	3/18/19	
Jessica Gonzalez		43 East Willow St Beacon 12508	Dutchess	yes	3/18/19	64
ALLEN SPIRO		32 NORTH CEDAR ST BEACON NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/18/19	65
LINDA KATOUNTAS		20 SOUTH WALNUT BEACON NY	DUTCHESS	YES	3/18/19	66
Maria Bonsanti		13 Kim Ct. Beacon NY. 12508	Dutchess	YES	3/18/19	67
JULIE CHIBBARE		22 COFFEY AVE	Dutchess	yes	3/18/19	68
BREE SLAMON		25 Kent Street	Dutchess	yes	3/18/19	69
ADAM SLAMON		25 Kent Street	Dutches	YES	3/18/19	70
ERIN SERPICO		24 OAK ST.	DUTCHESS	YES	3/18/19	71

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Scott Sedles		27 Prospect Street Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/17/19	50
Molly Rhodes		24 Willow St. Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/17/19	51
William Bible		313 IVY TRAILL	Dutchess	Y	3/17/19	52
Jennifer Puckett		10 Rosalind Road	Dutchess	y	3/17/19	53
Peter MacKenna		10 Rosalind Rd.	Dutchess	Y	3/17/19.	54
Jeff Naftzinger		188 Whitney St #7	Hartford	Y	3/17/19	
Nicole Krumbholz		89 Mason Circle #109	Dutchess	Y	3/17/19	55
DEVIN GAFFNEY		89 MASON #103	DUCHESS	Y	3/15/19	56
SUSAN MAGNUS		12 MATTIE COOPER SQ. BEACON	DUTCHESS	Y	3/17/19	57
Jenny Boulle		430 Vassar Rd, Pough, NY 12603	Dutchess	Y	3/18/19	58
Rebecca Gelbman		2 Wilson St. Beacon	Dutchess	Y	3/18/19	59
Akiko Sasaki		57 Robinson St. Beacon	Duchess	Y	3/18/19	60

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Matt Kinney		147 Spring Valley Beacon	DUT	yes	3/16/19	40
Tom Cerchiara		10 Tillot ST Beacon	Dut	Yes	3/16/19	41
Anna Taranti		35 Alta Drive W.F.	Dutch	yes	3/16/19	42
JILL REYNOLDS		10 WILLOW ST	DUTCHESS	YES	3/16/19	43
Meg Calvert-Cason		817 Wolcott	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	44
PETER O'KEEFFE		3 WATER ST BEACON	DUT	YES	3/16/19	45
Alyssa McGrath		85 N Walnut St Beacon	DUT	Yes	3/16/19	46
SARAH DANIELS		248 N PARLIMAN LAGRANGE	DUT	Yes	3/16/19	47
GREG ANDERSON		436 MAIN ST BEACON	DUT	YES	3/16/19	48
Adam McKibben		123 Fullerton St Beacon	DUT	Yes	3/17/19	49
Christopher		995 Fulton St.	Kings	yes	3/17/19	
Chris Lee		3 Sheridan Jy.	Kings	Yes	03/17/19	

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Ian Hatton		26 Old Glenham	Putnam	Yes	3/16/19	31
Elizabeth Murphy		118 Wilson St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	32
Colleen Meagher		52 Leonard St, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	33
Will Parkin		52 Leonard St, Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	34
B.J Anderson		25 Deerfield Pl. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	35
Lu Fang		32 Victor Rd. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	36
BRIANNE MCDOWELL		19 W MAIN ST BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/16/19	37
John Gilvey		1049 Rt 216 Poughquag	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	38
JILL BARROFF		654 RIVER RD.	ORANGE	YES	3/16/19	
STEFANA MCCLURE		654 River Rd.	ORANGE	YES	3/16/19	
Felipe Panama		23 HILLSIDE AVE	KINGS.	YES	3/16/19	
SARA MILONOVICH		436 MAIN ST, STE 1 BEACON, NY 12508	DUTCHESS	YES	3/16/19	39

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
RYAN BURK		58 Howland Ave Beacon	Dutch	yes	3/16	19
EVA DEITCH		58 Howland Ave Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/16	20
BEACON FLEA EMMA DEMING		35 N ELM ST BEACON	DUTCH.	yes	3/16.	21
Nate Gosselin		36 Howland Beacon	Dutche	Y-S	3/16	22
BRAD QUESIG		3 Van Cortlandt Beacon CNY	Dutchess	YES	3/16	23
Danielle Craig		355 Verplanck Ave, Beacon NY	Dutches	yes	3/16	24
Marcella Micillo		17 Mill St, Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	yes	3/16	25
Sarah Boyd		17 S. CEDAR BEACON	DUTCHESS	YES	3/16/19	26
Steve Boyd		17 S. CEDAR BEACON	DUTCHES	YES	3/16/19	27
[illegible]		34 S. Chestnut Beacon	Dutches	yes	3/16/19	28
BALLY DONOVAN		259 MAIN ST. Beacon NY	Dutches	YES	3/16/19	29
Kimberly Coccagna		259 MAIN ST Beacon NY	Dutches	yes	3/16/19	30

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Nicole Davis		Winchell Dr., Rock Tavern	Orange	yes	3/16/19	
Nathan Allen		E. Main St.	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	11
Gary Fenton		35 Van Nydeck Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	12
Tom Butler		97 Union St.	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	13
Kristen Burnell		7 Creek Dr, Apt. 112	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	14
Andrew Lupien		305 Oak Lane, New Burgh	Orange	Yes	3/16/19	
Chrissy Lupien		305 Oak Lane, Newburgh	Orange	Yes	3/16/19	
Melissa Dunn		12 Mackin Ave	Beacon	NY	3/16/19	15
Jessica Scarcella		82 Colonial Springs	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	16
Donna Williams		262 Walnut St	Carlisle PA	yes	3/16/19	
Lynette Macken		1359 Rt 9D	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	17
Ty Baker		1359 Rt 9D	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	18

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date	
Lauren Addman		South Ave Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	1
Allison Prouty		783 Wolcott Ave. Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	2
Chris Arnold		783 Wolcott Ave NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	3
Sam Lozoff		30 Dinan St.	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	4
Mei Ying So		10 Dinan St. Beacon	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	5
Lars Bolin		2 Schenck Av. Apt 2	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	6
Stephen Spaccarelli		425 South Ave	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	7
Joshua Negron		8 Schofield Pl	Dutchess	Yes	3/16/19	8
Alicia Adamow		17 C Surrey Ln.	Dutchess	Yes.	3/16/19	9
Emily Palefsky		1946 Campus dr.	Dutchess	yes	3/16/19	10
~~Hannah Russo~~		~~10 Sylvan Lane, CT~~	~~Old Greenwich~~	~~no~~	~~8/14/01~~	
Kate O'Brien		Oeg. CT	FAIRFIELD	YES	4/9/66	

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Adria Corbett	Adria Corbett	743 Lindbergh Ave Peekskill, NY 10566	WESTCHESTER	48	3-30-19
Violet Rivenburgh	Violet R	21 DEER TRAIL Garrison, NY 10524	Putnam	Yes	3-30-19
John Bologna	[illegible]	17 Titusville Hts Lagrange	Dutchess	Yes	3/30/19
Lisamarie Bologna	[illegible]	17 Titusville Hts Lagrange NY	Dutchess	yes	03/30/19
Dara BAKER	[illegible]	614 Saratoga Ln	Dutchess	yes	3/30/19
Kris Lynch	[illegible]	25 Bridle Way	Dutchess	yes	3/30/17
chris wilson	[illegible]	1103 Saratoga Lane	Dutchess	yes	3/31/19
Kaitlyn O Dell	[illegible]	409 Popula Blvd	Dutchess Poughkeepsie	✓	3/31/2019
Brandon Calderon	[illegible]	409 Popula Blvd	Dutchess	Yes	3/31/19
Amy C.	[illegible]	80 Leonard St., Beacon NY	Dutchess	28	4/1/19
Nicole Michel	[illegible]	2710 W. Main St Wappingers Falls, NY	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19
Jeanette Riley	Jeanette Riley	4 Stratford Ave. Beacon N.Y.	Dutchess	Yes	4/1/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Patricia Arthur	Patricia Arthur	2212 Bennington Dr	Dutchess	Y	3/20/19
Rachel Moody		15 Zeal Rd Cold Spring	Putnam	Y	3/22/19
Russel Chiacchia		11 Marcella Blvd. Hopewell Jct	Dutchess	Y	3/20/19
Crystal Luna	Crystal Luna	1548 Rt 9 unit 4C Wappingers	Dutchess	Y	3/20/19
JOHN KOCHAN		104 LANE CT PA MILFORD	Pike	Y	3/20/19
Maryann Koch	Maryann Koch	104 Lane Ct Milford PA	Pike	Yes	3/20/19
Andrea DPilla	Andrea DPilla	643 Creekside Ave	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19
Heather Wallace	Heather Wallace	37 ~~Wappingers~~ Spring St, Wappingers Falls, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/20/19
Heather McKnight	Heather McKnight	41 Thompson St Newburgh NY	Orange	yes	3/20/19
Jonathan Orio II		17 Hudson Valley Crdg Kingston	Ulster	Yes	3/20/19
Sheila Caceres	Sheila Caceres	4 Misty Royal	Pok	Yes	3/20/19
Charles Caines		509 Walnut Ave Newburgh	ORANGE	Y	3/20/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Andrew Dutcher		81 woodway road Stamford, CT	Fairfield	yes	3/20/19
Deb Quinn		200 Westage Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19
Amber Kean		1108 Jefferson Blvd Fishkill, NY	Dutchess	yes	3/21/19
Cat Clifford			Dutchess	yes	3/21/19
Beth Meehan		572 Lake Shore Rd Put. Valley	Putnam	yes	3/22/19
Jeff Shaffer		Residence Inn Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19
JOHN KINSLEY		327 STATION RD ROCKTAVERN NY	ORANGE	YES	3/22/19
Chris Serodio		296 BLUE HILL RD Hopewell Jct NY 12533	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19
Steven Gomez		57 Cannon St Apt 424 Poughkeepsie NY 12601	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19
Elijah Dixon		28 Franklin St Poughkeepsie NY 12601	Dutchess	yes	3/22/19
Kent Williams		3 Bergh St Danb CT 06810	Fairfield	yes	3/22/19
ANGELA THOMPSON FINSLEY		4 EAGLES NEST COLD SPRING, NY 10516	Putnam	yes	3/22/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Tim Craig	Tim Craig	3014 Bennington Drive	Dutchess	yes	3/22
Hunter Kelly	[illegible]	190 Fair St, Kingston	Ulster	yes	3/22
Lisa Ferreira	[illegible]	109 old Glenham Rd.	Dutchess	yes	3/22
Amy Stillwaggon	Amy Stillwaggon	202 Parr Meadow Dr, Newburgh	Orange	yes	3/22
Laura Gaster	Laura Gaster	1 Wood Lane, Beacon	Dutchess	yes	3/22
ROBERT GASTER	Robert Gaster	1 wood LANE BEACON	DUTCHESS	yes	3/22
Kendall Gaster	[illegible]	1 wood Lane	Dutchess	yes	3/22
LEROYE TRIDGE	[illegible]	1 Wood Lane	Dutchess	yes	3/22
[illegible]	[illegible]	10 CARROLL DR	Dutchess	yes	3/23
JEFF BARNES	[illegible]	4234 212th ST	BAYSIDE QUEENS	yes	3/23
Ingrid Alvarez	[illegible]	4234 212th St.	Bayside	yes	3/23
Heidi Freyer	Heidi Freyer	3014 Bennington Drive	Dutchess	yes	3/23

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Pat Arthur	Pat Arthur	2212 Bennington Dr Fishkill	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19
Justine Schefler	[illegible]	625 Grand Ave Newburgh NY	Orange	Y	3/24/19
Ronald Szysh	[illegible]	20 Brescia Blvd. Hopewell Jct. N.Y.	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19
Dana D'Amico	Dana D'Amico	121 Country Club Rd Hopewell Jct NY	Dutchess	Y	3/24/19
Rachel Pian	Rachel Pian	1424 Max Way, Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	Y	3/25/19
Jeffrey Judd	[illegible]	300 Westage Fishkill	Dutchess	Y	3/25/19
Jennifer Kelly	[illegible]	400 Westage Fishkill NY	Dutchess	Y	3/25/19
Ellen Vignola	Ellen Vignola	419 Vassar Pl Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	Y	3/26/19
Jesenia De la Cruz	Jesenia De la Cruz	2001 Sycamore LN Hayslanding	Atlantic New Jersey	Y	3-26-19
Jesse de la Cruz N.	[illegible]	2001 Sycamore LN Margate	New Jersey	Y	3-26-19
Tania Rivas	[illegible]	14 Woods Drive	Dutchess	Y	3-26-19
Mykola Hudymiak	[illegible]	193 Route 82 Fishkill	Dutchess	Y	3-26-19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Maggie Senate		53 S. Mesier Ave Wappingers Falls, NY 12590	Dutchess	Yes	3/26/19
Joan Marks	Joan Marks	123 Jackson St Fishkill, NY 12524	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19
Ori Brunfeld		14 Van Ness Rd Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19
Nicholas Adamo	Nicholas Adamo		Orange	yes	3/27/19
Tyler Calcavata		21 Surrey Lane, Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19
Andre' Wilson	A. Wilson	Aspen ct. Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	3/27/19
Aimee Rice		1 Long Mtn Ct Hyde Park	Putnam	yes	3/27/19
Vincent Vitro		14 Church St Carmel NY 10512	Putnam	yes	3/27/19
Alexandra Charausky		714 Jefferson Blvd Fishkill NY	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19
Cristina Flores		2F Winthrop Ct. Wappingers Falls, NY 12590	Dutchess	Yes	3/27/19
Carlos Dubeiro Jr	Carlos	102 Para Dr Mount K.	Westchester	yes	3/27/19
Sandra Solis-Villalis		1013 Thornwood NY	Westchester	yes	3-27-19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Lisette Volz	[illegible]	11 Mandego Pl. Nyack NY 12550	Orange	Yes	3/28/19
Freya Bomba	Freya Bomba	121 Fulton Ave Pok, NY 12603	Dutchess	Yes	3/28/19
Jerry Gray	[illegible]	307 Washington Ave	Dutch	Yes	3-28-19
Ben Maldonado	[illegible]	Merritt Blvd Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Yes	3/29/19
Lorraine Wilson	[illegible]	Poughq Blvd	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19
Bernadette Tillman	[illegible]	8 Cottage Pl Katonah	NY Westchester	yes	3/29/19
David Walker	[illegible]	312 Reners Cove Briarcliff Manor	Westchester	Yes	3/29/19
Cristina Allen	[illegible]	266 Route 9, Apt 2 Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19
Louis Bessone	[illegible]	157 Old Little Britain Road Newburgh NY 12550	Orange	Yes	3/29/19
Calvin Carr	[illegible]	Merrit Blvd	Dutchess	Yes	3/29/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	Merritt Blvd	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19
Sandy Posada	[illegible]	1B Surrey Lane Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	yes	3/29/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Sandra Black	S. Black	Beacon Verplanck Ave	Dut	Y	3/29/19
Mark Fidelio		65 Thistle Hollow	Dut	Y	3/29/19
Andrew Kreiner		94 Sterling Street Beacon	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Laura Kazukonis		94 Sterling St Beacon	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Tyler [illegible]		Fishkill, NY	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Matthew Mathews		Fishkill, NY	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Josh Osborn	Josh Osborn	Fishkill, NY	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Jeff Wild	Jeff Wild	Fishkill, NY	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Ashley Wetzel	Ashley Wetzel	Fishkill, NY	Dut	Y	3/30/19
Artem Yevtushenko	[illegible]	700 Grand St Hoboken NJ	Hudson	Y	3/30/19
Rosalie Byrnes	R Byrnes	168 Walton St. Port Hope	ON, CANADA	Y	3/30/19
Keith Johnson	Keith Johnson	50 Harriet LN	Suffolk	Y	3/30/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
NEAL REBHOLZ		18 FAIRVIEW Pl	SUFFOLK	✓	3/30/19
MARK REBHOLZ		25 CHURCH ST	SUFFOLK	✓	3/30/19
Amy Loritzer		252 Sayrex Rd Cold Spring	Putnam	✓	3/30/19
Corey Oginski		506 Chelsea Court Wappingers	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19
Christine Lombardo		506 Chelsea Court Wappingers	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19
Robert Palmateer		145 Bedell Ave Highland	Ulster	✓	3/30/19
Kevin Geth		8 Mount Carmel Place Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19
Cynthia Sullivan		4 Sackson Pl, Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19
H. Yannis		66 Ruscan Ave	Orange	✓	3/30/19
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	3-30-19
S. Patterson		216 Whitter Blvd	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19
M Smith		2006 Bennington Dr	Dutchess	✓	3/30/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Sarah Gilbert	[illegible]	59 Hinman Wappingers	Dutchess	yes	4/1/19
GABRIELLE ROBERT	[illegible]	84 HUNTINGTON DR.	DUTCHESS	YES	4/2/19
Tom Horan	[illegible]	70 Rt 22 Pawling ny	Dutchess	yes	4.2.19
Kelly Ruiz	[illegible]	114 Dykeman Rd	Putnam	yes	4.2.19
NEVILLE WALKER	[illegible]	13 Cromwell DR Lagrange	Dutchess	yes	4.2.19
Joliene Williams	[illegible]	21 Woodvale Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	4/2/19
DAVID MILLER	[illegible]	41 Miller Hill Rd Hopewell Jct NY	Dutchess	yes	4-2-19
Joseph M Wilson	[illegible]	145 Bayside Dr, Huntington	w via cable	yes	4-2-19
Alexander McKernan	[illegible]	98 Beechwood Ave Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	yes	4/2/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	15 [illegible]	[illegible]	yes	4/2/19
[illegible] / John [illegible]	[illegible]	26 Pheasant Run	Dutchess	yes	4/3/19
Derrick Bailey	[illegible]	41 N 2nd St	Hudson	yes	4/3/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Nancy Collier	[illegible]	180 Hosner Mt	Dut.	Yes	4/3/19
Crystal Budden	[illegible]	138 Bower RD 12603	Dutchess	yes	4.3.19
[illegible]	[illegible]	4 London Dr	Dutchess	yes	4/3/19
Robert Cotton	Robert Cotton	3 Robinson ST	Dut	yes	4-4-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dut	yes	4 4 19
Zokeisha Stevens	[illegible]	66 Roundtree Ct Beacon	Dutch	yes	4/4/19
Rebecca Norman	[illegible]	77 Ninham Ave. 12590	Dutchess ~~Wapp~~	yes	4/4/19
Tom Knapp	[illegible]	N8676 PETERSON RD WIS DELLES WI	COLUMBIA	Y	4/4/19
Wynne Phillips	[illegible]	160 N. River Dr. Beacon, NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	4/4/19
Sevin McCabe	[illegible]	168 S. Cross Rd Stanfordville NY 12580	Dutchess	Yes	4/4/19
Chris Jackson	[illegible]	164 Stony Kill Rd, Accord, NY 12404	Ulster	yes	4/4/19
Ramon Pineiro	[illegible]	41 Top O'Hill Rd	Dutchess	Yes	4/4/19

Hudson Plaza Wines & Spirits

@hudsonplazawinesandspirits

Home

About

Events

Photos

Videos

Reviews

Posts

Write a comment...

Eric Diaz Umm just like every year

Like · Reply · 2w

Hudson Plaza Wines & Spirits

April 21 at 7:38 AM ·

Happy Passover and Happy Easter! We will be shortening our day and be open from 12 to 2. Please enjoy the nice spring day and hopefully you will spend time with special people in your life.

6

Like Comment Share

Arlington Wine & Liquor Store

@Arlingtonwine

Home

About

Photos

Videos

Events

Posts

Community

Arlington Wine & Liquor Store

April 20 at 10:35 AM

We will be closed on Easter Sunday. Have a wonderful holiday!

3

Not secure | martasvine.com

Picture to People -... Bookmarks Groupon Merchant... HV Cider week Wine Supplier Cont... LocalwineEvents

MARTA'S VINEYARD
Fine Wine & Spirits

Welcome to Marta's Vineyard

The door is OPEN! Hours: Mon: 12-7pm, Tues thru Sat: 10-7pm and note our extended summer hours: Sun: 12-7pm

Hudson Plaza Wines & Spirits

@hudsonplazawinesandspirits

Like Follow Share ···

- Home
- **About**
- Events
- Photos
- Videos
- Reviews
- Posts
- Community

HOURS

Open Now 9:00 AM - 7:00 PM

BUSIN

Monday:	**9:00 AM - 7:00 PM**
Tuesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Wednesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Thursday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Friday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Saturday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Sunday:	12:00 PM - 5:00 PM

Bu

Pr

Mi

Th

prc

sel... Spirits is to offer our ... onduct the business of ... ible manner.

ADDITIONAL CONTACT INFO

info@hudsonplazawinesandspirits.com

http://www.hudsonplazawinesandspirits.com

Arlington Wine & Liquor Store

@Arlingtonwine

Like Follow Share ···

- Home
- **About**
- Photos
- Videos
- Events
- Posts
- Community

HOURS

Open Now 9:00 AM - 7:00 PM

BUSIN

Monday:	**9:00 AM - 7:00 PM**
Tuesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Wednesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Thursday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Friday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Saturday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Sunday:	12:00 PM - 6:00 PM

Bu

Pa

Pr

ADDIT

arking

info@arlingtonwine.net

http://www.arlingtonwine.net

My Wine & Spirits

@mywineandspirits

Like Follow Share ···

- Home
- Posts
- Events
- Reviews
- Videos
- Photos
- **About**
- Community

About

HOURS

Open Now 9:00 AM - 7:00 PM

BUSIN

Monday:	**9:00 AM - 7:00 PM**
Tuesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Wednesday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Thursday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Friday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Saturday:	9:00 AM - 7:00 PM
Sunday:	12:00 PM - 9:00 PM

Op

CONT

Ca

m.

info@mywineandspirits.com

http://www.mywineandspirits.com

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
John Wolin		417 Rickey Lane	Dutchess	Yes	5/10/19
Barbara Reale		15 Robinson St	Dutchess	yes	5/10/19
Patrick Stanley		128 Depuyster Ave	Dutchess	yes	5/10/19
Emanuel Roman		1506 MAXWAY FISHKILL NY 12524	DUTCHESS	yes	5/10/19
Alexandra Adams		14 Chelsea Ridge Dr. Wappingers Falls 12590	Dutchess	yes	5/10/19
Anna Mardia		71 E. Main St. 1137 Wappingers NY	Dutchess	yes	5-10-19
Jon Meade		1273 & Putnam Ave	Fairfield	Yes	5-10-19
Beth Poulos		701 Sycamore Terr Syracuse	Onondaga	Ye	5-11-19
Joanys Santiago		1300 Connecticut Ave, Ct	Suffolk	Yes	5/11/19
James Davila		161 North Port Washington	Nassau	yes	5-11-19
EDWIN PACHAY		6904 CHELSEA COVE N. HOPEWELL JCT	DUTCHESS	YES	5/11/19
Gabriella Pachay		6904 Chelsea Cove N.	Dutchess	yes	5/11/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Melody Webb	Melody Webb	Poughkeepsie, NY 12603 65 S. Hamilton St	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
RICHARD SIMEO	[illegible]	40 HILLS TR PUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603	DUTCHESS	YES	4/5/19
Derrick Bailey	Derrick Bailey	411 N 2nd St, Ny 12537	Hudson	yes	4/5/19
Mamoon Mahdi	Mamoon Mahdi	144 South St 12550	Hudson	yes	4/5/19
Angela Thompson-Tinsley	Angela Thompson Tinsley	4 Eagles Nest Cold Spring NY 10516	Putnam	yes	4/5/19
Yuette SANCHEZ	[illegible]	127 IVY HILL RD. FISHKILL NY 12524	Dutchess	Yes	4/5/19
Kelly Gatt	[illegible]	8 Oliver Dr NB NY	Orange	yes	4/5/19
SUNNI [illegible]	[illegible]	125 BROADWAY	DUTCHESS	YES	4/5/19
Jitendra Shah	[illegible]	4 Laura Lane Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
Steve Johnson	[illegible]	400 7th Street	Yolo	SO	4-5-19
CARA Austin	[illegible]	18 walnut ct Fishkill NY	Dutchess	Yes	4-5-19
Michael Day	[illegible]	18 Walnut ct	Dutchess	yes	4-5-19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Phillip Lewis		444 Old Albany Post Road, Garrison	Putnam	Yes	4/5/19
Ellie Smith		100 Westage	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
Alyssa Carbone		12 Old Martin Rd Hopewell	Dutchess	Yes	4/5/19
Pat Putra		12 Main St Cold	Putnam	yes	4/5/19
Tom O'Donnell		133 Wilmont Ct	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
Joan Marks		123 Jackson St	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
Meredith Braine		48 Helen Ct	Dutchess	yes	4/5/19
Ricky Torres		45 Baxtertown Road	Fishkill	yes	4/5/19
Brett Rosema		3584 Sheridan	Muskegon	yes	4/5/19
Loretta Modesto		401 Kayla Ct., Newburgh	Orange	yes	4/5/19
Jordan Teevens		115 Main St Holden, MA	Worcester	Yes	4/5/19
Natalie Hall		702 Newton Avenue, NJ	Camden	Yes	4/5/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Anthony DeMarco		1514 Mayway Fishkill NY	Dutchess	Y	4/5/19
Troy Siegel		410 Cambridge Ct	Dutchess	Y	4/5/19
Joe Gathman		5097 Drift Rd	mon.	Y	4-5-19
Maria DiBenedetto		715 Chelsea Cy	Dutchess	Y	4-5-19
Frank Villano		144 S Parliman Rd	Dutchess	Y	4.5.19
Andre		P.O. Box 5121	Dutchess	Y	4/5/19
Patricia Arthur		2212 Barrington Dr	Dutchess	Y	4/6/19
T. Cherwinex		500 Wright Rd	Dutchess	Y	4/6/19
Elli Smith		200 Westage	Dutchess	Y	4/6/19
Carmine Mulvade		36 Warren Farm Rd	Dutchess	Yes	4/6/19
Cedric Wright		3800 University Blvd	Dutchess	Yes	4/6/19
Natia Cutchin		31 Glenwood Ave	Dutchess	Yes	4/6/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Bulychev Alexey		289 Route 301	Putnam	✓	04/07/2019
Laura Pilkington		37 Schoolhouse Lane Hopewell 12533	Dutchess	✓	04/7/19
Lewis Roberts		37 Schoolhouse Lane HP	Putchess	✓	4/7/19
Justin Izard		403 S/A River walk	Texas	✓	4-7-19
Allen Bertrand		158 Overlook Ave 10546	Westchester	✓	4/9/19
Tanisha Cogle		14 Tuxon Rd Wappingers	Dutchess	✓	4/7/19
Anna Wilcox		33 Park Lane S. Apt. 8 Menands NY 12204	Albany	✓	4/7/19
John Kane		531 Sibley Pl Delmar 12054	Albany	✓	4/7/19
BRIAN PIERCE		36 RIDGE AVE P.V. N.Y 10579	PUTNAM	✓	4-7-19
Michelle Steixner		39 Martin Rd Hopewell jct NY	dutchess	✓	4/7/19
Kyle Blanchard		4 Cavelo Rd Hopewell jct NY	dutchess	✓	4/7/19
Paige Flori		6 Cross Rd Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	4/7/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
AMY SAUTHER	Amy Sauther	32 Sunset Hill Putnam Valley NY	Putnam	Yes	4/6/19
Matt Riordan	[illegible]	31-08 30th Avenue 3C Astoria NY 11102	Queens	Yes	4/6/19
Kurt G Hettrenn	[illegible]	2 Dorsol Rd Garrison NY	Putnam	Yes	4/6/19
MARK MORRISON	[illegible]	300 Cutler Drive Beacon NY	Dutchess	Yes	4/6/19
Jason Brooks	[illegible]	Blossom Ln., Merrimack NH. 03054	USA	YES	4/7/19
K Callahan	[illegible]	1915 Saratoga Lane Fishkill, NY 12524	Dutchess	Yes	4/8/19
Jim Barrow	[illegible]	500 Westage Business Ctr Fishkill NY 12524	Dutchess	Yes	4/8/19.
Daniel Rodriguez	[illegible]	25 N. Winter Park Dr. Hopewell	Dutchess	yes	4/7/19
Keith Parker	[illegible]	15 Sherbrooke Rd. Mahopac	Putnam	yes	4/7/19
S. Krajeski	[illegible]	Regency Dr. Wapp. Fls.	Dutchess	Yes	4/7/18
STEVEN PANECCASIO	[illegible]	21 HERBERT STREET	DUTCHESS	YES	4/7/18
La'Shana Cummings Rogers	La'Shana Cummings Rogers	20 N. Bridge St. Apt 1C Poughkeepsie NY 12601	Dutchess	Yes	4/7/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Trisha Palinonch	Trisha Palin	2614 Shacktil Rd Newburgh	Orange	Y	4/13/19
JILL STEELEY	Jill Steeley	8 JAMES ST BEACON	DUTCHESS	Y	13APR19
Adrienne Lebowitz	Adrienne Lebowitz	178 Stagecoach Pass Staatsville	Dutchess	Y	4/13/19
Scott Lebowitz	[illegible]	178 Stagecoach Pass Staatsville-Rhinebeck		Y	04/13/2019
BRIAN SHARP	[illegible]	237 JAYCOX St. Cold Spring	PUTNAM	Y	04/13/19
Melissa Ganza	[illegible]	176 Broadway #6F	NYNY	Y	4/13/19
Michael Dwyer	[illegible]	832 Rte 216 Poughquag	Dutchess	Y	4/13/19
PAMELA WAKE	[illegible]	325 E MTN RD N	PUTNAM	Y	4/13/19
Rick Wake	[illegible]	325 E MTN RD N	PUTNAM	Y	4/13/19
Vanessa Goodwin	[illegible]	96 Sherwood Dr POK	Dutchess	Y	4/13/19
Darci Rowe	[illegible]	15 Clinton Ave RC	Dutchess	Y	4/13/19
Shauna Buckstad	[illegible]	~~shaunabuckstad@gmail.com~~ 28A Trillium Ct. Asheville NC 28805		yes	04/15/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Patrick Barnes		1035 Barnardsville Hwy. Weaverville N.C. 28787	Buncombe	✓	4/15/19
Myron Addison		10 Rinaldi Blvd, Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	✓	4/15/19
Taren Evans		225 Regency Park Way, Hyde Park	Dutchess	✓	4/15/19
Suzanne von Hagen		1 Greenhill Drive Apt 5A	Dutchess	✓	4/16/19
MEREDITH LINNCARAHER		32 VAN KLEEK AVE, BEACON	DUTCHESS	✓	4/16/19
Will Flaxman		940 Miles Square Rd Yorktown 10704	Westchester	✓	4/17/19
Ray Chagnon		400 Van Wyck Lane Fishkill	Dutchess	✓	4/17/19
John Arky		26 Pheasant Run	Dutchess	✓	4/17/19
Charles Caines		509 Walnut Ave, Nyack	Orange	✓	4/17/19
Susan Hamer		81 Beaverbrook Rd New Windsor	Orange	✓	4/17/19
Linda Hamer		1 Mountainside Hollow Dr	Dutchess	✓	4-17-19
Mark Anderson		3222 Hill St.	Camden	✓	4-17-19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
IRENE PANIO		40 Hillistera Pok	DUTCHESS	✓	4/19/19
R PANIO		" " "	" "	—	4/19/19
Billie Caramela		Poughkeepsie, NY	Dutchess	✓	4/19/19
Ian MacKay		Beekman, NY	Dutchess	✓	4/19/19
Mariah Flisser		22 Cottage St Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	✓	4/19/19
Penny Salinovich		40 Taylors Way	Orange	—	4-20-19
Kenneth Hinck		16 Knollwood Lane Cold Spring, NY	Putnam	✓	4/20/2019
Giancarlo Hernandez		Cabot Ct. Fishkill	Dutchess	✓	4/20/19
Shane Lenit Thill et		Cabot Ct Fishkill	Dutchess	—	4/21/19
Frank Castiglione		224 Chestnut Ct Fishkill	Dutchess	✓	4/29/19
Christine Castiglione		" "	Dutchess	✓	4/20/19
Samantha Blasco		500 Westage Business Center Dr	Dutchess	✓	4/26/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Behr Brewing Sherrie Doucette	[illegible]	PO Box 3698 Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	yes	4/8/19
Melanie Tucker	[illegible]	7 South Fairchild rd.	Dutchess	yes	4/8/19
Alex Cournoyer	[illegible]	1424 MAX WAY FISHKILL NY 12524	DUTCHESS	Y	4/8/19
Rachel Pian	[illegible]	"	"	Y	4/8/19
PETER VAN MARKWICK	[illegible]	6 Cross Rd BEACON, NY 12508	Dutchess	Y	4/8/19
JOHN KINSLER	[illegible]	327 STATION RD ROCK TAVERN NY 12575	ORANGE	Y	4/23/19
Tonia Rivas	[illegible]	14 Wards Dr Clinton Corners NY	Dutchess	Y	4/23/19
Vanessa Bravo	[illegible]	15 Bellefordlane	Dutchess	Y	4/24/19
Morgan Grange Hunson	[illegible]	375 lake side Rd	orange	Y	4/24/19
Freddie Hunt	[illegible]	43 Shirley Ave.	Dutchess	Y	4/25/19
Paul Frederick	[illegible]	12901 Capehart Rd	Sarpy	Y	4-25/19
Christie Hasenkamp	Christie Hasenkamp	6427 N. 149th St.	Douglas	Y	4/27/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Tiffany Nissing		46 Empire Drive, Pittsfield NY 12563	Putnam	Yes	4/27/19
Jon Marquez		31 Daisy Lane	Dutchess	Yes	4/27/19
Adam Geiger		24 Pioneer rd. Gardiner	Ulster	Yes	4/28/19
Evita Estremera		349 Hooker Ave Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	yes	4/27/19
Elizabeth Alarcon		41 Kent St Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	YES	4/27/19
Pete GALLETTA		7 BARBARA LN POK, 12603	DUTCHESS	YES	4/28/19
Onikka Watson		186 Town View Drive	Dutchess	yes	5/2/19
Alex Simeofundes		16 Ladue Rd.	Dutchess	yes	5/2/19
David WONG		10 Beach court	Dutchess	yes	5/2/19
Christina DeLaolo		Pleasant Valley 70 Dell Ln	Dutchess	yes	5/3/19
Thomas Cooney		Port Orange FL	Volusia	yes	5/3/19
Kathy O'Malley	Kathy O'Malley	Kings Park NY	Suffolk	yes	5/3/19

(1)

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Denise Chavarria	D Chavarria	14 Winesap Wappingers Falls	Dutch	yes	5/4/19
Rizu Chavarria	[illegible]		Dutchess	yes	5/4/19
Hanna Uhl	[illegible]	204-15 Hollum Rd Bayside NY 11361	Queens	YES	5/4/19
Angelo Eyleros	[illegible]	195224 39th Ave Flushing NY 11358	Queens	Yes	5/4/19
Spiro Varisi	[illegible]	214-26th Ave Bayside NY 11360	Queens	YuP	5/4/19
Michael Moss	[illegible]	511 Roma Way New Hugh NY 12511		Yes	5/4/19
Brittnay Greco	[illegible]	2 Greenhill Dr. Apt A	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Steven Massello	[illegible]	37 Spring Street Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Linda H. Judge	[illegible]	5 Corey Rd Apt 12	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Fred Hasani	[illegible]	5 Corey Rd Apt #5 Fishkill	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Sherreen Santalesa	Sherreen Santalesa	626 Cardinal Rd. Cortlandt Manor, NY 10567	Westchester	Yes	5/4/19
Gretchen Vaughn	[illegible]	31 Crest Rd Cortlandt Manor NY 10567	Westchester	Yes	5/4/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Paul Frankel		47 Gleason Blvd Pleasantville	Duchess	yes	5/4/19
Bernice Cunningham		12 Nancy Alean Dr W F NY	Dutchess	yes	5/4/19
Tom Cunningham		12 Nancy Alean Dr W App. Falls NY 12590	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Laura Donnelly		2156 Beech St Wantagh NY 11793	Nassau	Yes	5/4/19
Amanda Distasio		20 Jackson Dr Poughkeepsie, 12603	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Rose Kennedy		183 Town View Dr. Wappingers, NY 12590	Dutchess	yes	5/4/19
Suzanne Schehay		15 Princeton Rd Carmel NY 10512	Putnam	yes	5/4/19
megan lende		8 Greentree Dr Hyde Park NY 12538	Dutchess	yes	5-4-19
Sarah Zeigler		1 Barnes Blvd Hopewell Jct NY 12533	Dutchess	yes	5/4/19
Debbie Intriago		0114 170th St Fresh Meadows, NY 11365	Queens	yes	5/4/19
Tanya Rosario		1441 Madison Ave MB New York, NY 10029	Manhattan	yes	5-4-19
Lisa Monroe		17 Boyce Street Beacon NY 12508	Dutchess	Yes	5-4/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Stephen Schuhay	[illegible]	13 Princeton Rd Carmel NY	Putnam	Yes	5/4/19
John Lande	[illegible]	8 Greentree Dr Hyde Park NY 12538	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Julie Letubridge	[illegible]	12 Tamarix Dr Brewster 10509	Putnam	yes	5-4-19
Alex Firson	[illegible]	12 Tamarix dr	Putnam	✓	5-4-19
Marc Herrington	[illegible]	12 tamarix dr	Putnam	yes	5/4/19
Chelsea Arnold	[illegible]	12 tamarix Dr	putnam	yes	5/4/19
REGAN SHARP	Regan J Sharp	231 Jaycox Rd, Cold Spring	PUTNAM	YES!	5/4/19
Emily Viadero	[illegible]	237 Jaycox Rd Cold Spring	Putnam	yes	5/4/19
Shawn Flanagan	[illegible]	7 Adele Ct Montrose	Westchester	Yes	5-4-19
Rich Taylor	[illegible]	7 Adele Ct. Montrose	Westchester	yes	5/4/19
Susan Spears	[illegible]	14 Albee Dr Hyde Park	Dutchess	yes	5-4-19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Ben English		59 Acadia Rd, Lyndhurst NY 10954	Orange	Yes	5/4/19
Michelle King		1383 Rt. 44 Apt A Pleasant Vly	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Andrew King		1383 Rt. 44 Apt A Pleasant Vly	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Don Waterbury		74 Canterbury CT 06796	Litchfield	Yes	5/4/19
Gitu Joe Chakyam		43, Rachel Dr, Rocky Hill, CT 06067	Hartford	Yeqss	5/4/2019
Marissa Broggi		175 East Canaan Rd East Canaan, CT 06024	Litchfield	Yehs	5/4/2019
Vanessa Goodwin		20 Sheraton Dr	Pok	YES	5/4/2019
John Goodwin		20 SHERATON DR	POUGHKEEPSIE	Y	5/4/19
Ann Marie DiCarlo		7 colonial Rd #19	Beacon Dutchess	Y	5/5/19
Lynn Brabon		22 Mina Drive	Hopp Falls NY	Y	5/5/19
Anthony DeRosa		22 Mina Drive	W.F. NY	Y	5/5/9
Cheryl Barnhill		5 San Giacomo Dr.	Orange	y	03/25/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Julie Barrister		71 Carriage Dr, Red Hook	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Collen D. Goings		46 Lake Oniad Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/19
Aaron M. Goings		"	"	"	5/4/19
Junior Zorz		"	"	"	5/4/19
Emilio Olmeda			[illegible]	YES	05/05/19
Yvonne Mandeson		135 Sky Top Drive	Dutchess	Yes	5/5/18
Niall Naughton		135 Sky Top Drive	Dutchess	yes	5/5/18
Joetta Lisowski		1308 Glastonbury Ln	Dutchess	Yes	5/5/19
Mike Manzini		39 S. Rd. Holmes	Dutchess	Yes	5/6/19
Pam Gage		244 Osborne Hill Rd	Dutchess	Yes	5/6/19
Janette Bogdan		2414 Bennington Dr Fishkill	Dutchess	yes	5-6-19
Gerard Killeen		38 pine ridge Drive, Hopewell	Dutchess	yes	5/6/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Kaylee Plain		52 Trans Rd Hyde Park NY 12538	Dutchess	yes	5/4/2019
Amber Lee		41 Hill Terrace Poughkeepsie NY 12603	Dutchess	Yes	5/4/2019
Michelle Statini		10 Marriage pl Beacon ny 12508	Dutchess	yes	5/4/2019
Dan Sisjo		12 Birchwood dr S Saugerties NY 12477	Ulster	Y	5/4/19
Cynthia Caraccia		52 N. Chestnut St. Beacon, NY 12508	Dutches	y	5/4/19
Jeffrey Judd		615 SW Colony Hillsdale NY	Columbia	Y	5/6/19
Michael Pverne		150 Dayton St Newark	Essex	yes	5/7/19
Joshua Velardo		164 Trimble Ave. Clifton	Passaic	Yes	5/7/19
Karen Powell		30 Surrenga AVE	Dutches	Yes	5/7/19
Jane Sheeley		469 Oregon Trail Pine Bush 12566	Ulster	Yes	5/9/19
~~Jo~~ Dean Keating		23 country club rd	Dutchess	Yes	5/10/19
Toni Ann Hutchison		93 N. Elm St Beacon	Dutches	yes	5/10/19

Petition to Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess County

Currently, the hours of retail sale of wine and liquor in Dutchess County are restricted to **9 am to 7 pm** on weekdays (defined as Monday - Saturday), and **9 am to 10 am** on New Year's, Memorial, Independence, Labor, and Thanksgiving days. Before the Dutchess County Legislature is a resolution to permit the retail sale of wine and liquor until **9 pm every night**. We, the undersigned, support this legislation and urge the Dutchess County Legislature to pass this resolution.

Printed Name (and Business Name if applicable)	Signature	Street Address, City	County	Are you 21 years of age or older?	Date
Steven Walminski		472 a Main St	Dutchess	Yes	5/11/19
Rebecca Koolian	Rebecca Koolian	" "	"	Yes	5/11/19
Julie Stetman			Orange	Yes	5/11/19
Nena Riccoboni			Orange	Yes	5/11/19
Maureen Rauld		4 Applewood Ave	Dutchess	yes	5/11/19
Joyce Buonfiglio	Joyce Buonfiglio	835 Blooming Grove Pike, New Windsor	Orange	yes	5/12/19
Sharee L Moore		110 Stockbridge St Beacon NY	Dutchess	yes	5/12/19
Anne Kubich	Anne Kubich	112 Creamery Rd. Hopewell Jct., NY 12533	Dutchess	yes	5/13/19

Supples Wine

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Regards,

Roderick A. Supple
Supples Wine and Spirits
Owner

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Jennifer Toth

Owner, Summerlin Wine & Spirits

Where fine wine and fine people come together locally

SOUTH SIDE
wine & spirits

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Regards,

Kevin Hall
Proprietor South Side Wine & Spirits

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Martha Kardl
Your Title Marta's Vineyard, LLC

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Patricia O'Shea

Name Here

Your Title President

Hudson Plaza Wines + Spirits

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here OWNER, VILLAGE WINE & SPIRITS
Your Title Millbrook

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Hudson Valley Wine & Spirits

Your Title OWNER.

Hopewell Jct

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here
Your Title Owner
Bourbon Street Liquors
Hyde Park

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Jean A. McArthur

Name Here
Your Title

McArthur's Wines & Liquors, Inc.
Hyde Park

LITTLE GATES
WINES
MILLERTON, NY

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business businesses in vehemently object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income or just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 PM, from the current 7:00 PM as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

CHRIS KENNAN
CO-OWNER AND GENERAL MANAGER
LITTLE GATES WINE MERCHANTS
34 MAIN STREET
MILLERTON NY 12546

May try to come on Monday if I am able to.
Thanks,

Chris

Christopher Kennan

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Peter D'Antoni

Name Here PETER D'ANTONI, PRES
Your Title POUGHKEEPSIE WINE & LIQUOR
701 MAIN ST.
POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here STEVEN HORNING
Your Title PRESIDENT

Red Oaks Mill

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Catherine M Kreiner

on behalf of, as per owners
Joy + Chandru Malkani
Garlland Wines + Spirits

Name Here
Your Title

To: The **Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,**

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Omar Alrihani

Name Here
Your Title City Liquor & Wine S

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Terri Decarlo
Your Title Store Owner

Terris Wine & Spirits
Saltpoint NY 12578
677-3132

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards, Kay Sipperley

Name Here Kay Sipperley – Sipperley's Grog Shoppe
Your Title Store owner 758 9421
Red Hook

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here
Your Title

Red Hook Wine & Liquors

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Ronald H Hanson

Name Here
Your Title PARTNER

RR Corks
6815 Route 9 North
Rhinebeck NY 12572

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Kenneth C Stu

Name Here
Your Title

ASSISTANT MANAGER

Rhinebeck Wine and Liquor

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Charles Derbyshire
Your Title Owner
Old Mill Wine & Liquors – Rhinebeck

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Kim Peraza
Your Title GM, Liquorama

Hyde Park

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Vic Manzo

Name Here
Your Title

OWNER

Vic's Wines & Liquors - Lagrange

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Wine Liquor Market
Your Title Press

— Joseph Kegris

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Dan Cotter Arras, President

Name Here Cotter's Wine & Liquor Store

Your Title President

Pleasant Valley

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here Michael Cannizzaro
Your Title owner Hopewell Wine + Spirits

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Name Here
Your Title

Frank Rizzi
Vinovin Inc.
811 Route 82
Hopewell Jct, NY 12533

Cascade Spirit Shoppe

ATTN:
LINDA

To: The Honorable Marcus Molinaro and members of the Dutchess County Legislature,

As a small business owner of a liquor establishment in Dutchess County I am joining with my fellow small business Colleagues to strenuously object to the proposal under consideration to extend the hours of operation of our businesses. As you are aware the operations of our businesses have already been extended to seven days a week. However, this has not resulted in any significant increase in our income – just expenses. Now you are considering a proposal to extend our hours to 9:00 P.M. from the current 7:00 P.M as well as opening from 9 to 9 on all holidays. This will only cost us more money to run our businesses and cause a negligible increase in volume. Again, this will have a negative impact on the small business owner.

The small business person is the backbone of the local economy and this proposal will only serve to favor a few businesses. Therefore, I implore the legislature to consider the opinions of all the business owners that object to additional hours and holidays hours.

Warm regards,

Leticia Yates
SOLE PROPRIETOR

Millerton

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Dawn Sanford		12540	5/8/19
Adam Lindley		12603	5/8/19
Robyn Crebo		12540	5/8/19
Kris Nichter		12540	5/8/19
Joe Rogers		12603	5/9/19
Cheryl Hart		12603	5/9/19
Carla Pizzi		12540	5/9/19
Jill Feller		12578	5/9/19
Stephanie Weigel	Weigel	12603	5/9/19
Jessica Rivera		12603	5.9.19
Lindsay Stevens		12569	5/9/19
Jennifer Badley		12590	5/10/19
Shirley Williams		12603	5/10/19
Wayne Emmett		12603	5/10/19
Joanne McPherson		12540	5/10/19
Armando Merino		12603	5-10-19
Nicole Kunik		12603	5-10-2019
Peggy Wells		12603	5/10/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
RPOlivet		12590	5/6/19
V. FERRAIUTE	V. Ferraiuto	12603	5-6-19
P.C Peters		12601	5.6.19
corey o		12603	5/6/19
S. Amorosa		12603	5/6/19
Robert Williams		12603	5/6/19
Tina Evans		12540	5/6/19
Susan J. Fitzgerald	SUSAN FITZGERALD	12603	5/6/19
Jean Massarone	Jean Massarone	12603	5/6/19
Ken W. Bondioca		12603	5/6/19
Wendy vanboon		12569	5/6/19
Anthony Silio		12533	5/7/19
Chelsea Schraufnagel		12603	5/7/19
[illegible]		12603	5/7/19
Brian Chorna		12603	5-7-19
Gisele Emmett		12603	5.8.19
Bernadette Sagmon	Bernadette Sagmon	12603	5-8-19
Amanda Corbo		12533	5-8-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

M Cantha's Wines & Liquor

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Victor Stopski		12601	4-26-19
Elizabeth Stopski	Elizabeth Stopski	12601	4-26-19
Ann Boehm	Ann Boehm	12580	4/26/19
Georgia Verven	Georgia Verven	12580	4/26/19
Tammy Hoffman	Tammy Hoffman	12538	4/26/19
Dawn Lemos	Dawn Lemos	12538	4/26/19
Ralph Hoffman	Ralph Hoffman	12538	4/26/19
Mary Doyle	Mary Doyle	12538	4/26/19
Kenisha Aclert		12601	4/26/19
Gladys Corso	Gladys Corso	12601	4-26-19
Mary Murphy		12538	4-26-19
Linda Dawley	Linda Dawley	12538	04/29/19
Pete Barmann		12538	5/1/19
Shawn Murphy		12538	5/1/19
Kathleen Murphy	Kathleen Murphy	12538	5/1/19
Bruce Corso	Bruce Corso	12601	5-1-19
Thomas Kilner		12538	5-1-19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
John Trott	[illegible]	12564	5/10/19
Georgia Herring	[illegible]	12564	5/10/19
Louisa D. Pick	[illegible]	12603	5/10/19
J Wilson	T Wilson	12603	5/10/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

1 of 6

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

ASCADE SPIRIT SHOPPE

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Eric M. Hall	Eric M. Hall	12603	5/7/19
Robert V. Bailey	[illegible]	12592	5/7/19
Thomas Bowen	[illegible]	12501	5/7/19
Anthony Howell	[illegible]	12594	5/7/19
John Willard	[illegible]	12501	5/7
David Kolatch	[illegible]	12592	5/7/19
Mark Swanson	[illegible]	12546	5/7/19
Marie Mazzola	[illegible]	12592	5/7/19
Paul Zambato	[illegible]	12546	5/7/19
[illegible]	Cecilia Acosta	12567	5/7/19
Amanda Silvaggio	[illegible]	12501	5/7/19
Marilyn Ziegler	[illegible]	12592	5/7/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	5-7	12501
Anthony Sarvis	[illegible]	12546	5/7/19
Wilmer Boyer	[illegible]	12522	5/7/19
Barbara Boyer	[illegible]	12522	5/7/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12546	5/7/19
Jesse Mandel	[illegible]	12501	5/7/19
Julian Delgado	[illegible]	12592	5/7/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

2 of 6

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

CASCADE SPIRIT

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Rick Bruegger	[illegible]	12501	5.6.19
ED BISHOP	[illegible]	12567	5.6.19
PJ Monte	[illegible]	12501	5/6/19
Chris McKenna	[illegible]	12546	5/6/19
DAN BALL	[illegible]	12501	5/6/19
STEPHEN CARLUCCI	[illegible]	10036	5/6/19
Kendt Cunningham	[illegible]	12501	5/6/19
Joe Minton	[illegible]	06069	5 6 19
Tommy Stang	[illegible]	12522	5/6/19
Ronald Dagostino	Ron Gazzola Jr	12546	5/6/19
Migdalia Rivera	[illegible]	12546	5/6/19
Robert Echevarria	[illegible]	12546	5/6/19
Jorge Sanchez		12501	5/6/19
SARAH LALIBERTE	[illegible]	12501	5/6/19
Emily Rose	[illegible]	12501	5/7/19
Anne Honour	[illegible]	12546	5-9-19
Alan Honour	[illegible]	12546	5-7-19
David Burger	David Burger	12501	5/7/19
Carol Decker	Carol Decker	12546	5/7/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

3 of 6

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

CASCADE SPIRIT SHOPPE

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Liza Bonteca		12501	5-6-19
Fred Bonteca		"	"
Jim Giacona		12546	5/6/19
Richard Harrington		12522	5/6/19
Cetecia Bates		12522	5/6/19
Elke Regan		12522	5/6/19
Kim Doodle		12522	5/6/19
John Cunningham		12501	5/6/19
Wilton Zorn		12545	5/6/19
Eula Arno		12592	5/6/19
William Barton		12501	5/6/19
Peter Waytuk		06757	5/6/19
Gloria Barnes		12592	5-6-19
Robert		12501	5-7-19
Tom Fleming		12503	5-7-19
Sarah Stanton		12581	5/7/19
Gabriel Meyer		12501	5/6/19
Chris Benzo		12546	5/6/19
Adam Eckstein		12592	5/6/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

4 of 6

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

CASCADE SPIRIT SHOPPE

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
IAN MACDONALD		12546	5/7/2019
Nicholas Smith		12501	5/7/19
Aloysius Hayes		12501	5/7/19
Robert Whelen		12592	5/7/19
Andrea McGrath		12582	5/7/18
Erika Brenner		12404	5/7/18
Mario Rincon		12440	5/7/18
JACOB MCKAY		12501	5/7/19
Rebecca Chilton		12567	5/7/19
Joseph Frank		12501	5/7/19
Abel Bonin	ABEL BONIN	12501	5/7/19
John Mad		12546	5-7-19
Alma Tourignant		12545	5-8-19
JAMES BUHS		12501	5-8-19
Bob Tuley		12546	5-8-19
~~A. Schwartz~~			
S. Schwartz		12546	
K Kemsan		12501	5-8-19
M Morrison		12546	5-8-19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

5 of 6

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

CASCADE SPIRIT

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Meghan McCann		12517	5/8/19
[illegible]		12509	5/8
Marilyn A Farr		12501	5/8/19
Ricardo Otero		12581	5/8/19
Erica Mahaffey		12501	5/8/19
MARION STANE		12502	5/8/19
Daniel Fitzpatrick		12501	5/8/19
Ashley Sherman		12501	5/8/19
[illegible]		12501	5/8/19
[illegible]		12501	5.8.19
Jenna Marchetti		12501	5.8.19
Taylor Bcure		12592	5-8-19
Michael Drew		12501	5-9-19
Harold Hoar		12501	5.9.19
[illegible]		12501	5-9-19
[illegible]		12567	5/9/19
[illegible]		12501	5/9/19
[illegible]		12501	5-10-19
Robert Caton	ROBERT CATON	12592	5-10-19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

6 of 6

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

CASCADE SPIRIT

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
JOSEPH T Harrow		12501	5/10/19
[illegible]		12501	5/10/19
Debbie Greco		12544	5/10/19
Ashley LaVallee		12501	5/10-19
Dylan Mosley		06756	5/10/19
TRISH AITKEN		12545	5/10/19
[illegible]			
Melanie Peterson	M. Peterson	12592	5/11/19
Linda Baldwin	L. Baldwin	12567	5-12-19
LIAM McGhee		12567	5-12-19
Philippe Lassew		12501	5/12/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

5 Count

South Side Wine

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
[illegible]			
Jayson Guglietta	[illegible]	12603	5-9-19
Gwendolyn Tibbs	Gwendolyn Tibbs	12601	5/9/2019
Amy Yarmosky	[illegible]	12601	5/10/19
Michael Yarmosky	[illegible]	12601	5/10/2019
Michael McGee	[illegible]	12603	5/10/2019

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Elianne Bravo		12524	5/7/19
Greg Zuravik		12524	5/7/19
Se heni Jo		12524	5/9/19
Cindy Young	Cindy Young	12533	5/9/19
Janelle Mendoza		12533	5/9/19
Amy Hepping		12533	5/10/19
JARKISE Zyle		12533	5/11/19
	AnAreaDiPilla	12524	5/11/19
	Wendy Hollis	12524	5/11/19
KYLE J. RAMKSSBOLL		12533	05/12/19
John Morgan		12524	5-12-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liquor store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Amanda Vanderwerk	Amanda Vanderwerk	12601	4/29/19
Andrew Clark	[illegible]	12601	4/29/19
DeJowanew Williams	DeJowanew Williams	12601	4/29/19
Reges Bellamy	Reges Bellamy	12601	4/30/19
Robert Moore	Robert Moore	12601	4-30-19
Chanize Thorpe	Chanize Thorpe	12601	4-30-19
Tyyao B	Tyyao B	12601	4-30-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4-30-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4-30-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4-30-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/30
Brooke Bohn	Brooke Bohn	12601	5/1/19
Fred McCray	[illegible]	12601	5/1/19
Latoya Robinson	Latoya Robinson	12601	5/1/19
Deborah Garnett	Deborah Garnett	12601	5/1/19
Gerald Peacock	Gerald Peacock	12601	5/1/19
Susan Peacock	Susan Peacock	12601	5/1/19
Christa Dunn	Christa Dunn	12601	5/2/19
Angel Whitted	Angel Whitted	12601	5/2/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liquor store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidence that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Chyanne Hemingway	Chyanne Hemingway	12590	4/27/19
Tim Macco	[illegible]	12601	4-27-19
Tara Richardson	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Nia-Quan Eubanks	[illegible]	12569	4/27/19
J Carabello	[illegible]	10468	4/27/19
J Rodriguez	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Jacki Bochino	Jacki Bochino	12601	4/29/19
Michael Odell	Michael Odell	12601	4/29/19
Kristen Sage	Kristen Sage	12601	4/29/19
George Grains	George Grains	12601	4/29/19
Tom Winchell	[illegible]	12601	4/29/19
Paula King	Paula King	12601	4/29/19
Tamara Hill	Tamara Hill	12601	4/29/19
Tyesha Ingram	Tyesha Ingram	12601	4/29/19
Tina Vandermark	Tina Vandermark	12601	4/29/19
Jason Burke	Jason Burke	12601	4/29/19
Jenell Jones	[illegible]	12601	4-29-19
Olivia Brown	Olivia Brown	12601	4/29/19
Jolleen Vandermark	Jolleen Vandermark	12601	4/29/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
TAVON CARTER		12601	4/27/19
CARL B Chambers		12601	4/27/19
Latifa Pathow		12601	4/27/19
DeShawna		12601	4/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
RAY A		12601	4/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
[illegible]		12601	4/27/19
Ryan Perkins		12601	4/27/19
Pahmir Wissins		12601	4/27/19
Kia Parker		12601	4/27/19
Leaneice Lide		12603	4/27/19
Kenneth Karcal		12601	4/27/19
Katrina Bing		12603	4/27/19
Warren Valminski		12601	4/27/19
William Autry		12601	4/27/19
Jay Gladsing		12601	4/27/19
Lance		12601	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Jessica Deeb	Jessica Deeb	12603	4/26/19
Michael Garcia	Michael Garcia	12590	4/26/19
PETER MARANO	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
BRAVON Ramsey		12601	4/26/19
A Mosalo	A Mosalo	12601	4/26/19
Rena Clark	RC	12601	4/26/19
Melissa Clark	Melissa Clark	12601	4/26/19
Anthony Davis	Anthony Davis	12601	4/26/19
Leila Howard	Leila Howard	12601	4/26/19
Gary Moore	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Cynthia Garcia Santos	Garcia	12601	4/27/19
Erik Chou	Erik	12601	4/27/19
Andy	Andy	12601	4.27.19
David Gourdin	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Omar	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Danielle	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
Marcelino E.	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
S Young	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Jason Thomas		12601	4/27/19
Louis Stratford		12601	4/27/19
Dagenn McZeal		12601	4/27/19
Lisa Nutto		12601	4/27/19
Goshorn Precious		12601	4/27/19
Kenny Goshorn		12601	4/27/19
Esther Hancock		12601	4/27/19
Harvey Cann	H. Cann	12601	4/27/19
Sheila Isaacs		12601	4/27/19
Whitaker	Corey Whitaker	12601	4/27/19
		12601	4/27/19
Natasha Nar		12601	4/27/19
Niesha	Niesha	12601	4/27/19
Roy		12601	4/27/19
Mario		12601	4/27/19
Jay Curry		12601	4/27/19
Theresa Kitchen		12601	4/27/19
Matthew Schwartz	Matthew Schwartz	12601	4/27/19
Carl Fojar		12601	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Paul Blue	Paul Blue	12601	4-29
Sam Brown	[illegible]	12601	4-29
Keith White	Keith White	12601	4-29
Mia Mahar	Mia Mahar	12601	4-29
John Grady	John Grady	12601	4-29
Kim Dunne	Kim Dunne	12601	4-29
Helen Brown	Helen Brown	12601	4-29
Pat White	Pat White	12601	4-29
Sandra Blue	Sandra Blue	12601	4-30
Peter White	Peter White	12601	4-30
Sam White	Sam White	12601	4-30
Kim Blue	Kim Blue	12601	4-30
Helen Brown	Helen Brown	12601	4-30
Keith Brown	Keith Brown	12601	4-30
Just One	Just One	12601	4-30
Albert Ken	Albert Ken	12601	4-30
Kenneth Brown	K. Brown	12601	4-30
Ollie Brown	Ollie Brown	12601	4-30
Bosie White	Bosie White	12601	4-30

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Akbar		12601	4/27/19
Keith Wood		12601	4/27/19
Dyani Sanda		12601	4-27-19
BRAVON RAMSEY		12601	4-27-19
Danny Thomas		12601	4-27-19
Keitha Bell	Keitha Bell	12601	4/27/2019
RANDALL WREN		12601	4/27/19
L. Gomez	L. Gomez	12601	4/27/19
Marcus Murphy		12601	4/27/19
		12601	4-27-19
Dewaine Lewis		12601	4/27/19
Angel Vasquez	A. Vasquez	12601	4/27/19
Paul Sellers		12601	4/27/19
Jenny Cuebe		12601	4/29/19
Yasmina Verna		12601	4/29/19
Latoya Dana		12601	4/29/19
Chad	Ellis	12601	4/29/19
Gina Ann Holmes		12601	4/27/19
Juan Ramos		12601	4/29/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liquor store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Zabrina Boone	Zabrina Boone	12601	5/2/2019
Marchell Mask	Marchell Mask	12601	5/2/2019
Michael Nelson	[illegible]	12603	5/2/19
Sharee Heath	Sharee Heath	12601	5/3/19
Andra Williams	Andra Williams	12601	5/3/19
Paul Featherston	Paul Featherston	12603	05/04/2019
Kiley J Winn	Kiley J Winn	12601	05/04/2019
Jennifer Nixon	Jennifer Nixon	12601	5-4-19
Jechonna Smith	[illegible]	12601	5-4-19
Ronica White	Ronica White	12601	5-5-19
Myra Ramos	Myra Ramos	12601	5/5/19
Lucious Jones	Lucious Jones	12601	5-5-19.
Dolores Bethea	[illegible]	12601	5/5/19
Jeremy Clark	Jeremy Clark	12601	5/5/19
Therese Cavuoto	Therese Cavuoto	12601	5/6/19
Kurla Green	[illegible]	12601	5/6/19
Bonni Black	Bonni Black	12601	5/6/19
Quan Fuso	[illegible]	12601	5/6/19
Thomas Marinaviet	[illegible]	10528	5/7/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Christine Williams		12603	5/3/19
Michael Gordon	M Gordon	12569	5/3/19
Diana Shaff	DIANA SHAFF	12578	5/4/19
MARK GORDON		12601	5/4/2019
Ed LeRay		12538	5/4/19
Jodi Schwarz		12603	5/4/19
MARIANNE WALKER		12569	5/4/19
Lissa Valletta		12565	5/9/19
GERRY BRAMSLE		12603	5/9/19
Gerald Beyer		12538	5/10/19
Stephen Helm		12603	5/10/19
STADT		12603	05/10/19
Tina Smith		12542	5/10/19
Kyle Smith		12542	5/10/19
Mark Carroll		12569	5/10/19
Merrill Piesa		12740	May 10/2019
Josh Andrews		12540	5/10/19
Diana Breen	D. Breen	1258	5/10/19
Lucas Parker		12603	5/10/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Lynne James	Lynne James	12603	5/9/19
Karen Barone	Karen Barone	12603	5/9/19
R.B. Lodean	R.B. Lodean	12603	5/9/19
Jackie Hargrave	Jackie Hargrave	12603	5-9-19
Carl Roserkrew	Carl Roserkrew	12603	5-9-19
Brianna Benson	Brianna Benson	12601	5/9/19
Dan Dorsey	D. Dorsey	12603	5/9/19
Mark DeNies	Mark DeNies	12603	5/10/19
Donna Coluccio	Donna Coluccio	12538	5/10/19
Donald Signor	Donald Signor	12572	5/10/19
Paul Daubman	Paul Daubman	12509	5/10/19
Max DiSesa	Max DiSesa	12508	5-10-19
Lisa Kunkel	Lisa Kunkel	12603	5/10/19
Robin Fox	Robin Fox	12540	5/10/19
Joan Williams	Joan Williams	12540	5/10/19
Chris Brown	Chris Brown	12569	5-11-19
Joan Cook	Joan S. Cook	12603	5-11-19
Ron Dombroski	Ron Dombroski	12603	5-11-19
C Tomasetti	C Tomasetti	12528	5-11-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Martha Ingalls		12538	5/10/19
MARY BYNES		12574	5/10/19
Mary Holder		12569	5/10/19
Victoria Hunt		12603	5/10/19
John Planells		12601	5-10-19
SUSAN SMITH		12603	5-10-19
Michael Andiello		12603	5/10/19
Peter Nikolak		12603	5/10/19
Yvonne Gaynor		12603	5/11/19
TOM GAYNOR		12603	5/11/19
Elyse Joy		12569	5/11/19
	MIKE BROWN	12569	5/11/19
Judith M Marr		12540	5/11/19
Stephen Kwiatek		12581	5/11/19
		12581	5/11/19
PHILIP J MYLOD		12569	5/11/19
Darcy Sala		12601	5/11/19
Mary Morrison		12603	5/11/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Valerie Joem		12603	5/4/19
Alison Plenge		12603	5/5/19
Rick Jones		12603	5/5/19
A. Matak		12603	5/5/19
J Medici		12603	5/5/19
Chris M-sch/6		12592	5/5/19
Tara Burns	Tara Burns	12569	5/5/19
Tom Robinson		12569	5/5/19
Stephen Gotel	Stephen Gotel	12581	5/5/19
Raymond Wall	Raymond Wall	12603	5/5/19
P Molly	P Molly	12603	5/6/19
VASILY SHATALOV	V Shatalov	12561	5/06/2019
JEANETTE PAGAN		12603	5/6/19
JEAN PASZENSKI		12569	5/6/19
JON RINSCHLER		12601	5/6/19
CATHERINE BARNIER		12603	5/6/19
Sinatra Healy		12603	5/6/19
Jeff Todey		12603	5/6/19
Jerry Bezenek		12603	5/7/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Nancy Gill	Nancy Gill	12603	5.8.19
Peggy Marchetti	Peggy Marchetti	12603	5/8/19
Rich Marcher	[illegible]	12603	5/8/19
Christina Rehm	Christina Rehm	12603	5/8/19
Bill Markey	Bill Markey	12569	5/8/19
Frank Zalesny	Frank Zalesny	12603	5-8-19
George Haight	[illegible]	12603	5-8-19
Rosemary Grabowski	[illegible]	12601	5.8.19
Roz Werner	Roz Werner	12590	5-8-19
S. H. Liezers	[illegible]	12580	5-8-19
M. Gjusta	M. Gjusta	12540	5-9-19
R. Sawicki	R. Sawicki	12603	5-9-19
A. Kattmiott	[illegible]	07644	5-9-19
Hurlyson	Hurlyson	12514	5.9.19
Herberger	D Herberger	12590	5-9-19
Mike Galambiax	[illegible]	12603	5-9-2019
Martin Gaul	Martin Gaul	12578	5-9-19
Joan Dupilka	Joan F. Dupilka	12522	
Stacy Liguori	[illegible]	12603	5-9-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Edward Howard		12569	5/6/19
Melissa Gilroy	Melissa Gilroy	12569	5/6/19
Eileen Johnson	Eileen Johnson	12569	5/6/19
Rich Berk		12603	5-6-19
Mark O'Sullivan		12580	5-7-19
ANN DYAL		12572	5/7/19
Eileen Risko	Eileen Risko	12603	5-7-19
Susan		12540	5.7.19
Susan		12603	5-7-2019
Charlotte G		12569	5-7-2019
WILLIAM SPENCER		12538	5-7-19
JOHN ORTIZ		12603	5/7/19
ROBERT MAHAR		12545	5/7/19
Lisa Jacoby		12601	5/7/19
Richard Plyer			
Dom Pilsatiel		12572	5/8/19
Madeline Callahan	Madeline Callahan	12522	5/8/19
Roger Callahan	Roger Callahan	12522	5-8-19
DORA RUSSELL		12 603	5/8/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Mimi Peters	Mimi Peters	12538	5/8/19
Teri Jennings	[illegible]	12603	5/8/19
Whitney Winfield	Whitney Winfield	12603	5/8/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12538	5/9/19
ALDO MONTANA	Aldo Montana	12603	5-8-19
Jaime Menichino	J Menichino	12569	05-09-2019
David Pisanelli	[illegible]	12580	5-9-19
TOM INCORVAIA	Tom Incorvaia	12538	5-9-19
Lori Valo	[illegible]	12569	5/9/19
James Donick	[illegible]	12569	5/9/19
Janet Dykman	[illegible]	12547	5.9.19
Claudia Collins	Claudia Collins	12538	5/9/19
KAREN TROHAN	Karen Trohan	12569	5/9/19
Beth DiGiovanni	[illegible]	12538	5/9/19
Mary Dietrich	Mary Dietrich	12603	5/9/19
~~Evangeline Reilly~~			
EVANGELINE REILLY	Evangeline Reilly	12603	5/9/19
Nancy Seeger	Nancy Seeger	12578	5/9/19
Ellen Williams	Ellen Williams	12561	5/9/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Maria Hade		12601	5/4/19
Cheryl Graff		12603	5/4/19
Tracey Lysko		12603	5/4/19
Jose Vasquez		12605	5/4/19
Dan Turant		12603	5/4/19
F. Roger Hanlon		12603	5/5/19
[illegible]		12581	5/5/19.
John Arthur		12581	5-5-19
ME LESTER		12578	5-5-19.
ME Bodock		12569	5/5/19
Gabe Hurtubise		12603	5/5/19
Brian Scott		12603	5/5/19
Noelle Napolitano		12538	5/5/19
Megan Haight		12603	5/5/19
Noreen Tucker		12569	5/6/19
Gail Jones		12581	5/6/19
Cindy Parow		12569	5/6/19
Fred Ross		12603	5/6/19
Al Spicer	AL Spicer	12603	5/6/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Brendon Spadro		[redacted] 12601	05/06/19
Mary Beane		12540	05/07/19
Joni Costanzo		12603	05/08/19
Terence McGuigan		12603	5/7/19
Marisa Andursa		12578	5/7/19
L. M. Well		12604	5/7/19
P. Giansante		12547	5/8/19
Linda Freisitzer	LINDA FREISITZER	12538	5/8/19
Suzanne Mensching	Suzanne Mensching	12514	5/8/19
Charmaine Maggio		12603	5.9.19
	HARRY STEILAR	12569	5-9-19
CURTIS HOPKINS		12601	5/9/19
Carol Gray		12603	5/9/19
Ann Kain		12501	5/9/19
Anna Montgomery		12603	5/9/19
Pat Schaaf		12603	05/09/2019
Debra S		12576	5/9/19
KAREN NELSON		12603	5/9/19
Bonnie Trotter		12603	5/9/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Shawn Burke		12603	5-4-19
Efrem Taylicnole		12538	5-4-19
Kathy Tavera		12522	5-4-19
Karen Simon		12601	5/4/19
Nicole Deracht		12603	5/4/19
Susannah Grange		12601	5.4.19
Kim Ryder		12603	5/4/19
Antonio Hicks		12603	5/4/19
Tom Sanne			
John Bisson		12601	5/5/19
J. Vitale		12603	05/05/19
Anna Bertucci		12603	5/5/19
Anthony Pagano		12524	5/5/19
Anna Lisa Kauth		12603	5/5/19
Virginia Whitely		12538	5/5/19
Lori Buckey		12601	5/5/19
Keri Hertma		12569	5/5/19
John Fumo		12578	5/5/19
Nancy Fogel	Nancy Fogel	12603	5/6/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Danielle Wiseman		10306	5/3/19
Eric Hernandez		12604	5/3/19
Helaine Seidler		12538	5/3/19.
Jim Lillis		12603	5/3/2019
S. Moore		12569	5/3/2019
C. Salese		12603	5/3/19
Maureen Myers		12545	5/3/19
Richard Silvers		12603	5/3/19
Brittany VanSweargen		12603	5/3/19
Eric Johnson		12603	5/3/19
Michael Goetchius		12590	5/4/19
Nick Richman		12581	" "
Patricia Ladage		12603	5/4/19
Stacy M. Durham		12569	5/4/19
April Stark	April Stark	12578	5/4/19
	D Wojciechowski	12601	5/4/19
	Ena Wojciechowski	12601	5/4/19
	Karen Kochis	12572	5/4/19
Stuart Tucker		12603	5/4/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Alison Tipping		12538	5/3/19
Mara Micke		12522	5-3/19
Beverly Hunt		12545	5/3/19
Brian Miller		12603	5/3/19
Victoria Newman		12603	5/3/19
Guy Hart		12601	5/3/19
Debra Pompeo	Debra Pompeo	12603	5/3/19
Debbie Walsh	Debbie Walsh	12538	5/3/19
Karen Runza	Karen Runza	12601	5/3/19
Mariano Schaad		12545	5/3/19
John Manzi	John Manzi	12545	5/3/19
JOSEPH CORRIGAN		12603	5/4/19
Robyn Mesick		12603	5/4/19
		12540	5/4/19
	Lena	12540	5/4/19
	LISA Vitale	12585	5/4/19
Justin Shanney		12603	5/4/19
Rich Meskill		12578	5/4/19
LISA CYPHER		12578	5/4/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
David Tipping		12601	5/2/19
Charles Pritchard		12603	5/2/19
Kathy DeMarco	K. DeMarco	12603	5/2/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	5/2/19
Elizabeth Rodgers	[illegible]	12538	5/2/19
N. Pecort	N. Pecort	12603	5/2/19
S. Pecora	[illegible]	12603	5/2/19
M. Mason	[illegible]	12603	5/2/19
Daniel Estas	[illegible]	12601	5/2/19
[illegible]		12603	5/3/19
Carole Pickering			
Carole Pickering	Carole Pickering	12538	5/3/19
Nancy Terry	Nancy Terry	12545	5/3/19
Mark VanZandt	[illegible]	12603	5-3-19
Duncan Lee	[illegible]	12569	5-3-19
Suzanne Gillespie	[illegible]	12603	5-3-19
Jeff Williams	Jeff Williams	12603	5/3/19
Marilyn Henry	Marilyn Henry	12603	5/3/19
Wendy Sell	Wendy Sell	12601	5/3/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Kelly Ferrero	Kelly Ferrero	12540	5/1/2019
JOHN MINCKLER	John Minckler	12603	5/1/2019
Rod Stevens	Rod	12601	5/2/2019
	Joseph Rosso	12569	5/2/2019
Tom McC		12603	5/2/2019
John Skolnik		12514	5/2/2019
John Keelyn		12603	5-2/2019
Dan Peck		12572	5-2-2019
DICK SUMNER	RC Sumner	12601	5/2/2018
Alan Rorabacher		12603	5-2-19
R. Ireland	R Ireland	12538	5-3-19
Emmy KENNEDY		12561	05.03.19
NEIL DENNEHY		12581	5-3-19
Anne Marie CASEY	Casey	12590	5-3-19
CHARLES INFANUSA	Charles Infanusa	12603	5/3/19
Lori Masci	Lori Masci	12443	5/3/19
Tim Monahan		12578	5/3/19
Robert Parker	Robert Parker	12569	5/3/19
Lisa Hotchkiss		12538	5/4/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Maria Knesa		12601	4/30/19
Liz Whitman	Liz Whitman	12569	4/30/19
Susan Brooks	Susan Brooks	12603	4/30/19
Gloria Fiore	Gloria Fiore	12603	4/30/19
John Shenly	John Shenly	12603	5/1/19
Ken Harris	Ken Harris	12585	5/1/19
Helga Harris	Helga Harris	12585	5/1/19
John F. Fallon	John F. Fallon	12603	5/1/19
Kathleen Vogt	K E Vogt	12603	5/1/19
Patricia Malin	Patricia Malin	12569	5/1/19
Jessica Simpson	Jessica Simpson	12540	5/1/19
B Chudeary		12603	5-1-19
Chris M. Calvin		12538	5/1/19
Ed. Sullivan		12569	5/1/19
R. Zambrano		12603	5/1/19
Sylvia Forlenza		12603	5/1/19
Lindsay Cullen		12603	5/1/19
Brent Thurston		12603	5/1/19
Jim Bennett		12603	5/1/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Jessica Johns	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Nancy Wyke	[illegible]	12514	4/27/19
Jeanne B Spdycke	[illegible]	12601	4/27/2019
Paul Hoosta	[illegible]	12601	4/30/2019
Marilyn McGully	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
Christine Oberrieth	[illegible]	12538	4/30/19
SERENA CADDELL	[illegible]	12530	4/30/19
TODD SCHNAPP	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
Tabitha Gubitosi	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
SAM SHAPIRO	Sam Shapiro	12601	5/1/19
Shelly Redl	Shelly Redl	12603	5/1/19
Mary Holman	[illegible]	12514	5/1/19
Bella Santos	[illegible]	12603	5.1.19
Rae Ann Tomlin	[illegible]	12603	5.1.19
Angela Sullivan	[illegible]	12540	5/1/19
JOHN O. RUSSELL	[illegible]	12603	5-1-19
Jill M O'Brien	[illegible]	12590	5-1-19
Leann Minckler	[illegible]	12603	5-1-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Crystal Krasley		12538	4/27/19
Dan Tarrant		12603	4/27/19
PATRICIA Taber		12603	4/27/19
Matthew Purdy		12603	4.27.19
Allen Wrocum		12569	4/27/19.
Laurie Dean	Laurie Dean	12603	4/27/19
Nicole Manasso		12569	4/27/19
Courtney Green		12601	4/28/19
SHARI HUBNER	Shari Hubner	12601	4/28/19
Kristen Laty		12603	4/28/19
[illegible]		12578	4/28/19
CAROL REGAN	Carol Regan	12603	4/28/19
Cynthia Lintel		12569	4/28/19
Rachel Kitzinger		12603	4/28/19
Ruth Ann Miller		12601	4/28/19
Alicia Gleeson		12569	4-28-19
Eric Spitzer		12607	4/28/19
Jennifer Kelly		12603	4/28/19
E Gohl	E Gohl	12601	4/29/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
DIANE FANDL	Diane Fandl	12533	4/29/19
KRIS EDWARDS	[illegible]	12571	4/29/19
GARY CARLSON	[illegible]	12538	4/29/19
Pat Harding	Pat Harding	12603	4/29/19
William Harding	[illegible]	12603	4/29/19
Albert Spicer	Al Spicer	12603	4/29/19
Maureen Fallico	Maureen Fallico	12540	4/29/19
THOM SCHWARTZ	Thom Schwartz	12569	4/29/19
JEM CLIFFORD	[illegible]	12603	4/29/19
Jason VanDerbeck	[illegible]	12569	4/29/19
John Chybowski	[illegible]	12542	4/29/19
Otto D. Stefan	[illegible]	12589	4-30-19
Deanne Lear	Deanne Lear	12603	4-30-19
BRUCE GOLDFEIN	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
Rhonda Cayea	Rhonda Cayea	12567	4.30.19
Michael Cayea	[illegible]	12567	4/30/19
Monique Bourjon	Monique Bourjon	12569	4/30/19
Kasey A Marcinelli	Kasey A. Marcinelli	12601	4/30/19
Juliet Powers	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Catherine Jones	Catherine Jones	12603	4/28/19
John Sewell	[illegible]	12603	4/28/19
Nancy Kinnear	[illegible]	12569	4/29/19
Janet Allison	[illegible]	12514	4/29/19
Wendy Sell	[illegible]	12601	4/29/19
Ted Riedeburg	[illegible]	12602	4/29/19
Marie Santivenere	[illegible]	12603	4/29/19
Mark Santivenere	[illegible]	12603	4/29/19
Deborah Ruggiero	[illegible]	12569	4/29/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12578	4-29-19
Terry A. Spencer	Terry A. Spencer	12603	4-29-19
Chas H. Smith	[illegible]	12601	4/29/19
E. Chickery	[illegible]	12603	4/29/19
Walter Kraus	[illegible]	12540	4-30/19
Kerry O'Brien	[illegible]	12603	4-30-19
Bill Meenagh	[illegible]	12538	4-30-19
Susan Stepp	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
Shannon Flemy	[illegible]	12601	4/30/19
Brianna DeNixon	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from ~~7pm~~ 9am-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Bob Keating		12545	4/23/19
Ian Normandin		12603	4/23/19
Joann Groth		12514	4/23/19
Veronica Cavalla		12603	4/23/19
Debra Regula		12569	4-23-19
Felicia Hudson		12603	4/24/19
Susan Kowalik		12522	4/24/19
Barbara Kowalski		12601	4/24/19
Michelle Lisowski		12603	4/24/19
Ed Matuk		12580	4/24/19
Rob Horn		12603	4/24/19
Noella Deane	4-24-19	12603	
Frank Groth		12603	4/24/19
Bonnie Quaid		12567	4/24/19
Patricia Taylor		12603	4-24-19
John Pitzman		12603	4-24-19
Leslie A Riley		12603	4-24-19
Lori Dekker		12545	4-24-19
Jeanette M. Genova		12540	4/24/2019

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Glenn Ferguson	Glenn Ferguson	12569	4/20/19
Cynthia Schneider	Cynthia Schneider	12538	4/20/19
Jean Arpin	Jean Arpin	12522	4/20/19
MADALEINE COLE	M. Cole	12569	4/20/19
ANNIE WANTZ	[illegible]	12538	4/20/19
Jessica Peterson	[illegible]	12538	4/20/19
Gerald Muggiano	Gerald Muggiano	12546	4/20/19
Candace Walsh	Candace Walsh	12580	4/20/19
Jerry Ismail	J. Ismail	12601	4/20/19
Tracey Moore	[illegible]	12603	4/20/19
Melissa Dyal	Melissa Dyal	12540	4/20/19
Barbara Anzovino	Barbara Anzovino	12603	4/20/19
Mary Ann Castro	Mary Ann Castro	12607	4/20/19
Deb Murray	[illegible]	12569	4/20/19
Michael	[illegible]	12522	4/20/19
Lorraine	L B Melton	12603	4-20-19
KRISTIN BURK	Kristin Burk	12603	4/20/19
Pamela P. Sadler	Pamela P. Sadler	12603	4/20/19
Abby Rau	[illegible]	12569	4/20/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Laurissa Agosta	LAgosta	12603	4/20/19
Am Cook	Am Cook	12569	4/20/19
Katrina Gore	[illegible]	12545	4/20/19
Ed Cooper	Ed Cooper	12581	4/20/19
Matzie Cooper	M Cooper	12581	4/20/19
Ashley Haley	[illegible]	12569	4/20/19
Don Delaney	Don Delaney	12601	7/20/19
Mery Bard	Mery Bard	12605	4/20/19
Mark Hammond	[illegible]	12581	4/20/19
Nicole Atkins	[illegible]	12603	4/20/19
Selina Scott	Seli S.	12603	4/20/19
[illegible]	Frank Pittman	12603	4/22/19
N. Coulette	N Coulette	12603	4/22/19
Rich Conley	[illegible]	12540	4/22/19
Michele Brenner	Michele Brenner	12601	04/22/19
Rob Emich	Rob Emich	12601	04/22/2019
Jim Bellis	Jim Bellis	12603	4/22/19
Shawn Chickering	[illegible]	12601	4/22/19
Linda Stekiel	Linda Stekiel	12603	4/22/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Michael Bugh	Michael Bugh	12569	4/22/19
Kelly Rapino	Kelly Rapino	12603	4/22/19
Julia Cilla	Julia Cilla	12603	4/22/19
N. EVASK	N. Evask	12603	4/22/19
G. Malmen	G. Malmen	12603	4/22/19
E Polk	E Polk	12603	4/23/19
C BROWNE	C Browne	12601	4/23/19
K. Plew	Karen Plew	12569	4/23/19
R. Taylor	R Taylor	12601	4/23/19
P. Kreehler	P. Kreehler	12603	4/23/19
Chris Hongach	Chris H	12540	4/23/19
Wm J. Hongach	Wm J. H	12540	~~10/15~~ 4/23/19
Barbara McMahon	Barb McMahon	12569	4/23/19
Danielle Gilliken	Danielle G	12603	4/23/19
Marguerite Vanlaeke	[illegible]	12538	4/23/19
Izabela Kowalczyk	[illegible]	12578	4/23/19
PAMELA HIGHBERGER	Pamela Highberger	12569	4.23.19
PIOTR MAZURKIEWICZ	[illegible]	12538	4/23/19
BOB CAPOWSKI	RS Capowski	12545	4/23/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7am-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Jeremy Burton		12601	4-20-19
Jessica Portillo		12569	4-20-19
Edward F. Sweeney		1258	4-20-19
Nicole Heger		12603	4-2019
Louis Piro		12603	4-20-2019
R. Shane Parkhill		12601	4-20-19
B Mehrhof		12601	4-20-19
C Berliner		12528	4-20-19
Robert Mallon		12601	4/20/19
Ron Patterson		12569	4/20/19
Charmel Alfieri		12569	4-20-19
Rob Sabini		12569	4-20-19
[illegible]		12603	Apr 20, 19
Ryan Vinson		12603	4/20/19
Bruce Heron		12528	4/20/19
Kevin Weil		12601	4/20/19
Peter Dittrich		12601	4/20/19
Jeremy R Scott		12603	4/22/19
Jim Sherman		12603	4/22/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Michele Lortz	Michele Lortz	12466	4/22/19
John Roach	John Roach	12603	4/22/19
Julie Travis	Julie Travis	12572	4/22/19
Louis Reitze	[illegible]	12540	4-22-19
Tom O'Leary	[illegible]	12538	4-22-19
WALTER CADETTE	[illegible]	12545	4/22/19
Bryan Fulmer	[illegible]	12603	4/22/19
Jean Weinel	[illegible]	12603	4/22/19
Kenneth A. Marsh	[illegible]	12603	4/22/19
Jim Dwon	[illegible]	12603	4/22/15
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/22/19
Justin Shumway	[illegible]	12603	4/22/19
Rich Rexhouse	[illegible]	12603	4.22.19
Steffen Reimuth	[illegible]	12601	4/22/19
Nicole Goalbois	Nicole Goalbois	12603	4/23/19
Irene S Gray	Irene S Gray	12578	4/23/19
William Dederick	[illegible]	12603	4/23/19
Ellen Zeiger	Ellen Zeiger	12603	4/23/19
Pat Miller	Pat Miller	12601	4/23/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Ed Nishball	Edward Nishball	12603	4-20-19
Bill Endrizzi	[illegible]	12514	4/20/19
Darlene & Ken Malley	Kenneth J Malley	12569	4/20/19
Robin Blumenfeld	[illegible]	10011	4/20/19
Bill Reagan	[illegible]	12601	4/20/19
Edwardo Maldonado	[illegible]	12603	4/20/2019
G E Decker	G E Decker	12603	4/20/19
P E Murphy	Peter E Murphy	12569	4/20/19
Kenneth Dekker	[illegible]	12603	4/20/19
K Spragu Hicks	[illegible]	12603	4-20-19
Janice Bailey	Janice A Bailey	12603	4/20/19
Gary Hunt	[illegible]	12603	4-20-19
Ann Meagher	[illegible]	12545	4/20/19
Marcia Kantz	[illegible]	12603	4.20.19
Karen Bennett	Karen Bennett	12603	4-20-19
Bonnie Trattner	Bonnie Trattner	12603	4-20-19
Chad Darby	[illegible]	12601	4/20/19
Lee Yale	[illegible]	12569	4/20/19
Catherine Osborne	[illegible]	12603	4/20/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Anthony Constantini		12603	4/20/19
Vittal Rao		12540	4/20/19
George Smith		12603	4/20/19
A Gregory		12545	4/20/19
Todd Fitzgett	Todd Fitzgett	12603	4/20/19
Kristy Stoddard		12603	4/20/19
Ashley McGillivraddy		12603	4/20/19
Ken Tune		12603	4/20/19
Kim Garrison		12569	4/20/19
Matt Smith		12569	4-20-19
Papa Rao		12603	4/20/2019
Maryam Ali		12603	4/20/19
Lauren Judge		12603	4/20/19
Patricia Peyton		12603	4/20/19
Caroline Bonn		12603	4/20/19
Drew Comatos		12603	4/20/19
Joseph Sancio		12569	4/20/19
		12514	4/20/19
Thomas Porsdale		12866	4/20/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Debbie Peet	Debbie Peet	12569	4.27.19
AL Spicer	Al Spicer	12603	4-27-19
Jasmine Simons	[illegible]	12569	4-27-19
JOHN BENRICET	John K Benricet	12601	4'27-19
Angela Gregorek	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Kathy Spruill Dudley	[illegible]	12581	27 Apr 2019
Alexandra Darcy	Alexandra Darcy	12540	4/27/19
Tom Hiddles	Tom Hiddles	12603	4/27/19
Mike Bachele	[illegible]	12540	4/28/19
Stephen Lear	[illegible]	12603	4-28-19
Anna Mae B Duncan	A M Duncan	12603	4-28-19
BRIA OTTEN	[illegible]	12603	4-28-19
Brita Samson	Brita Samson	12540	4-28-19
Patricia Jones	Patricia Jones	12603	4/28/19
Deanna Pasnak	Deanna Pasnak	12603	4-28-19
Steve Otten	[illegible]	12603	4.28.19
NANCY Foster	Nancy Foster	12533	4-28-19
Regina G	[illegible]	12603	4/28/2019
Fallon Johnson	[illegible]	12603	4/28/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Brenda Conca		12590	4/26/19
H. CHRISTIE	H Christie	12603	4/26/19
Chanel Whitaker		12603	4/26/19
SHELLEY GUM	Shelley Gum	12603	4/26/19
Peter Gum		12603	4/26/19
ROBERT HOLDEN		12538	4/26/19
Laurie Hackett		12575	4/26/19
Julie Fagan	Julie Fagan	12603	4/26/19
Jeff DeLey		12578	4/26/19
Jaime Timberlake		12603	4/26/19
ROBIN Kyle		12603	4.26.19
MAUREEN Rubard	Maureen Rubard	12603	4/26/19
Jessica Pontillo		12569	4-26-19
CHRISTINE Sharey	Christine Sharey	12514	4/27/19
ER Johnson	ER Johnson	12581	4/27/19
Dawn Lowey		12578	4/27/19
Dennis Brenn		12581	4/27/19
April Bechal	April Bechal	12581	4/27/19
Rose Guttman		12569	4/27/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Joe Pellicciari		12601	4/19/19
Kara Prichard		12603	4/19/19
Vicky Kelly		12545	4/19/19
Sal Mar		12538	4/19/19
Bethany Tipping		12601	4/20/19
Patricia Clina		12585	4/20/19
Charles Erts		12585	4/20/19
Michael Yeelgard		12578	4/20/19
Tom H		12545	4/20/19
Bill O'Neil	Bill O'Neil	12601	4/20/19
Ann Abramski		12514 ~~12600~~	4/20/19
Helen Curtin		12569	4/20/19
Randy Curtin		12569	4/20/19
Monica Bramell		12603	4/20/19
Laura Differenzi		12569	4/20/19
CLIN ATTKIN		60604	04-20-19
Verdie VanDeKar		12501	04-20-19
Sandy Gates		12603	04-20-2019
JAMIE FANDL		12533	4/22/2019

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Matthew Ellsterly	Matthew Ellsterly	12569	4/19/19
Linda Deichm	Linda Deichm	12578	4/23/19
Sara Wrasiewicz	Sara Wrasiewicz	12545	4/23/19
Raymond McCarthy	RAYMOND McCARTHY	12603	4/23/19
Edward McIsaac	Edward McIsaac	12603	4/23/19
Karl Kabe	Karl Kabe	12603	4/23/19
Tom Leete	Tom Leete	12540	4/23/19
Jim Kunkel	Jim Kunkel	12601	4/23/19
Deborah Hubbard	Deborah S Hubbard	12603	4-23-2019
James Anliker	James Anliker	12603	4/23/19
Karen Thyes	Karen Thyes	12603	4/23/19
Michael Bronner	Michael Bronner	12580	4/23/19.
Matt Pietrocatello	Matt Pietrocatello	12502	4/23/19.
Stacie Nunes	Stacie Nunes	12561	4/23/19
Kelly Clarkson	Kelly Clarkson	12540	4/23/19
C Pickel	C Pickel	12603	4/23/19
Joni Costanzo	Joni Costanzo	12603	4/24/19
Kevin Reinheimer	Kevin Reinheimer	12569	4/24/19
Chris Brazial	Chris Brazial	12561	4/24/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Melinda Heady		12514	4/24/19
[illegible]		12567	4/24/19
Tom Mack		12569	4/24/19
ELIZABETH [illegible]		12578	4/25/19
Kathleen McEu		06069	4/25/19
Brian Wilkins		12604	4/25/19
Barbara S Bush	BARBARA S. BUSH	12585	4/25/19
Amanda Milholm		12603	04/25/19
GEORGE SEVOLETTE		12603	4/25/19
Jose A Rodriguez		12580	4/25/19
DONALD CRANE		12522	4/25/19
Glenn Goettel		12538	4/25/19
George Vinson		12603	4-25-19
M. L. Ball		12603	4-25-19
[illegible]		12603	4/25/19
Jim Chelly		12602	4/25/19
Christine Waszczak		12603	4/25/19
Carlyn Hyatt		12569	4/25/19
TOM BOZYCZKO		12603	4/25/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
ALLAN W. WHEELER	Allan W Wheeler	12601	4/24/19
ROBERT ERNST	Robert Ernst	12603	4/24/19
KATHY LANE	Kathy Lane	12569	4/24/19
John Ted Rodell	JOHN TED RODELL	12603	4/
Mark Hogan	[illegible]	12603	04/24/19
Thomas McNamara	[illegible]	12601	4-24-19
G WOLFFBERGER	[illegible]	12601	4/24/19
Aileen Stepper	[illegible]	12601	4/24/19
Sandra Rosen	[illegible]	12578	4/24/19
Greg Faucher	[illegible]	12603	4/24/19
Dustin Dubuque	[illegible]	12603	4/24/19
Donna Hochlowski	Donna Hochlowski	12590	4/24/19
Diana V. Wit	[illegible]	12524	4/24/19
Chris Brett	[illegible]	12564	4/24/19
[illegible] BRETT	[illegible]	12564	4/24/19
Dan Dorsey	[illegible]	12603	4-24-19
Jaquana Ashley	[illegible]	12601	4/24/19
E Munoz	E. Munoz	12603	4/24/19
Andrey [illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/24/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Kathryn			
Kathryn Bathan Marcus		12601	24 April 2019
JOHN HEBRANK	John Hebrank	12603	4/24/19
Carol Schile		12569	4/26/19
Jessica simpson	Jessica Simpson	12540	4/26/19
Eric Peterson		12601	4/26/19
Amanda Hart	Amanda Hart	12603	4/26/19
Cynthia McEach		12603	4/26/19
Karl Ashlady	KARL TASNADY	12603	4/26/19
Mary Wexler	Mary Wexler	12601	4/27/19
PATTY FIORE	Patty Fiore	12569	4/27/19
Donna Lly		12590	4/27/19
Larry Nette	Larry Nette	12540	4/27/19
Greg Zinsley		12569	4/27/19
RON SAMUELSON		12569	04-27-2019
David Bielr		12603	4/27/19
M.A. CIOFFI		12601	4/27/19
Francie Lemcke	Francie Lemcke	12578	4/27/19
Marie Forestier		12540	4/27/2019

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Jessica simpson	Jessica Simpson	12540	4-24-19
Margaret Kuras	[illegible]	12578	4/24/19
SUSAN RENNIE	[illegible]	12603	4/25/19
Dawn Houle	[illegible]	12603	4/25/19
Andrew McDermott	[illegible]	12603	4/25/19
John Horton	John Horton	12580	4/25/19
FRAN BROOKS	Fran Brooks	12528	4/25/19
Randy Brady	[illegible]	12569	4/25/19
Patricia Lasora	Patricia Lasora	12501	4/25/19
Laura Lokey	Laura Lokey	12603	4/25/19
Susan Cerra	[illegible]	12540	4/25/19
Mary DeGeman	Mary DeGeman	12569	4/25/19
Marie Catavero	Marie Catavero	12528	4/25/19
Glenn Scafuri	[illegible]	12501	4/25/19
Daniel Burke	[illegible]	12603	4/25/19
Michelle Lokey	[illegible]	12601	4/25/19
[illegible]	Stacie Waggoner	12569	4/25/19
Jenn Lins	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Caroline Dolfi	Caroline Dolfi	12569	4/26/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Anthony Pellizzari	[illegible]	12601	4/26/19
Amy Jo Arndt	Amy Jo Arndt	12603	4/26/19
Lisa Engelke	Lisa Engelke	12533	4/26/19
Stephen Kendall	[illegible]	12514	4/26/19
Andrew Imvall	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Lauriane Manual	[illegible]	12603	4.26.19
Marc Smith	[illegible]	12603	4-26-19
Steven LATINO	[illegible]	12569	4-26-19
J. Baby-Smith	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
John Key	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Sally Taylor	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Anne McManus	[illegible]	12603	4-27-19
T O'HARA	[illegible]	12758	04.27.19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12578	04/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12569	4/27/19
ROBERT LAWRENCE	[illegible]	12533	4/27/19
PHILIP MARSH	[illegible]	12571	4/27/19
PAT GUERRA	[illegible]	12540	4/27/19
AIMEE [illegible]	[illegible]	12580	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Barbara Stout	[illegible]	12601	5/13/19
KELLY SPRAGUE	[illegible]	12603	5/13/19
Kathy Montana	[illegible]	12603	5/13/19
Rich Gunn	[illegible]	12603	5/13/19
Anne Scalzo	[illegible]	12601	5/13/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Tony Frachen		12601	5/11/19
Gennaro DeMaio		12603	05/11/19
Celeste Ormerod		12533	5/11/19
Pam Quaranta		12603	5/11/19
Linda Morse		12603	5/11/19
Judi Stokes		12603	5/11/19
Veronica Tuskes		12603	5/11/19
Dominick DiCapua		12579	5/11/19
Dennis Foury		12603	5/11/19
Will Turan		12550	5/11/19
Carol Ortiz		12603	5/12/2019
Mary Guarnaccia		12601	5/12/19
Matthew Guarnaccia		12601	5/12/19
Cindy Spatafora		12603	5/12/19
Marc Fanelli		12601	5/12/19
Julie VanDeusen		12580	5/12/19
Meg Stewart		12601	5/13/19
Jill Schneiderman		12601	5/13/19
Carolyn M.		12540	5/13/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Amelia Miller		12601	05/11/2019
Ashley Williams		12601	05/11/2019
Martin Ortiz		12603	05/12/2019
Will Davis		12603	05/12/2019

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Katie Nikolski	Katie Nikolski	12603	5/11/19
Grace Nikolski	Grace Nikolski	12603	5-11-19
Alicia Alex	Alicia Alex	12569	5-11-19
Jennifer Mixer	Jennifer Mixer	12601	5-12-19
Denise A Walen	Denise A Walen	12603	5/12/19
Bill Mahuffy	[illegible]	12601	5/12/19
Mary Malo	[illegible]	12538	5/12/19
JC Sciuino	[illegible]	12603	5-12-19
Kelly Fowler	[illegible]	12538	5/12/19
Patricia A. Alexander	Patricia A. Alexander	12545	5/13/19
N. Raschke	[illegible]	12601	5/13/19
Grabowski	[illegible]	12604	5/13/19
REDDINGTON	[illegible]	12603	5-13-19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date

South Side

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Kelly Burger	Kelly Burger	12603	5/6/19
Dennis Lynch	[illegible]	12603	5/6/19
Raymond Walk	Raymond Walk	12603	5/7/19
W. Wolfe	Wendy Wolfe	12603	5/7/19
Angela Noto	Angela Noto	12569	5/7/19
Terri Rothkranz	[illegible]	12601	5/7/19
Lyndsey Hill	[illegible]	12601	5/8/19
Charles Damodoss	[illegible]	12603	5/8/19
Cathy Draper	[illegible]	12603	5/9/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Nicole Deeb	Nicole Deeb	12603	4/29/19
Issa Khalil	Issa Khalil	12603	4/29/19
Victoria Krumpsh	[illegible]	12590	4/30/19
Colleen Vallee	[illegible]	12601	4/30/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/30/19
Helen	[illegible]	12590	5/1/19
Rosanne Ballerini	[illegible]	12590	5/1/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12590	5/2/19
Brandon Khalil	Brandon Khalil	12603	5/3/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Michelle Muir	Michelle Muir	12601	5/7/19
Rob Muir	Robert Muir	12601	5/7/19
B. White	[illegible]	12601	5/7/19
T Duggan	[illegible]	12603	5/8/2019
Laura McGlothlin	[illegible]	12601	5/8/2019
Jennifer	Cottier	12601	5/8/19

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Supple

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Paul Massino		12524	04/19/19
Phillip Lane		12524	04/20/19
Rosalie Sparacino		12524	4/20/19
John Matuskovic		12524	4/20/19
Susan Cook	Susan Cook	12524	4/20/19
Virginia Fortney		12524	4/20/19
Joe Bird		12524	4/20/19
Jorge Hernandez		12524	4/21/19
Anthony Cordero		10541	4/21/19
Maurice Williams		12524	4/21/19
Marc Mazzucca		12524	4/21/19
Joseph Serrano		12524	4/21/19
Edward Callahan		12524	4/22/19
Robert Wagner		12524	4/22/19
[illegible]		12524	4-22-19
Chris Pugsley		97392	4-22-19
Michelle Blowers		12524	4-22-19
David McCann		12524	
Michael Menta		12524	4-23-19

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Supple

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Alisa Woods		12590	4-23-19
Rich Johnson		12524	4/23/19
John Goodrich		12524	4/23/19
Mike Messina		12524	4/23/19
Katina Butts		12524	4/23/19
Kim Higgins		12590	4-23-19
Don Cialini		12533	4/23/2019
Patti Baker		12590	4/23/19
Mike DeMille		12524	4/23/19
C Foreman		12533	4/23/19
M Hardy		12533	4/23/19
Rob McFee		12533	4/23/19
IRA Brawstein		12524	4/24/19
Bob St Clair		12550	4/24/19
Rich Gulick		12533	4/25/19
Christina Bushey		12524	4/25/19
Peter Marino		12533	4/25/19
Rod Supple		12533	4/25/19

South Side
188 Signatures
So far

Say NO to [redacted] additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this [redacted] would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Kevin R Hall	Kevin R Hall	12601	4/18/19
Steve Antonucci	[illegible]	12601	4/18/19
Mike Wohlfahrt	M. Wohlfahrt	12603	4-18-19
Aileen Lord	Aileen Lord	12601	4/18/19
Paul Ciminiello	Paul Ciminiello	12603	4/18/19
Julie Ciardi	Julie Ciardi	12603	4/18/19
Petra Perzer	[illegible]	12603	4/18/19
Nicole Hochberg	[illegible]	12603	4/18/19
LARRY MARQUIS	Larry Marquis	12603	4-18-19
Lewis Wrobel	Lewis Wrobel	12603	4-18-19
Anthony Bosho	[illegible]	12603	4-18-19
David Borsch	[illegible]	12601	4/18/19
Aaron Suma	Aaron Suma	12603	04/18/19
R. MATTHIEU	[illegible]	12601	4.18.19
Ken Rishwoth	[illegible]	12603	4/19/19
Marianne Pool	Marianne Pool	12603	4/19/19
AL SWEAT	[illegible]	12603	4/18/19
Rich Berube	[illegible]	12603	4-19-19
Shannon Holmes	[illegible]	12603	4/18/19

South Side

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Richard Hall	Richard Hall	12601	4/18/19
Lillian DeRosario	Lillian DeRosario	12603	4/18/19
Margaret Reed	Margaret Reed	12569	4/18/19
Carol Barlow	Carol Barlow	12540	4/18/19
Susanne Rittenberg	Susanne Rittenberg	12603	4/18/19
Terry Pleten	Terry Pleten	12603	4/18/19
Mary Lou Davis	Mary Lou Davis	12540	4/18/19
Giles Rittenberg	Giles Rittenberg	12603	4/18/19
Julie Carmichael	Julie Carmichael	12540	4/18/19
Justin Rappaport	Justin Rappaport	12603	4/18/19
Bill Eidle	Bill Eidle	12603	4/18/19
Louis Cerrone	Louis Cerrone	12603	4/18/19
Carol Cecchini	Carol Cecchini	12601	4/18/19
Rose Parisi	Rose Parisi	12603	4/18/19
Amanda Crowley	Amanda Crowley	12601	4/18/19
Ron Giordano	[illegible]	12601	4-18-19
Joan McGrath	Joan McGrath	12569	4/18/19
M. P. Lacourciere	PEG LACOURCIERE	12603	4-18-19
Patricia Khal	Patricia Khal	12601	4/18/19

19

South Side

Say NO to [redacted] additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this [redacted] would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
WILLIAM PARSONS		12603	4/18/19
NATALIE CANNEZARO		12603	4/18/19
RICH WHALEN		12601	4/18/19
John Mancin		12603	4/18/19
Pat Moore		12603	4/19/19
Fred Timm		~~12~~0/2601	4/19/19
Paul Becker		12601	4/19/19
Corri Simon		12603	4/19/19
Stephen Tolkes		12522	4/19/19
Karen Toomey		12601	4/19/19
James Toomey		12601	4/19/19
Jessica Gloss		12603	4/19/19
[illegible]		12603	4/19/19
Linda Vittone	Linda Vittone	12601	4/19/2019
Dan Franks		12603	4/19/2019
Michele Frank		12603	4/19/19
Kelley Endsley	Kelley Endsley	12603	4/19/19
Cristina Comeau		12603	4/19/19
Dustin McPhillips		12603	4/19/19

South Side

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Jennifer Lackaye	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
SARA PETTIT	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
Richard OHC	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
Emilia [illegible]	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
MARIA E. OTTE	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
Donald R Becker	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
Theresa Martinez	Theresa Martinez	12601	4/19/19
Jesse Martinez	Jesse Martinez	12601	4.19.19
R Blyd	[illegible]	12601	4-19-19
[illegible]	Ed Kellogg	12603	4/19/19
Valerie Hall	Valerie Hall	12601	4/19/19
Cathy A. Keller	Cathy A. Keller	12603	4/19/19
Michael J Keller	[illegible]	12603	4/19/19
Anthony Myers	[illegible]	12603	4/19/19
Sara Burlingame	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
ROHAN JONES	[illegible]	12601	4-19-19
Andrea Jones	[illegible]	12601	4-19-19
JERRY VITTONE	[illegible]	12601	4/19/19
Neil Rockwe	[illegible]	12603	4/20/19

South Side

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Ryan Hall		12603	4/19/19
Allison Sabia		12603	4/19/19
Darrell Lifton		12603	4/19/19
Laura Collins	Laura Collins	12603	4/20/19
JACKIE Ingram		12603	4/20/2019
Kyle O'Neil		12603	4/20/2019
Kealy Salomon		12601	4/20/2019
Matt Dingee		12603	4/20/2019
Colette Dingee		12603	4/20/19
Deborah Winnis		12603	4/20/19
Freddy Garcia		12601	4/20/19
Amber Garcia		12601	4/20/19
Samantha Mahan		12601	4/20/19
Vanni Cappelli	V Cappelli	12603	4/20/19
Dan Muloy		12603	4/20/19
Sean M Green		12601	4/20/19
Kelly McSeaney		12601	4/20/19
Daniel Whitely		12601	4/21/19
Cullen O'Shea		12603	4/21/19

South Side

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Michael Shaw		12601	4-25-19
Brent Pecchia		12603	4-25-19
James Mc		12603	4-25-19
Frank Lombardi		12569	4-25/19
Michael Lewis		12533	4-25-19
Tim Nevins		12603	4/25/19
Anthony Pecchia		12603	4/25/19
Henry Jenkins		12603	4-25-19
Will Blakley		12538	4-25-19
Kevin Weil		12603	4-25-19
David Baratta		12601	4-25-19
Benjam. Ugricich		12580	4/25/19
Chris Mair		12601	4/25/19
Carl McQuade		12603	4/25/19
[illegible]		12601	4/25/19
Robert Nagbe		12590	4/25/19
Nick Avezzano		12578	4/25/19
Patti Etts	Patti Etts	12601	4-25-19
Terry Clayton		12590	4/25/19

South Side

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Charles VanTassel		12535	4-26-19
John Stevensky		12601	4-26-19
Patrick Coyle		12601	4-26-19
Timothy Stahl		12601	4-26-19
[illegible]		12603	4-26-19
Leo Lopez		12601	4-26-19
Lucas Hoheaste		12601	4-26-19
Russell Doiano		12601	4/26/19
C. Pazabrycka		12538	4/26/19
Jim Daniels		12601	4/26/19
James Chierieri		12603	4/26/19
Richard Lorenzo		12601	4/26/19
Albert Angelo		12603	4/26/19
Charles Scambato		12601	4/26/19
John Coyle		12601	4/26/19
Steven Antenucci SR.		12603	4/26/19
Karen Antenucci		12603	4/26/19
Danielle Antenucci		12603	4/26/19

South Side

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Kent Smith	Kent Smith	12603	4/21/2019
Paul Ackermann	[illegible]	12601	4/21/19
Amber Ackermann	[illegible]	12601	4/21/19
Gary Levine	Gary Levine	12603	4-22-19
[illegible]	Josh Thomas	12603	4-23-19
Anne Sullivan	Anne [illegible]	12601	4/22/19
Alicia Hogg	Alicia Hogg	12603	4/22/19
Michael T Flynn	[illegible]	12603	4/25/19
Jane Whitman	Jane Whitman	12601	4/25/19
Megan O'Keefe	[illegible]	12601	4/25/19
Lyndsay Hill	[illegible]	12601	4/25/19
Elizabeth Branda	Elizabeth Branda	12603	4/25/19
Mike Butler	[illegible]	12601	4/25/19
Norman Dennis	Norman Dennis	12603	4/25/19
Tracy Lyster	Tracy Lyster	12603	4/24/19
Rosemary Horton	[illegible]	12601	4/26/2019
Mc McGraw	Mary C. McGraw	12603	4/26/19
Sharon Hayes	Sharon Hayes	12601	4/26/19
Jerry Ingham	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

South Side

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Terence Mikes		12603	4/25/19
Pat Moore		12601	4/27/19
Scott Tancredi		12601	4/27/19
Dylan Stong		12601	4/27/19
Jayni Campbell		12601	4/27/19
Wayne Nussbickel		12601	4/27/19
Val Carlisle		12569	4/27/19
Ashley Bellescari		12590	4 27 19
Vesna Rodgers		12603	4/27/19
Brandon Mueller		12603	4/27/19
Brian Doyle		12601	4/27/19
Ashley Sun		12569	4/28/19
Brandon Ceccone		12590	4/28/19
Karen Stalick		12603.	4/28/19.
Kevin Walsh		12603	5/1/19
Jack Effron		12601	5/2/19
SCOTT MALLEN		12538	5/3/19
Sherri McGarry		12603	5/3/19
Steve Naughton		12603	5/3/19

South Side

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Mack Naughton		12603	5/3/19
Marianne Naughton	Marianne Naughton	12603	5/3/19
Patrick Moore		12601	5/3/19
Jaclyn Jasmin	Jaclyn Jasmin	12578	5/3/19
[illegible]	Sherrell Smith	12590	5/3/19
Linda C. Moore	Linda C Moore	12601	5/3/19
Gail D'Alessio	Gail D'Alessio	12569	5/4/19
JAMES MISCEDRA		12601	6/4/19
Robin Schatz		12603	6/4/19
Julie Shook		12601	5/4/19
Nathan Shook		12601	5/4/19
Freeman Marshall		12603	5/4/19
Michael Dolan		12601	5/4/19
MATT GAYNOR		12603	5/4/19
Maureen Houghtaling	Maureen C. Houghtaling	12603	5/4/19
Gene Rosati		12603	5/6/19
Anthony Kodama		12603	5/6/19
James Underhill		12603	5/6/19
Chris Rulson		12603	5/6/19

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
MARY MESSINA	Mary Messina	12601	4/26/19
Sarah Oakhiall		12601	4/28/19
Patrick Rapp		12598	4/29/19
Jen Rubin		12533	4/30/19
DANIEL RODRIGUEZ		12601	4-30-19
JEANNE GROSSE	Jeanne Grosse	12601	4-30-19
Michele Muir	Michele Muir	12601	4/30/19
Parissa Hamilt		12590	5/1/19
Cheresa Miller	Cheresa Miller	12590	5/1/19
Vincent Granata	Vincent Granata	12603	5/1/19
Patricia Granata	Patricia Granata	12603	5/1/19
EVELYN MUNOZ	Evelyn Munoz	12603	5-1-19
Randy Velilla		12601	5-1-19
PHIL ATON		12590	5/2/19
Cheryl McCormack		12590	5/3/19
Lynn Clarkson		12603	5/3/19
WAYNE ROBINSON		12590	5/3/19
John Norris		12603	5/3/19
Nicole Dannmaco		12601	5/7/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at

(845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Amber DiBenedetto		12524	4-27-19
Debra Hall		12590	4/27/19
Samantle Arico	S. Arico	12590	4/27/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12590	4/27/19
Mary-Ellen Taylor	Mary-Ellen Taylor	12590	4/27/19
E. Cyran	E. Cyran	12590	4/27/19
James Stanford		12590	4/27/19
[illegible]		12590	4/27/19
[illegible]		12590	4/27/19
Leo Hermann		12590	4/27/19
Patti Baker	Patti Baker	12590	4/27/19
L Brosang	L Brosang	12508	4-27-19
Cristina Stoke		12590	4-27-19
[illegible]		12590	4-27-19
[illegible]		12590	4/27/19
Ilka Dubrovsky		12590	4/27/19
Mark Schwa[illegible]		12590	4/27/19
[illegible]		12508	4-27-19
Charles [illegible]		12590	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
L Badami	L Badami	12590	4/26/2019
Bert Exum Jr	Bert Exum Jr	12590	4/26/2019
Noreen Keese	Noreen Keese	12590	4/26/19
Julie Fairhurst	Julie Fairhurst	12590	4/26/2019
MARY Ann Hamilton	M. H	12590	4/26/2019
		12590	4/26/19
Michael Brower	Michael Brower	12590	4/26/19
PETER MARINO		12590	4/26/19
TALBOT Johnson		12601	4/26/19
Nancy Zettlemoyer	Nancy Zettlemoyer	12590	4/26/19
Victor Lynn	Victor Lynn	12590	4/26/19
Kaitlyn Aboshanab	Kaitlyn Aboshanab	12590	04/26/19
J. Wil	J. Wil	12590	4/26/19
Carlos olivares	Carlos olivares	12590	4/26/19
A Mung		12590	4/26/19
Jennifer Lawlor		12590	4/26/19
Jean Carey			
Jim Patard	ROGER PATARD	12590	4/26/19
Hani Khalil	hani Khalil	12603	4/26/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Angelia Miller		12590	4/27/19
Tom Tevan		12590	4-27-19
Rich Attanasio		12590	4-27-19
Drew Butler		12590	4-27-19
Ron Kosilla		12590	4/27/19
Robert Ramos		12590	4/27/19
Kevin Herlihy		12590	4/27/19
Paula Rosa		12578	4/29/19
Ronda Ciccarella		12590	4/29/19
Jim Thompson		12590	4 29 19
Dean Carevori		12601	4/29/19
Brian Gallagher		12590	4/29/19
Karen Watkiss		12590	4/29/19
Paul Chiaramonte		10989	4/29/19
Michael Sanchez		15901	4/29/19
Robert Caldiero		12590	4/29/19
Rosemarie Caldiero		12590	4/29/19
Jessica Spota		12590	4/29/19
Arianna Ronchini		12590	4/29/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Lisa Lynch	Lisa Lynch	12590	4/26/19
Shannon Holt	SHolt	12590	4/26/19
Terry Williams	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Nick	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Joseph Martinez	Joseph Martinez	12590	4/26/2019
Arlene	Arlene	12590	"
Victoria	Victoria	12590	4/26/19
Jon	[illegible]	12538	4/26/19
Linda	Linda White	12590	4/26/19
Pat Kelly	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Jennifer Lowe	[illegible]	12545	4/26/19
John A Botelho	John A Botelho	12590	4/27-19
Gregory Jones	[illegible]	12590	4/27-19
James Benard	[illegible]	12590	4/27/19
John Howard	[illegible]	12590	4/27/19
Daniel Elliot	Daniel Elliot	12590	4/27/19
Kathleen Malafronte	Kathleen Malafronte	12590	4/27/19
Stacey Shapiro	[illegible]	12603	4/27/19
Nadia Kheel	Nadia Kheel	12590	4/27/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at

(845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Shannon Brescia	Shannon Brescia	12590	4/26/19
Daniel Apostolo	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12590	4-26
Nicky Johnson	[illegible]	12590	4-26-19
Casey Adamec	[illegible]	12590	4-26-19
Jake Willm	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Denell Ali	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Patricia Welsh	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
M. Pelletier		12590	4/26/19
William Carrisalo	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Alisa Woods	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Darrell White	Darrell White	12590	4/26/19
Bill Filip	Bill Filip	12508	4/26/19
Tanja Hattar	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Richard White	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Sandra Mayo	Sandra Mayo	12590	4/26/19
Cesar Rosario	[illegible]	12590	04-26-19
Melanie Palacio	[illegible]	12540	4/26/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at

(845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Tomika Pryor	Tomika Pryor	12603	4/26/19
Linda Klapproth	Linda Klapproth	12590	4/26/19
Ana Bonilla	[illegible]	12590	4/26/2019
Edward Hogan	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Michael Lochner	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Fabio Vitizio	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Diane DeSilva	[illegible]	12590	4/26/2019
Kim Wood	Kim Wood	12553	4/26/19
Alka Mann	[illegible]	12592	4/26/19
Mike Polizzi	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
D Bolduc	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Linda Eckert	[illegible]	12550	4/26/19
Kayla Zanetti	[illegible]	12592	4/26/19
Scott Ilnetti	[illegible]	12590	4-26-19
Ann Fanton	Ann Fanton	12590	4/26/19
[illegible]	Amit Sahai	12590	4-26-19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12590	4-26-19
Richard Alamo	R. Alamo	12590	4/26/19
John Norton	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Supple

68 Signatures so far

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Tara Burns	Tara Burns	12569	4-27-19
Andrew Whitener	[illegible]	12533	4-27-2019
James K Bennett	[illegible]	12524	4/27/2019
Kim Morris	[illegible]	12533	4/28/2019
Reynold Snyder	Reynold Snyder	12524	4/29/2019
Sally Delpizzo	Sally Delpizzo	12524	4/30/2019
Betsy Marquini	Betsy Marquini	12524	05/01/19
James Loaholtz	[illegible]	12540	5-3-19
Paul Marcin	[illegible]	12524	05/03/19
James Gray	[illegible]	12533	5/3/19
Tim Wilshire	[illegible]	12524	5/4/2019
Anne Biggins	[illegible]	12524	5/4/19
Pete Tatavitti	[illegible]	12524	5/4/19
D. Fox	[illegible]	12540	5/4/19
J Morron	[illegible]	12524	5/4/19

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Supple

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Eric Smith	Eric Smith	12508	4/18/19
Dian Pelletier	Dian Pelt	12590	9/18/19
Maureen Conroy	Maureen Conroy	12590	9/18/19
Kathleen Kurnden	Kathleen Kurnden	12524	9/18/19
Joel Borthik	Joel Borthik	12524	9/18/19
MARSHA Edwards	M. Edwards	12524	4-18-19
Bob Cunningham	[illegible]	12524	4/18/19
JEAN MALONEY	Jean Maloney	12524	4/18/19
Steve Ruocco	[illegible]	12524	4/18/2019
ERIC DAVID	[illegible]	12524	4/18/2019
Jim Youkst	[illegible]	12524	4/18/2019
[illegible]	[illegible]	12524	4/18/
[illegible]	[illegible]	12524	4/18/19
Phillip Lane	Phillip Lane	12524	4/19/19
Miguel Yannuzzi	[illegible]	12533	4/19/19
Chris Shuns	[illegible]	12533	4/19/19
Patrick Fitzgimons	[illegible]	12533	4/19/19
Jesse D'Esposito	[illegible]	12533	4/19/19
Nancy Holmes Doyle	[illegible]	12590	4/19/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Rachael Riccardi		12524	4/23/19
Timothy Smith		12601	4/23/19
John Doherty		12601	4/25/19
Tom CLEARY	Thomas M. Cleary	12524	4/25/19
Ralphynne Vance	Ralphynne Vance	12601	4/25/19
Michele A Riccobono	Michele A Riccobono	12524	4/28/19
Heaven Holliday		12601	4/25/19
Chuck Smith		12601	4/25/19
Steve O'Shea		12603	4/25/19
RICH HAEY		12538	4-26-19
James Vosburgh	James Vosburgh	12601	4-26-19
Andrew Pelham	Andrew G Pelham	10709	4-26-19
John Keller		12603	4-26-19
Judith Lovelace	Judith Lovelace	12601	2-26-2019
Nicole Scarcaff		12528	4.28.2019
Amanda Riccobono		12524	4/29/19
Dale Palmateer		12603	4-30-19
[illegible]	8 Essex Rd Poughkeepsie	12601	4-30-19
Max Johnson		12603	5/1/19

JACADIMA LLC DBA CAULFIELD WINES & SPIRITS.

1/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Brian Man	Brian Man	12603	April 26, 2019
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Diane Sikora	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
April Rabadi	[illegible]	12590	4/26/19
Robert Green	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Henry Born	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Michelle Cummings	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12569	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
James Howard	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Taylor Pfeifer	[illegible]	12603	4/26/19
Alexander McHerman	[illegible]	12601	4/26/19
FRANCOIS BLEHAUT	[illegible]	11211	4/26/19
Carlos Brown	[illegible]	12570	4/26/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12569	4/26/19
Catherine Kreines	[illegible]	12540	4/29/19
[illegible]	[illegible]	12569	4/29/19
Marco Fascieh	[illegible]	12563	4/27/19

Total = 150.

(763)

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Dina Silva		12603	5/11/19
Susan Orr	Susan Orr	12603	5/11/19
Steve Kwiatkowski		12603	5/11/2019
Richard Starzyk		12571	5/11/2019
Jack Bow	Jack Bow	12603	5/11/2019
Kat Usher	Kat Usher	12589	5/11/19
Emilee	Emilee	12538	5-11-19
Margaret		12603	5/11/19
Connor Stange		12590	5/11/19
Ivette Romero	I Romero	12603	5/11/2019
Dinger, Patricia		12578	05/12/2019
Joyce Tolbert		12603	5/12/19
Andrea Tackach	Andrea Tackach	12603	5/12/19
Mary Potter	Mary Potter	12601	5-12-19
FRED HAMMERLING		12603	5/12/19
Tahirah Murray	Tahirah	12590	5/12/19
Adriana Natale		12411	5/12/19
Claudius Feger		12603	5/12/19
	Nia Simone Harris	12603	5/12/19

Say NO to additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day; Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO!

There is no evidience that this change would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to County Executive Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Julia Ciulla		12603	5-9-19
G. Silvers		12601	5/9/19
Melissa Boscarol		12569	5/10/19
[illegible]		12601	5/10/19
Patrick E Molinaro		12569	5/10/2019
Diane P Hall		12528	5/10/19
Debra Cantamessa		12603	5/10/19
Andrew Bodey		12533	5/10/19
Mark Rayner		12518	5/11/19
Robert Warden		12603	5/11/19
Amber martino		12603	5/11/19
Mike Mandato		12603	5/11/19
Howard Adams		12603	5/11/19
Patrian Adams		12603	5/11/19
Amanda Adams		12603	5/11/19
Abigail Adams		12603	5/11/19
Sarah Andrews		12603	5/11/19
Karen Nagel		12603	5/11/19
Samantha Jones		12603	5/11/19

GAHLAND W & S

pg. 2/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Harry Gonzalez		12563	4/27/19
Albert Spicer		12603	4/27/19
Chanize Thorpe		12601	4/27/19
Heather Halbert		12603	4/27/19
Bill Perino		12569	4/27/19
J Potter		12603	4-27-19
Bridget Valenti		12603	4-28-19
Sabrina Rooney		12590	4-28-19
Elizabeth Anderson		12601	4/28/19
Janet Hajek		12603	4-28-19
George Wright		12603	4-28-19
Terri Grossman		12601	4-28-19
Don Archer		12603	4-28-19
Larry Riley		12603	4-29-19
Kurt Grant		12603	4-29-19
Jane O'Brien		12603	4-29-19
Mike Matteoni		12603	4-29-19
E Garasci		12603	4.29.19
Jana Veil		12540	4-29-19

CONTINUED W & S

Pg. 3/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Anthony Thomas		12603	4/29/19
Pumit Amoon		12569	04/29/19
Patrick Norman		12603	4-29-19
Nicole Cecere		12603	4.29.19
Jim Kimball		12603	4/29-19
Victoria McAllister		12569	4/29/19
Katherine Giri		12603	4/29/19
Rae Ann Tompkins		12603	4/29/19
Cristy Rose		12603	4/29/19
John Alkins		12603	4/29/19
M Diggins		12603	4/29/19
[illegible]		12603	4/29/19
Robert [illegible]		12603	4/29/19
Ricky Set		12603	4-29/19
Julie Meech		12590	4/29/19
C Howard		12603	4/29/19
C. Lettieri		12540	4/30/19
A. Kjellman		12603	4/30/19

CONTINUED W & S

Pg. 4/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Mike Painter	Mike Painter	12603	4/30/19
Caroline Barum	Caroline Barum	12603	4/30/19
Vinny LoVullo	V. LoVullo	12603	4/30/19
G Van Dean	G Van Dean	12463	4/30/19
Kimberly Cannizzaro	[illegible]	12533	4/30/19
D. Arrieca	D. Arrieca	12570	4/30/19
Ron Prime	[illegible]	12603	4/30/19
Candy Price	Candy Price	12603	4-30-19
Karen Page	Karen Page	12603	4-30-19
Asna Amin	[illegible]	12540	4/30/19
Joe Giorgio Jr	Joe Giorgio Jr	12603	5/1/19
Renee Ward	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19
Linda MacDonald	Linda MacDonald	32127	5/1/19
Ralph Caska	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19
Sunday Harris	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19
Stuart Harris	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19
R. Gold	[illegible]	12548	5-1-19
Dumuch	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19
Kristina Sabato	[illegible]	12603	5/1/19

CONTINUED W &S

Pg. 5/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Candace J. Page	Candace J. Page	12603	May 1st, 2019
Steven Dowhot	[illegible]	12531	MAY 1 2019
Dave Hulk	[illegible]	12603	MAY 1, 2019
Janet Ellsworth	[illegible]	13540	May 1st, 2019
Mike Guardagno	[illegible]	12590	MAY 1, 2019
Jean Cislak	J Cislak	12603	5-2-19
Anne Marie Cislak	[illegible]	12529	5-2-19
Shirley P. Ruvodenegi	[illegible]	12603	5-2-19
Darlene Rivas	Darlene Rivas	12603	5-3-19
Karen Barone	[illegible]	12603	5-3-19
Guy Horusic	[illegible]	12603	5-3-19
Ella Cote	Ella M Cote	12603	5-3-19
Lisa Parent	Lisa M. Parent	12564	5-3-19
Krista Cardace	Krista Cardace	12603	5-3-19
Lisa Tedesco	[illegible]	12603	5-3-19
Marie Fitzmaurice	[illegible]	12533	5/3/19
William Hickey	[illegible]	12603	5/3/19
Sarah Bikki	[illegible]	12603	5.3.19

Continued w 8 5

Pg 6/9

Say NO to mandating additional hours for Dutchess County liquor stores!

There is a proposal to have Dutchess County liqour store business owners remain open from 7pm-9pm Monday through Saturday, and to now open on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day and Thanksgiving.

Help us say NO.

There is no evidience that this mandate would benefit these local business owners or the county.

Don't forget to voice your concerns to Marc Molinaro at (845)486-2000 or countyexec@dutchessny.org

Name (please print)	Signature	Zip Code	Date
Rhonda Richards		12603	5/3/19
Kaitlin Scarella		12603	5/3/19
Robert Cayne		12603	5/3/19
Paula DeLuca		12524	5/3/19
Cathi DeLeon		12603	5/3/19
Rob Nash		12603	5/3/19
megan Rodriguez	M. Rodriguez	12603	05/04/19
Kaitlyn Minant		12524	5/04/19
Justin Phillips		11742	5/04/19
Mara Ballo		12603	5/4/19
Gerard G. Moerschel		12603	5/4/19
Marco Harlan		12603	5/4/19
Chris Campbell		12603	5/4/19
Donna Brasi		12601	5/5/19
Jack Willis	Jack Willis	12603	5/5/19
DON WILLIS		12601	5.5.19
JEFFREY OLSON		1203	5.5.19
Kate Pastak		06811	5-6-19

Marta's Vineyard Wine and Spirits

1955 South Road
Suite 3
Poughkeepsie , New York, 12601
United States
1 845-218-9672

Sales Receipt

05/08/2019 7:09 pm

Ticket: 220000025966
Register: Register 1
Employee: Martha

Item	#	Price
Millbrook Pinot Noir 750ml	1	$17.99
	Subtotal	$17.99
	Tax ($17.99 @ 8.25%)	$1.48
	Total Tax	$1.48
	Total	**$19.47**

PAYMENTS

Credit Card	
Card Num: 0189	
Type: VISA	
Entry: SWIPE	
Approval: 080919	$19.47
ID: 1567624758	
AID: A0000000980840	
Application Label: US DEBIT	
PIN Statement: PIN Bypassed	

Marta's Vineyard Wine and Spirits

1955 South Road
Suite 3
Poughkeepsie , New York, 12601
United States
1 845-218-9672

Sales Receipt

05/01/2019 7:28 pm

Ticket: 220000025738
Register: Register 1
Employee: Michael

Item	#	Price
Club 44 Provence Rose 750mL	1	$16.99
The Copper Can Moscow Mule 12oz.	1	$5.99
	Subtotal	$22.98
	Tax ($22.98 @ 8.25%)	$1.90
	Total Tax	$1.90
	Total	**$24.88**

PAYMENTS

Debit Card	
Card Num: 5987	
Type: DEBIT	
Entry: SWIPE	
Approval: 483893	$24.88
ID: 1557369956	

The foregoing resolution was considered on April 8, 2019. Discussion resulted as follows:

Legislator Borchert made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Truitt, to table the foregoing resolution. Discussion on Resolution No. 2019120 proceeded as follows:

Roll call on the foregoing motion resulted as follows:

AYES:	9	Bolner, Borchert, Keith, Truitt, Metzger, Incoronato, Horton, Garito, Houston
NAYS:	15	Amparo, Black, Brendli, Edwards, Johnson, Kearney, Llaverias, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Zernike
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Motion defeated.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES:	18	Pulver, Sagliano, Black, Munn, Llaverias, Keith, Edwards, Johnson, Kearney, Amparo, Zernike, Miccio, Page, Garito, Thomes, Surman, Houston, Brendli
NAYS:	6	Bolner, Borchert, Truitt, Incoronato, Horton, Metzger
ABSENT:	1	Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

The foregoing resolution was vetoed by the County Executive on April 16, 2019. Veto message attached.

Discussion at the May 13, 2019, Regular Board Meeting, resulted as follows:

Legislator Zernike made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Miccio, to override the Country Executive's veto of Resolution No. 2019120, A Request that the State Liquor Authority Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores within Dutchess

County.

Roll call on the foregoing motion resulted as follows:

YAY:	19	Amparo Black, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Houston, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Zernike
NAY:	5	Bolner, Borchert, Horton, Jeter-Jackson, Truitt
ABSENT:	1	Incoronato

Veto overridden.

RECEIVED
APR 16 2019
By AH 12:51

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature and Members of the Legislature

FROM: Marcus J. Molinaro, Dutchess County Executive

DATE: April 16, 2019

RE: **Resolution No. 2019120 expanding operational hours of Dutchess County liquor stores**

I have no objection to this county requesting the New York State Liquor Authority consider extending the hours of operation for Dutchess wine and liquor stores. I support competition and a more open market place, and I want Dutchess County businesses to have the greatest opportunity to compete and succeed.

Restrictive State policies and outdated laws governing this industry have created an uneven playing field that should be addressed. Further, in many ways, the State Liquor Authority remains an institution rooted in the past, unable to keep up with the rapidly changing market, local needs, and the concerns of the State's and Dutchess County's residents. A better system would devolve authority and allow local municipalities with their zoning regulations to regulate the retail sale of wine and liquor for off-premises consumption. It is befuddling, at best, as to why New York has maintained this prohibition-era regime, and I do not know how this County became the last in the state to enable extended hours of operation.

By your vote, it is obvious an overwhelming majority of legislators wish to proceed speedily to enable this change to occur. It is also evident; however, limited effort was made to engage store owners, employees, municipal officials and the public at-large prior to taking such action.

Some might argue it was incumbent upon the sponsors to communicate this policy change countywide. Others may argue it was the responsibility of individual legislators to conduct their own outreach. Perhaps, some find a single committee and board meeting sufficient. And, some others may feel the State Liquor Authority's public hearing would suffice. I do not.

According to the State Liquor Authority's quarterly list of active licenses, Dutchess County is home to 54 licensed liquor stores. It would not have been an undue burden to, at the very least, reach out to all the proprietors of these establishments, as well as the municipalities in which they are located, to solicit their opinion and provide notice of the Legislature's intended action. It should be noted that the primary sponsors of this legislation, as well as a few other members, made a good faith effort to reach out to those who would be affected in their districts.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie New York 12601 • (845) 486-2000 • Fax: (845) 486-2021
mmolinaro@dutchessny.gov

To ensure one more opportunity for those impacted - store owners, customers, municipalities and neighbors to these businesses - learn of the proposal and formulate and offer their opinions to you, I veto this resolution.

I do not object to the change, nor to your advocacy on its behalf. I merely object to the rushed manner by which this was considered, and I return this resolution for your expected override. As you do so, however, I respectfully request that such an override vote be clearly noted in your May agenda, so the public is aware of your intention and has the opportunity to speak on the issue during the public comment period at the start of your board meeting prior to your vote. I recognize you have every right to ignore this request, but in the interest of public participation, I hope you might agree.

Were this a local law, at least a two-board meeting process and subsequent advertised public hearing would have taken place. However, because of State regulation, it is not a local law, and you're under no obligation to do more than was already done. Yet, this resolution, if favorably acted upon by the State Liquor Authority, will have the force, scope, and impact of a local law and I believe it deserves the public vetting and open discussion required of a local law. To further dialogue on the topic, I am sharing this message with city, town and village officials, business organizations and residents.

The merits of the proposal aside, the actions of a public body should always include formal public participation. Such input is a principle of good governance, worthy of upholding. Whether the public support or oppose this policy change or have no opinion at all, those wishing to be heard should have a more formal opportunity to do so prior to a final decision. For that reason, only, I take this action.

C: Dutchess County Mayors & Supervisors
Dutchess County Liquor Stores

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
STATE OF NEW YORK

A. GREGG PULVER
CHAIRMAN OF THE LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM:

To: All Legislators

From: A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature

Date: April 16, 2019

Re: Resolution No. 2019120- County Executive Veto

Earlier today, I received a veto message from the County Executive for Resolution No. 2019120, A Request That the State Liquor Authority Change the Hours of Restriction of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages by Wine and Liquor Stores Within Dutchess County. I don't agree with the Executive's assessment that our public comment period was lacking.

According to the Dutchess County Charter Section 2.02(o), a veto override vote may be undertaken within thirty days of the return of the legislation. Meaning the Legislature has the authority to hold a veto override vote until May 16th. Therefore, we will hold a veto override vote at the May 13th Board Meeting. At that meeting we will, once again, have a public comment period for proponents and opponents to voice their opinion. A veto override requires a 2/3 majority vote of the constituted body- 17 aye votes.

I was in support of this resolution at our April Committee and Board meetings and I will vote in the affirmative to override the veto. As the Legislature passed the resolution with 18 aye votes, I am confident that the override will be successful.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Phone: 845.486.2112 Fax: 845.486.2113
gpulver@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		1
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*	2	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		2
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		3
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		4
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	3	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)	4	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		5
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		6
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	5	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)	6	

Present: 12
Absent: 0
Vacant: 0

Resolution: ___
Motion: ✓

Total : 6 (Yes) 6 (No)
Abstentions: ___

defeated

D Borchert move to table / D Bolner

Reach out to State Liquor Authority to see if Cities could have different store hours from the rest of the County and reach out to all liquor store owners to make them aware of this bill.

2019 120
4/4/19

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*	2	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*	3	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*	4	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*	5	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	6	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		1
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)	7	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	8	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	9	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	10	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)	11	

Present: 12 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 1 (No)

Absent: 0 **Motion:** ___ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019120 A REQUEST THAT THE STATE LIQUOR AUTHORITY CHANGE THE HOURS OF RESTRICTION OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY WINE AND LIQUOR STORES WITHIN DUTCHESS COUNTY

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		1
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		2
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	1	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		3
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		4
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		5
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	2	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	3	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		6
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	4	
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		15
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	~~5~~ 6	7
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		8
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	5	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		9
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	6	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		10
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		11
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		12
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	7	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	8	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		13
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		14
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	9	

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ___ **Total :** 9 (Yes) 15 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ✓

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

DB "Move to Table" WT

defeated

2019120

4-8-19

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	2	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		1
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	3	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	4	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	5	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		2
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	6	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	7	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		3
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	18	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	8	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	9	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		4
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	10	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		5
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	11	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	12	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	13	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		6
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	14	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	15	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	16	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	17	

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 18 6

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019120 A REQUEST THAT THE STATE LIQUOR AUTHORITY CHANGE THE HOURS OF RESTRICTION OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY WINE AND LIQUOR STORES WITHIN DUTCHESS COUNTY

April 8, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		✓
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	✓	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	✓	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		✓
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	✓	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	✓	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		✓
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	✓	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		✓
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	✓	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	✓	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	✓	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	✓	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		✓
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	✓	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	✓	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	✓	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓	

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ___ **Total :** 19 (Yes) 5 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ✓

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

FZ - JM

Veto Override of Resolution No. 2019120, entitled, "A REQUEST THAT THE STATE LIQUOR AUTHORITY CHANGE THE HOURS OF RESTRICTION OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY WINE AND LIQUOR STORES WITHIN DUTCHESS COUNTY"

May 13, 2019

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2019121

RE: AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET
AS IT PERTAINS TO THE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, HOUSTON, BLACK, and KEARNEY offer the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of the Board of Elections has advised that there is a recent New York State ("NYS") mandate for early voting which is to start for this 2019 election, and

WHEREAS, the aforementioned NYS mandate and amendment to the Election Law for the 2019 election year provides that the beginning on the tenth day prior to any election and ending on and including the second day prior to the election a person duly registered and eligible to vote shall be permitted to do so, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget to provide funds to meet the County's obligation for the expenses to be incurred for the early voting period, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.1450.1010.1030	Positions Temporary Help	$1,890
A.1450.1035	Temp Help Elections	$59,900
A.1450.4160	Office Supplies	$329,225
A.1450.4231.54	Data Line Internet Charges	$4,770
A.1450.4609	Maintenance Service Contracts	$5,750
A.1450.4610.71	Advertising Legal	$1,250
A.1450.4619	Employee Mileage Non-taxable	$1,000
A.1450.4623	Other Services	$1,600
A.1450.4628.77	Interdepart. Expense Potage	$57,000
A.1450.4628.79	Interdepart. Expense Printing	$33,000
A.1450.2600.05	Computer Software – 5 Year	$133,800
A.1670.19.4650	External Postage	$57,000
A.1670.18.4160	Office Supplies	$33,000
		$719,185

Decrease

A.1670.19.4629	Interdept. Expense Reimbursement	($57,000)
A.1670.18.4629	Interdept. Expense Reimbursement	($33,000)
A.1990.4007	General Contingency	($629,185)
		($719,185)

CA-075-19
CRC/kvh/G-0136
03/13/2019
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/11/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 629,185

Total Current Year Revenue $ 0
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☑ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
SEE ATTACHED

Related Expenses: Amount $ 629,185
Nature/Reason:
TO COVER THE FINANCIAL IMPACT OF STATE MANDATED EARLY VOTING.

Anticipated Savings to County: $0

Net County Cost (this year): $629,185
Over Five Years:

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Commissioners Erik Haight & Elizabeth Soto Prepared On: 3/6/19

DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS

47 Cannon Street, Poughkeepsie NY 12601

Memo to: Marcus Molinaro, County Executive

From: Elizabeth Soto & Erik Haight
Election Commissioners

Date: February 21, 2019

Re: Resolution Request

Due to the recent New York State Legislative mandate for early voting starting with the 2019 General Election, the Board of Elections is requesting budget modifications to meet the mandate. The amendment to Election Law provides that the beginning on the 10th day prior to any election and ending on and including the 2nd day prior to the election a person duly registered and eligible to vote shall be permitted to vote. The fiscal impact this will have on our budget is outlined in the attached documentation.

We are currently in the process of obtaining an RFP for the equipment, hardware and software that is required to meet the above mandate.

We respectfully request that the Dutchess County Legislature support our request for funding the costs of early voting by passing a resolution for the budget amendments.

Thank you,

Erin E. Reverri

~~Erik Haight~~ Erin E. Reverri
~~Commissioner~~ Deputy Commissioner

Elizabeth Soto
Commissioner

EARLY VOTING					
				2019	Workstation
1030	TEMP HELP	OFFICE	$	1,890	
1035	TEMP HELP	INSPECTORS	$	54,000	
		TRAINING	$	500	
		COORDINATORS	$	2,700	
		VMT'S	$	2,700	
			$	**59,900**	
4160	SUPPLIES	ELEC POLL BOOKS, ETC	$	106,950	X
		VERIZON JETPACKS MIFI6620	$	15,900	X
		BLUE TOOTH RECEIPT PRNTR	$	69,000	X
		ENCODER	$	25,300	X
		BATTERY PACK BACKUPS	$	46,000	
		RECEIPT PAPER	$	375	
		ON DEMAND PRINTERS	$	57,900	
		PRINTER CARTRIDGES	$	4,800	
		BALLOT PAPER	$	1,000	
		STORAGE LOCKERS	$	2,000	
			$	**329,225.00**	
4231.54	INTERNET CHARGES	VERIZON ACTIVIATION	$	1,590	
		VERIZON WIRELESS DATA	$	3,180	
		PLAN	**$**	**4,770**	
4609	MAINT SERVICE CONT.	NY SVRS INTEGRATION	$	5,750	X
4610.71	ADVERTISING	LEGAL ADS	$	1,250	
		VOTER OUTREACH			
4619	MILEAGE	COORDINATORS/VMT'S	$	1,000	
4623	OTHER SERVICES	DELIVERY OF MACHINES	$	1,600	
4628.77	POSTAGE	VOTER OUTREACH	$	57,000	
4628.79	PRINTING	VOTER OUTREACH	$	33,000	
2600.05	COMPUTER SOFTWARE	1ST YR SOFTWARE LIC	$	128,800	X
		E PULSE SOFTWARE LIC	$	5,000	X
			$	**133,800**	
		TOTAL		**$629,185**	
	230 WORKSTATIONS	$1,551 PER WORK STATION		$356,700	$ 356,700

- 5 yr lic

Board of Elections Early Voting - Contingency

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.1450.1010.1030	Positions Temporary Help	$1,890
A.1450.1035	Temp Help Elections	$59,900
A.1450.4160	Office Supplies	$329,225
A.1450.4231.54	Data Line Internet Charges	$4,770
A.1450.4609	Maint - Service Contracts	$5,750
A.1450.4610.71	Advertising Legal	$1,250
A.1450.4619	Employee Mileage Non-Taxable	$1,000
A.1450.4623	Other Services	$1,600
A.1450.4628.77	Interdepart Exp Postage	$57,000
A.1450.4628.79	Interdepart Exp Printing	$33,000
A.1450.2600.05	Computer Software - 5 Yr	$133,800
A.1670.19.4650	External Postage	$57,000
A.1670.18.4160	Office Supplies	$33,000
		$719,185

Decrease

A.1670.19.4629	Interdept Exp Reimb	($57,000)
A.1670.18.4629	Interdept Exp Reimb	($33,000)
A.1990.4007	General Contingency	($629,185)
		($719,185)

Elizabeth A. Soto
Commissioner

Erik Haight
Commissioner

DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD of ELECTIONS

DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD of ELECTIONS

Dutchess County will have 5 Early Voting Sites for General Election 2019

- Rhinebeck Town Hall – 80 East Market Street, Rhinebeck, NY
- Millbrook Fire House – 20 Front Street, Millbrook, NY
- DC Board of Elections – 47 Cannon Street, Poughkeepsie, NY
- Unionvale Town Hall – 249 Duncan Road, Lagrangeville, NY
- Fishkill Town Hall – 807 Route 52, Fishkill, NY

The dates and hours for early voting are:

- Saturday, October 26: Noon to 5pm
- Sunday, October 27: Noon to 5pm
- Monday, Monday October 28: 9am to 5pm
- Tuesday, October 29: Noon to 8pm
- Wednesday, October 30: Noon to 8pm
- Thursday, October 31: 7am to 3pm (Halloween)
- Friday, Nov 1: 9 am to 5pm
- Saturday, Nov 2: 9am to 5 pm
- Sunday, Nov 3: Noon to 5pm

47 Cannon Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 (845) 486-2473 Fax (845) 486-2483
www.dutchesselections.com

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 12 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 12 Yes 0 No

Absent: 0 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019121 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019121 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

April 8, 2019

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Commendation: John Richardson

Legislator KEITH offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature seeks to acknowledge the contributions of individuals who perform public service for Dutchess County, and

WHEREAS, John Richardson gave 48 years of dedicated service to the Arlington Fire District and is now retiring, and

WHEREAS, John first became a Deputy Fire Coordinator for the Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response in 1984 and has served continuously until his recent resignation, and

WHEREAS, John served as Fire Commissioner, Chief, Acting Chief, 1st Assistant Chief, Assistant Chief, Recruitment & Retention Director, and Strategic Plan Project Manager, and

WHEREAS, John received several Firematic Awards and a civil award for Outstanding Contribution and Service, and

WHEREAS, John has chaired multiple projects and committees for the Bureau of Fire and the current Department of Emergency Response, and

WHEREAS, John Richardson has served the residents of Dutchess County in many other civic endeavors, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby commend and congratulate John Richardson, as he celebrates his retirement and extends its deep and sincere appreciation of his generosity, commitment, and service to the residents of our community, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature hereby extends its best wishes to John Richardson in his retirement and offers its best wishes in all his future endeavors.

Resolution No. 2019122

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Proclamation: April as National Donate Life Month in Dutchess County

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess County residents demonstrate their commitment to one another in the most difficult of circumstances through organ, tissue, stem cell, and blood donation, and

WHEREAS, during National Donate Life Month, we celebrate those who have received transplants, recognize those who continue to wait, honor donors and donor families, and thank registered donors for giving hope, and

WHEREAS, in 2018, more than 36,500 transplants brought renewed life to patients and their families and communities, and

WHEREAS, over 110,000 men, women, and children await lifesaving organ transplants, and another person is added to the nation's organ transplant waiting list every 10 minutes, and

WHEREAS, most Americans support donation as an opportunity to give life and health to others, but many overlook the important step of registering as a donor and sharing the registration with their families to let them know of their decision, and

WHEREAS, you can save up to 8 lives and your registration serves as a symbol of hope to patients waiting, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County is responding with the spirit of generosity that has always defined the charter of New Yorkers to always answer the call for help, and

WHEREAS, becoming an organ donor is simple: join New York State's donor registry, indicate your decision on your driver's license, when you register to vote, by going online at MyDMV, and inform loved ones of your decision, and

WHEREAS, together, we can save lives and give hope to countless American families, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature, does hereby proclaim April 2019 as "DONATE LIFE MONTH", in Dutchess County and calls upon health care professionals, volunteers, educators, government agencies, faith-based and community groups, and private organizations to join forces to boost the number of organs, tissue, blood, and stem cell donors throughout our Nation.

Resolution No. 2019123

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Proclamation: Dutchess County Legislature: 25 Year Time Capsule Upon the Occasion of Its 50TH Anniversary

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, 2018 marked a significant historical milestone for the Dutchess County Legislature, as it celebrated its 50th Anniversary from 1968-2018, and

WHEREAS, in 1968, after a comprehensive revision of the Dutchess County Charter, a new form of county government was created: an independently elected legislature, which has continued to serve the people of Dutchess County in the best tradition of a representative democracy for over 50 years, and

WHEREAS, the Legislative Branch consists of twenty-five legislators elected from single member districts for two-year terms, and the legislature has the power to levy taxes, adopt the county budget, make appropriations, and adopt local laws subject to approval by the county executive, it has standing committees and boards with citizen participation, and

WHEREAS, the Clerk of the Legislature and the staff serve as the administrative arm of the County Legislature and are the official link to all other department in the County and the public, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County officials have a paramount responsibility to the public and Dutchess County is committed to sharing information with citizens to provide open, accountable, and honest government, and

WHEREAS, on August 20, 2018, in honor of its 50th Anniversary and time-honored traditions of open and responsible government, the Dutchess County Legislature hosted its board meeting at the Dutchess County Fairgrounds in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, as a reminder of its and the county's profound agricultural history, and

WHEREAS, in honor of the historical milestone of its 50th Anniversary, the Dutchess County Legislature has erected a time capsule on the wall of its chambers, which will be filled with information to teach a future generation about the rich history and present composition of the Dutchess County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Dutchess County Legislature that the time capsule be opened twenty-five (25) years after the historic 50th Anniversary board meeting held at the Dutchess County Fairgrounds in Rhinebeck, New York, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature hereby proclaims August 20, 2043, as the date the time capsule will be opened.

Resolution No. 2019124

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Bruce R. "Bucky" Daniels

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Bruce R. "Bucky" Daniels on April 1, 2019, at the age of 75, and

WHEREAS, Bruce was born on November 16, 1943, in Poughkeepsie, New York and was the son of the late Arthur Daniels and Jeannette (Ambroise) Daniels, and

WHEREAS, Bruce graduated from Arlington High School, and

WHEREAS, Bruce enlisted in the United States Navy and served during the Vietnam War as a Navy Seabee in Guam and many other places, and

WHEREAS, Bruce worked for the Dutchess County Sheriff's Department as a Deputy Sheriff, and worked for IBM for over 25 years in management until retiring and becoming a bus driver for the Arlington Central School District, and

WHEREAS, his passing will be mourned by his family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Bruce R. "Bucky" Daniels, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Bruce R. "Bucky" Daniels.

Resolution No. 2019125

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Forrest L. Cousens

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Forrest L. Cousens on March 20, 2019, at the age of 94, and

WHEREAS, Forrest was born on April 2, 1924, in East Orange, New Jersey, and

WHEREAS, Forrest graduated from Ossining High School and is an alumnus from Vassar College under the GI Bill, being granted that privilege from the Army to continue his education as a returning Veteran from World War II, and

WHEREAS, Forrest served in the United States Army during World War II, in the 75th Infantry, in both the Atlantic and Pacific theaters, fighting in the Battle of the Bulge, earning him the rank of Corporal as well as two Purple Hearts and three Battle Stars for his service, and

WHEREAS, Forrest served his community as an Alderman for the City of Poughkeepsie and was an Assistant Mayor during the Waryas and Atkinson administration in the 1950's and 1960's as well as serving on the Dutchess County Legislature in 1971 and was Chairman of the Democratic Committee, receiving recognition with an official Commendation from the County in 2016 for his service, and

WHEREAS, Forrest was a faithful member of the Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie, where he served as a former Elder and Deacon as well as a member of the choir for over 50 years, and

WHEREAS, Forrest loved to travel and saw much of the world traveling with a Veterans Chorus, which took him to many countries throughout the world, and

WHEREAS, his passing will be mourned by his family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Forrest L. Cousens, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Forrest L. Cousens.

Resolution No. 2019126

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Frank Clouting

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Frank Clouting on March 1, 2019, at the age of 75, and

WHEREAS, Frank was born on November 23, 1943, in Sharon, Connecticut and was the son of the late Allen Frank and Louise Clouting, and

WHEREAS, Frank graduated from Millbrook High School as an outstanding football and baseball player and attended Dutchess Community College, and

WHEREAS, Frank was inducted into the Millbrook Athletic Hall of Fame twice, once in 2014 as a member of Millbrook Central School's first 11-man football team from 1958, and the second time in 2015, alongside with his brother Bruce, as members of Millbrook Central School's 1959 baseball team, and

WHEREAS, Frank served his country as part of the Army Reserve in the 1960's, and

WHEREAS, Frank worked for the Dutchess County Department of Public Works, performing supervisory roles for most of his career, until his retirement in 2002, after approximately 40 years of service, and

WHEREAS, Frank loved outdoor activities, the freedom of exploring the open road, traveling with his family, and NASCAR, and

WHEREAS, his passing will be mourned by his family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Frank Clouting, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Frank Clouting.

Resolution No. 2019127

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Mary (Genne) Phillips

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Mary (Genne) Phillips on March 19, 2019, and

WHEREAS, Mary (Genne) Phillips was born on June 22, 1940, in East Orange, New Jersey and was the daughter of the late Charles and Helena Genne, and

WHEREAS, Mary held a master's degree in Public Health Education and was an adjunct professor for local colleges, a published author, and was involved with the Lifetime Learning Institute, and

WHEREAS, Mary's career of public service with Dutchess County spanned over 40 years as a Social Worker for Dutchess County Health Department, Office for the Aging, and Department of Mental Hygiene, and

WHEREAS, Mary was a faithful member of the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Poughkeepsie, and

WHEREAS, Mary was very passionate about the outdoors and led a very active lifestyle, including being a marathon and distance runner, completing 24 marathons and 4 ultra-marathons, and

WHEREAS, Mary was one of the founding members of The Mid-Hudson Road Runners Club and was a dedicated volunteer to several organizations such as the Minnewaska Visitors Center, the Georgia Sea Turtle Center, and the Ulster County Rail Trail as well as an ambassador for the Walkway Over the Hudson, and

WHEREAS, her passing will be mourned by her family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Mary (Genne) Phillips, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Mary (Genne) Phillips.

Resolution No. 2019128

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

On motion by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

Gina Klein, Town of Poughkeepsie, spoke in favor of the *Hate Has No Home Here* campaign.

Darrett Roberts, 148 Franklin Street, Poughkeepsie, condemned police brutality with a child.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, spoke in support of youth program in the city of Poughkeepsie, comments attached.

No one else wishing to speak, on motion by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chair adjourned the meeting at 10:22 p.m. in memory of Bruce R. "Bucky" Daniels, Forrest L. Cousens, Frank Clouting, and Mary (Genne) Phillips.

WHERE DO I START WHEN THE COUNTY DOESN'T GIVE A RATS ASS REGARDING THE CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE WELFARE , WHEN DEALING WITH THE POOR YOUTH, MOSTLY BLACK, WITH AFTER SCHOOL YOUTH PROGRAMS BEING THE COUNTY SET ASIDE $I, 000,000 THREE YEARS AGO, WHATS HAPPENED TO THOSE FUNDS, NOTHING!!!!!!!! BUT FOR THE COUNTY TO FUND A RESIDENT DRUG REB PROGRAM AT THE CATHERINE C.C AN FIND $187,000.WORKING DOWN IN NYC PUTTING UP JPMORGAN BANK,THE WORD ON THE STREET WAS NO PROBLEM.APPLYING SAID ADAGE TO CCC WHOSE WAGGING THE DOGS TAIL ------ITS APPLICABLE THAT THIS OUTSIDE GROUP IS. THAT PRESENTATION BEFORE THE COUNTY COMMITTEE, WAS A HUSTLE FOR THE RESIDENT DRUG REHAB WHEN THE SITE OF THE CCC WAS THE DESIGNATED SITE.DURING THE PESENTATION AKA SALES PITCH FOR CATHERINE C.C. IN CONCLUSION THE CITY HAS AND WILL BE THE DUMPIN G GROUND NOT ONLY FOR THE COUNTY, THROW IN THE FEDS AND STATE.THE CORE CITY AREAS NATIONWIDE IARE THE 21 CENTURY PLANTATIONS!!!!

04/08/19

Constntine Kazolias
47 Noxon St.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601